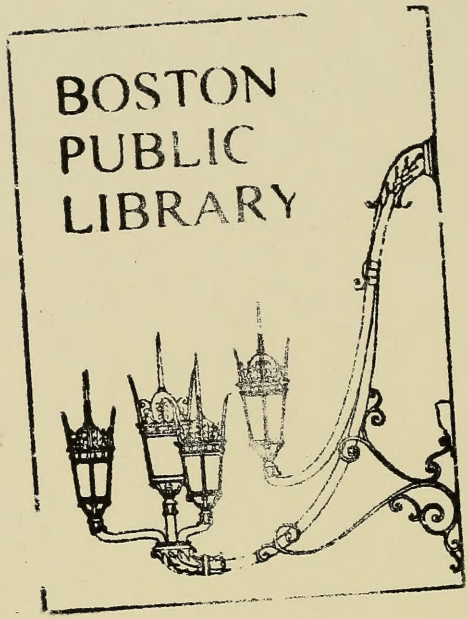
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06666 387 1

The Tyrrell Wives

Fifteen Centuries of Genealogy and History

by

Dorothy Palmer Landrum


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/tyrrellwivesfift00land

The Tyrrell Wives

Dorothy Palmer Landrum Hill

The Tyrrell Wives

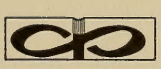
Fifteen Centuries of Genealogy and History

by

Dorothy Palmer Landrum

Edited by

C. Thomas Hill Jr., M.D.


GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 2001

Copyright © 2001 by C. Thomas Hill Jr., M.D.
All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system without the permission in writing from the author's authorized legal personal representative.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
C. Thomas Hill Jr., M.D
1 Stoneridge Rd.
Ponca City, Oklahoma 74604

Library of Congress Control Number 2001 132188
ISBN 0-9712771-0-9

Printed in the United States of America

CS 71
.T3
2001

CONTENTS

Dedication vii
Preface viii
Foreword ix
Introduction x

CHAPTERS

1. Merovingians 450-768 1
2. Pepinids 585-768 41
3. Carolingians 768-987 51
4. Flanders 877-1083 89
5. France 741-1191 103
6. Tyrrell 1000-1820 143
7. England 775-1650 169
8. Montgomery 851-1847 185
9. Anjou-Plantagenet 941-1547 219
10. Clare 851-1327 237
11. Normans 851-1150 273
12. Conquest 1066 293
13. Knights, Castles and Crusades 1066-1272 301
14. Magna Charta Sureties 1215 331
15. Scotland 490-1640 347
16. Ponthieu 791-1369 377

CONTENTS

17. Spain 812-1290 393
18. Italy 1320-1394 427
19. Essex, Hants, Bucks & Berks 1066-1650 441
20. Colonial Wives – Patriot Wives 1665-1820 473
21. Wives of Virginia, South Carolina, Texas & Oklahoma 1556-1996 483
22. Landrum 1069-1996 489
23. Burial 481-1996 507
24. Summary 529

APPENDICES

A. Connections 545
B. Queens and Kings of France 575
C. Queens and Kings of England 581
D. Queens and Kings of Scotland 595
E. Antecedents of Queen Elizabeth II 611
F. Wives and Presidents of the United States 619
Glossary 625
Bibliography 637
Bibliography, France, England and Ireland 653
Guide to Places 657
Index 671

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to my husband Tom, Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D. It would never have been researched and written without his constant encouragement, tremendous support and the unbelievable amount of help in putting all this together.

PREFACE

So much, in fact volumes, has been written about the Tyrrells of the United States, Great Britain and Europe and their ancestors dating back to the year 443 B.C., over 2000 years. The Tyrrell men married into famous families but very little, if anything, has been written about their wives and their ancestral lines. It is time a little knowledge comes to light about the other side of the tree.

The wives, almost all, came from very illustrious, titled and wealthy families of Britain, Europe and other parts of the world. It is impossible to "tell all" and much has not been documented, but in the pages to come maybe the many facts of truth and handed down legends will emerge to make interesting reading. One can never know too much about ones ancestors. People have said that they were not interested in learning about the past --- just the future. One should be extremely interested in ones ancestors, because they form the generations of the future. No matter how small the amount, the blood of our ancestors flows in our veins today. What they were --- we are. That is why the important thing is not who your ancestors were, but that they can be traced. The more we learn from past, the better we can be in the future.

FOREWORD

From the earliest recorded history a woman's name was very seldom mentioned, let alone recorded for posterity. If it were recorded, it was only because she was of royal birth, and then it was only occasionally written down. That is why if a woman's name is recorded, it merits tracing.

As far as it is known, no one has ever done a study on or researched the lives and pedigrees of the Tyrrell wives. So much has been written of the Tyrrell men since they have been makers of history, but very little about their wives.

Sometimes it has been possible to find only a name with no background available. In several generations there are no names available at all. While with some of the wives, there is quite a bit of information with their pedigree charts easily traced. If the name of a Tyrrell wife is not known, "No Name" is used in the place where the name would be. All names are spelled as given in the original pedigree. There have been many different spellings of the same name. The name Tyrrell has been spelled some twenty different ways. Some of the different spellings are Tirl, Tirel, Tyrel, Tyrell, Tyrrell, Tirrell etc. Some of the other orthographic variations are Ralf, Sire, de Tirel, de Poix, de Guernanville, Walter I, and the Count of the Vexin and Amiens. It was only around 1,000 A.D. that the name Tirel surfaced. Also the use of only one name or one name and a description such as "Pepin the Short," was replaced with a given name and a family name as used today.

There are errors in the following pedigrees as there are in tracing all family trees by genealogists, whether they are amateurs or professionals. It is impossible to get everything correct. One can best correct statements if they are written down. This book is not written as positive proof in genealogy. The information has been gathered from many sources; libraries in Dallas, Lubbock, Amarillo, Los Angeles, London, Reading, England, Edinburgh, Scotland, Europe, Churches, government archives, census records, books written by family members etc. My personal genealogy library has increased through the years. After many years of interesting research I am very proud to be even remotely related to the family name of Tyrrell. The information about the Tyrrell wives has been made as correct as possible with the known records at this time.

INTRODUCTION

This work primarily is the form of direct linear pedigrees involving a time span of 1500 years. The format used with some repetition in the lines has been followed to better show the direct descendants over this 1500 year period.

There are some narrative segments introducing the chapters for the purpose of making the pedigrees more useful and understandable as to time and place.

There are indexes of persons and indexes of places by countries with directions by road as to how to get there. There is also an index of castles and manors that have been associated with the names in the pedigrees. All of the locations given are found on detailed maps.

It is helpful to know that the records of these families start in the Rhine Valley, Flanders, Belgium and France and course through Normandy, England, Wales, Scotland, Spain and United States.

Continuity with this much information can be maintained by keeping in mind that the families of Tyrrell, Montgomery, Clare and Landrum are presented in their direct lines. They are all related but must be given separately.

Chapter 1

The Merovingians

450-768

The Merovingian Dynasty

The Merovingian Dynasty included some of the principal rulers of France, Belgium, and the lower Rhine valley. They ruled from the time the Romans were withdrawing to the time of the Pepin Dynasty. This extends about 200 years. The Merovingians were Franks of a Germanic tribe that moved across the Rhine river in the 5th century. Well into the rule of French Capetian Dynasty, their descendants still addressed themselves as Franks. Covered here are those Franks of the Merovingian Dynasty. They were named for Merovech who was the grandson of Pharamond. Merovech was the grandfather of Clovis. The Romans were active in this location to a lesser extent after Clovis.

The account given of the DUCHESS of Moselle, the daughter of CLOTHILD and Clovis, and BLITHILDA, their granddaughter, will help to follow the family line from ARGOTTA and Pharamond, living in 425 A.D. Some collaterals are given here.

Authoritative histories about these people can be found in the following writings: The 10 books of The *History of the Franks* by Gregory, the Archbishop of Tours, France; Patrick J. Geary's *Before France and Germany*; Katherine Scherman's *The Birth of France*; *Liber Historiae Francorum*, by an unknown French author in 727 AD which condenses Gregory's 10 books into 25 chapters; Duc de Castries' *The Lives of the Kings and Queens of France*; and Ian Wood's *The Merovingian Kingdoms*.

The Merovingian Dynasty is sometimes separated from those that came after them. Some historians have broken the blood lines between the Merovingians and the Charolingians. The lines are unbroken, as BERTHA of Laon, the wife of Pepin the Short, was Merovingian and the mother of Charlemagne. This establishes a close link between the dynasties.

The Merovingian Dynasty

ARGOTTA, dau of Guinbald, Duke of the West Franks, = Pharamond, King of the East Franks, r428-428.

BASINA, dau of Weldephus, King of Thuringians, = Clodio, son of ARGOTTA and Pharamond, King of the West Franks, r428-447.

VERISA, = Merovech, son of BASINA and Clodio, King of the West Franks, r447-458

BASINA, widow of Basin, King of the Thuringians, = Childeric I, son of VERISA and Merovech, King of West Franks, r458-481, buried at Tournai, East Flanders, Belgium, 26 km e of Lille, Belgium on highway N41.

CLOTHILD, dau. of Chilperic II, granddau. of Gundioc, King of Burgundy. On the death of Chilperic II, CLOTHILD was exiled from Burgundy to Geneva where Clovis made her his wife and her title was changed from Princess to Queen and later Saint CLOTHILD. She was buried at St. Denis, Paris, France, = Clovis I, r 482-511, King of France south to the Loire River, buried at St. Denis, Paris. Their dau. was CLOTHILD.

SUAVEGOTHA, dau of Sigismund and OSTROGOTHA?, her daus. THEUDECHILD, FLODDARD, = Theuderic, 1st son of Clovis I, King of Austrasia, Rheims r511-543.

GUNTHEUCA, also wife of Clothar,	=	Chlodomer, son of CLOTHILD and Clovis I, r511-524, King of Orleans, sons: Theudoald, Gunthar, Chlodoald.
ULTROGOTHA, daughters: CHRODOSWINTHA, CHRODOBERGA	=	Childebert I, son of CLOTHILD and Clovis I, King of Paris, r511-558.
1st GUNTHEUCA 2nd RADEGUND, dau. of Berthacar, niece of Hermanfrid, King of Thuringia, 3rd INGUND, sister of AREGUND, 4th AREGUND, mother of CLODOSWITHA, 5th CHUNSINA, mother of Chramn, 6th WULDETRADA,	=	Clothar I, son of CLOTHILD and Clovis I, r 511-558, King of Soissons, r558-561, King of France, bur. St. Medard's Church in Soissons, France.
1st INGOBERGA, 2nd MEROFLED, 3rd THEUDECHILD, 4th MARCOVEFA,	=	Charibert, son of Clothar I, r561-567, King of Paris, mother, AREGUND, bur. St. Denis.
1st VENERANDA, mother of Gundobad, 2nd MARCATRUDE, 3rd AUSTRECHILD,	=	Guntram, son of Clothar I, and INGUND, King of Burgundy and Orleans, r561-593, daus: CHLODEBERGA, CHLOTHILD, sons: Gundobad, Clothar, Chlodmer.

BRUNHILD, dau. of Visigoth King, Athanagild and GOISWINTH, her sister was GALSWINTH, her son was Childebert, her daus: INGUND, CHLODOSINDA, = Sigibert I, son of Clothar I, King of Austrasia, r562-575, King of France.
= Merovech (after death of husband Sigibert I).

1st AUDOVERA,
2nd FREDEGUND, d. 597,
3rd GALSWINTH, = Chilperic I, r566-584, King of France, parents: Clothar I and AREGUND.

FAILEUBA, = Childebert II, son of Sigibert I and BRUNHILD, King of Austrasia 573, Burgundy and Orleans, Rheims 593-596, sons: Theudebert II, Theuderic II, dau.: THEUDILA.

1st HALDETRUDE,
2nd BERTHETRUDE,
3rd SICHILD, = Clothar II, r 584 Neustria, King of France, parents Chilperic I and FREDEGUND, sons: Merovech, Dagobert I, Charibert.

EURMENBERGA, dau. of Whitteric, = Theuderic II, son of Childebert II, King of Austrasia 575, Burgundy and Orleans 593-596, sons: Sigibert II, Childebert, Corbus, Merovech, d. 613.

1st BILICHILD,
2nd THEUDECHILD, = Theudebert II, son of Childebert II, sons: Merovech, Clothar, Kingdom, Soissons, Meaux, Austrasia, d. 612.

1st GOMATRUDE, 2nd NANTECHILD, dau. of Saxon, 3rd RAGENTRUDE, 4th WULFEGUND, 5th BERCHILD,	=	Dagobert I, r628-637, son of Clothar II and HALDETRUDE or BERTHETRUDE, King of Austrasia, Neustria, Burgundy and Aquitaine, sons: Sigibert II, Clovis II, d. 639.
1st INGOBERGA, 2nd MEROFLED, 3rd THEUDOGILD, 4th MARCOVEFA,	=	Charibert I, son of Clothar II and INGUND, Duke of Aquitaine, King of Paris, 628-631, daus: BERTHA, BERTHEFLED, CHRODECHILD.
NO NAME,	=	Sigibert II, son of Dagobert I and NANTECHILD, King of Neustria and Burgundy 638-656, he was grandson of BRUNHILD and Sigibert I.
BATHILDE, cousin of Clovis II,	=	Clovis II, r 637-655, Neustria and Burgundy, King of France 656, parents: NANTECHILD and Dagobert I.
NO NAME,	=	Dagobert II, son of Sigibert II, King of Austrasia 638-656, exiled, d. 679.
BILICHILD, dau. of Sigibert III and CHIMNECHILD,	=	Childeric II, r 668-674, King of France and Burgundy, parents: BATHILDE and Clovis II, sole King 670-673.
NO NAME,	=	Clothar III, r655-668, King of Neustria and Burgundy, parents: Clovis II and BATHILDE, d. 673.

CHRODOCHILD, = Theuderic III, r674-691, King of Austrasia, Neustrasia, Burgundy, parents: Clovis II and BATHILDE, sons: Sigibert II, Childebert III, Clothar IV.

NO NAME, = Clovis III, 691-695, parents, Theuderic III and CHRODOCHILD.

NO NAME, = Childebert III, son of Theuderic II, 695-711, son: Dagobert III.

NO NAME, = Chilperic II, Daniel, r716-721. Kingdom of Neustria, Burgundy, parent: Childeric II?, d. 721.

NO NAME, = Dagobert III, 711-716, parent: Childebert III, son: Theuderic IV.

NO NAME, = Theuderic IV, son of Dagobert III, King of Neustria and Burgundy 720-737.

INTERREGNUM

NO NAME, = Childeric III, 743-751, son of Theuderic IV? Chilperic II?

Ref. Kingdoms of Europe, Gene Gurney
Kings and Queens of France, Duc de Castries
Merovingian Kingdoms, Ian Wood

Duchess of Moselle

The daughter of Clovis I, King of the Franks, and CLOTHILD, Princess of Burgundy, was married to Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle, who was the 15th generation of the Tyrrells. The Duke and Duchess of Moselle had a son Asopert who married BLITHILDA, a daughter of King Clothar I and RADEGUND.

The DUCHESS of MOSELLE'S father, King Clovis I, was born about 466 AD in Tourani to Childeric I, King of the Salian Franks, and Queen BASINA of Thuringia. Clovis I succeeded his father as king of the Salian Franks in 481 on Childeric's death. Clovis I was the first important ruler of the Merovingian dynasty and consolidated into a single dominion, the Salian Franks on the northern Rhine River with the Ripuarian Franks on the lower Rhine River.

In 486, Clovis, who was a chieftain, defeated Syagrius (430-486) the last governor of the shrunken Roman dominions in Gaul. Under Clovis, the power and extent of the Frankish kingdom grew considerably.

Clovis established Paris as the capital of his new kingdom and in 507 or 508 he received from the Emperor an honorary consulship and the right to use the imperial insignia. These privileges gave the new king legitimacy and were useful in gaining the support of Gallo-Roman subjects.

Childeric I, 437-481, the father from whom Clovis inherited the title and lands, and the grandfather of the DUCHESS of MOSELLE was the King of the Salian Franks, one of the first of the Merovingians. His dominion was between the Meuse and Somme Rivers with the capital being Tournai, which is now in Belgium. He was a great worrier and won many victories over the Visigoths and the Anglo-Saxons. He is buried at Tournai, Belgium, and his tomb was discovered in 1653.

The father of Childeric I and great-grandfather of the DUCHESS of MOSELLE was Merovech. The Merovingian dynasty, was named for Merovech and he ruled the Franks from 448 to 458. The Merovingian dynasty ruled the Franks, a Germanic tribe, from 481 AD to 751 AD. The kings were

the descendants of the Salian Franks. Nothing definite is known of Merovech's life. He fought against Attila the Hun at the Battle of Catalaunian in 451.

The father of Merovech and great-great-grandfather of the DUCHESS of MOSELLE was Clodio, a man of high birth and marked ability among his people. He was also King of the Franks, and lived in the castle of Duisburg in Thuringian territory located on the right bank of the lower Rhine River.

The Duchess of Moselle's parents, Clovis I and CLOTHILD, were married in 493. CLOTHILD was a Princess of Burgundy and the daughter of Chilperic II, King of Burgundy. She was born about 470 in Lyon or Vienne, France, and died June 3, 545, in Tours.

CLOTHILD was the granddaughter of King Gundioc of Burgundy who died about 473. King Gundioc's kingdom was divided among his four sons Gundobad, Godegesil, Chilperic and Gundomar. Clothild's father, Chilperic, and her mother were murdered by her uncle Gundobad. Her mother was drowned after having a stone tied around her neck.

CLOTHILD and her sister CHRONA took refuge with her uncle Godegesil in his capital in Geneva, Switzerland, a residence of Burgundian kings. Clovis I obtained permission from Gundobad, Clothild's uncle, to marry her in 493.

An ardent Christian, CLOTHILD attempted to convert Clovis from paganism, tirelessly urging him to renounce his idols. His decision to accept CLOTHILD's God came with the victory over the Alamannis, a Germanic people, and the most barbaric invaders of Gaul. Clovis and more than three thousand of his warriors were baptized between 496-506 by the Bishop of Reims.

Clovis died in 511 and was buried at the Church of Saint Peter's in Paris. The extensive kingdom of Clovis was divided among his four sons; Thierry ruled from 511-534 at Metz, Chlodomer ruled from 494 until after 524 at Orleans, Childebert I ruled 511-558 at Paris and Clothar I ruled from 511-558 at Soissons, Thuringia, Burgundy and Provence. Clothar I became sole ruler of all the Frankish lands between 558-561.

Clovis' heirs ruled France longer than the Valois or the Bourbons, but the rulers of the last one hundred years of the Merovingian rule were corrupt. They were replaced by their palace mayors, the Carolingians.

After the death of her husband, Clovis I, and troubled by the quarrels of her sons, CLOTHILD entered a monastery at Tours to do charitable work. Though still active in politics, she became famous for her sanctity and alms giving. She founded many churches, among them Saint Germanus of Auxerre which can be certified. Another church is Saint Peters of Paris which is now known as Saint Genevieve. Saint GENEVIEVE is buried there and as a result the church's name was changed.

CLOTHILD cared for her three grandsons after the death of their father in battle. The two elder boys were murdered by an ambitious uncle Childebert, but the younger one Prince Cloud (Clodoaldus) was saved by CLOTHILD. Cloud resigned all claim to the Frankish throne by becoming a monk. He was ordained a priest, and lived out his days in quietness and good works. A small place where he died, near Versailles, was named Saint Cloud after him. Saint Cloud and his grandmother, Saint CLOTHILD, are both revered as saints in France today.

CLOTHILD died June 3, 545, in Tours, France. With great singing of psalms, her body was carried to Paris, and her two royal sons, Childebert and Clothar, buried her in Saint Peters Church at the side of her husband, King Clovis. CLOTHILD was a colorful and tragic queen consort whose marriage to King Clovis was highly romanticized. Saint CLOTHILD was canonized a few years after her death. The traditional feast day of Saint CLOTHILD is June 3.

The DUCHESS of MOSELLE's great-great-grandfather on her mother's side, was King Athanaric, King of the Goths. He was the Visigothic chieftain from 364 to 376 who fiercely persecuted the Christians in Dacia, which is now Romania. The persecutions occurred between 369 and 372. His most important victim was Saint Sabas the Goth. In 376 Athanaric was totally defeated by the Huns. He fled with a few followers to Transylvania, a region in present day Romania, but most of his people, led by Fritigern, fled to the Roman Empire. Athanaric also took refuge with the Romans in 381 when he arrived in Constantinople which is now Istanbul.

Blithilda

BLITHILDA was the daughter of Clothar I, King of France, and RADEGUND, Princess of Thuringia. She was married to Asopert, her first cousin, who was the son of Ferreolus, the Duke of Moselle and his wife the DUCHESS of MOSELLE. Asopert was the 5th generation of Tyrrells. BLITHILDA and Asopert had a son, Arnold, the Marquis of Schelde, who married ODA of Swabia.

BLITHILDA's father, King Clothar I of France, was born about 497 to King Clovis I and Queen CLOTHILD. After the death of Clovis in 511 and the division of the kingdom among his four sons, Clothar I ruled Soissons. The rule of Soissons lasted from 511 to 558. As the last surviving brother, Clothar I ruled the entire kingdom of the Franks from 558 to 561. Under his rule the Frankish realms were united for a short time, but after the death of Clothar I in 561 the lands were again divided among his four sons. There was much conflict again in the kingdom.

Clothar I died in 561 at his villa in Compiegne, now in France. He was taken by his four sons with great pomp to Soissons and buried in the church of Saint Medard. Clothar I had seven sons and several daughters by various wives. Four of his wives were RADEGUND, his first wife, INGUND, AREGUND and CHUNSINA.

BLITHILDA's two grandfathers were King Clovis I and King Berthar of Thuringia. King Berthar was the father of BLITHILDA's mother, Princess RADEGUND. He was defeated in battle and killed by his brother Hermanfrid. The death of King Berthar left RADEGUND an orphan, along with a number of brothers.

Clovis I, born 466 and died 511, grandfather of BLITHILDA, was King of both the Salian and Ripuarian Franks. He was the first Christian king of the Franks. In the second half of the fourth century, the Franks lived along the lower banks of the Rhine occupying an area called Toxandria.

In the second quarter of the fifth century, the Franks moved southward toward the middle of the Rhine area which is Cologne, Moselle, Meuse and the

coastal region. The Franks along the coast were divided into smaller kingdoms. The most important of the kingdoms were Soissons and Tournai. The earliest known king of Tournai was BLITHILDA's great-grandfather, Childeric I, dead in 481. Her father, Clothar I, also ruled Soissons, alone from 511-558, before inheriting the rest of the kingdom from his brothers.

King Childeric I, the great-grandfather of BLITHILDA, died in 481 and was buried at Tournai which is now in Belgium. Kings of the Migration period and their consorts were buried in splendid style, the kings with their war equipment and the queens with their jewels and fine rainment. There is knowledge of four royal tombs which are all Frankish. The most celebrated though largely lost to us now, is the grave of King Childeric I, father of King Clovis I, found in 1653. At the time it was discovered, the remains could be identified as those of Childeric I for they included a gold signet ring bearing his name and his portrait. The grave also had two richly adorned swords belonging to Childeric I, a spear, an axe and the head of a horse with its harness. There were many pieces of personal adornment, 200 silver coins and 100 gold coins. On Childeric's cloak were sewn 300 cicadas which symbolize immortality. This very important collection was plundered while on display in Paris, France in 1831. Only a few items survive from this vast and important collection.

It is not known whether Childeric's grave lay alone or with other burials, or in a structure of some kind. It is more fortunate in the case of other royal Frankish tombs recently excavated beneath the cathedrals of Cologne, Germany and Saint Denis of Paris, France. They have proven to be graves of members of the royal house of the Merovingian Franks dating back to the middle of the sixth century. This is BLITHILDA's royal lineage.

Since the discovery of the richly furnished grave of Childeric I, scholars have come to recognize that the ornamental metalwork of the German craftsmen of that period, the fifth and sixth centuries, was not surpassed until the Renaissance. The styles of ornament and techniques of working the metal were the greatest, indeed the only, barbarian contributions to European art-styles.

BLITHILDA is from the Merovingian dynasty descending through Merovech, for whom the dynasty was named, and Clodio. From the works of early historians, they said Clodio was a man of high birth and marked ability among his people. He lived in the fifth century and was King of the Franks living in his castle, Duisburg, Germany, in the territory of Thuringia, Germany, which reaches from the east bank of the Rhine River to Erfurt, Ger.

Through her father Clothar I, BLITHILDA is descended from King Chilperic, King Gundioc of the Burgundes and King Athanaric. Chilperic was killed in 484 in Chelles, France by his brother Gundobad to gain control over Chilperic's kingdom which was left to them by their father King Gundioc.

King Athanaric, the great-great-great-grandfather of BLITHILDA died in 381. He was a Visigothic chieftain ruling from 364 to 376 who fiercely persecuted the Christians in Dacia from 369 to 372. King Athanaric was completely defeated by the Huns in 379 and fled with a few followers to Transylvania, which is a region now in present day Romania. Most of his people, led by Fritigern, fled to the Roman Empire. Later in 381 Athanaric, too, took refuge among the Romans in Constantinople which is now Istanbul, Turkey.

BLITHILDA's mother was RADEGUND, a princess from Thuringia. She was born in 518 at Erfurt in Thuringia to King Berthar and his wife whose name is unknown. RADEGUND was left an orphan with the death of her father, King Berthar, when he was defeated in battle and killed by her uncle Hermanfrid.

After Clothar I conquered the Thuringians, he married RADEGUND when she was about 20 years old. She was Clothar's first wife and they had a daughter, BLITHILDA, and several sons.

Clothar I was outstanding among Frankish royalty for his sensuality and cruelty. RADEGUND endured him with exemplary patience for some ten years. Around 550 she left him after he murdered her brother.

RADEGUND turned to God and took the habit of a religious order. She built a nunnery for herself which became the Nunnery of the Holy Cross in Poitiers, France. She became famous for her prayers, vigils and charities. She

stood out as a figure of radiant, supernaturally human and humane goodness among monstrous savagery of her Frankish royal relations. She did everything she could to promote peace in a world full of meaningless wars. People began to look upon her as a saint.

Saint RADEGUND, inspired by her faith and led on by her devotions, sent churchmen to Eastern lands to search for pieces of wood from the Holy Cross. They also searched for relics of the holy Apostles and other martyrs. She had gained King Sigibert's permission for this important mission. The churchmen found and returned with those relics but at first refused to place them in the Holy Cross Nunnery until ordered to do so by King Sigibert. Bishop Eufronius deposited the sacred relics in the Holy Cross Nunnery with much chanting of psalms, with candles gleaming and with great burning of incense. Saint Eufronius, Bishop of Tours, led the service of installation for these priceless relics. For this reception, Saint RADEGUND's close friend and poet, Venantius Fortunatus, wrote the hymn *Vexilla Regis*, which is still sung in the Passiontide Office.

The piece of wood of the Holy Cross was given to Saint RADEGUND's envoys, when they arrived in Constantinople, by the Emperor Justin II and the Empress SOPHIA. This piece of the Holy Cross was set in a small gold triptych, 2.15 inches by 2.25 inches. This triptych still exists and is in the Holy Cross Nunnery in Poitiers.

The revered wood of the Holy Cross, which is Christ's cross, was discovered by HELENA, the mother of the Roman Emperor Constantine.

Jesus College, Cambridge, England, was built on the site of a priory dedicated about 1157 to 1164 to Saint RADEGUND by Malcolm IV, King of Scotland and Earl of Huntingdon. Malcolm IV had fought with King Henry II of England against the French in the district around Poitiers. Jesus Lane in Cambridge was formerly called Radegund Lane.

Saint RADEGUND died August 13, 587, and was buried three days later with Saint Gregory of Tours present at her funeral. Her tomb in the church dedicated to her at Poitiers, is one of the great places of pilgrimage of France today. Saint RADEGUND's feast day is celebrated August 13th.

Descent from Clothild and Clovis I to Hildegarde and Charlemagne

CLOTHILD, Princess of Burgundy and Queen of France, = Clovis I, King of Franks and King of France.

DUCHESS of MOSELLE, dau. of CLOTHILD and Clovis I, Queen and King of France, = Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle, Son of DAUGHTER of Tonantius Ferreolus and Sigmerius.

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of France, = Asopert, great grandson of BASINA and Clodio.

ODA of Swabia = Arnold, Marquis of Schlede, son of BLITHILDA and Asopert.

DODA, (ODA, CLOTHILDA) of old Saxony, became a nun at Treves 612, = St. Arnold (Arnulf), Major Domo to Clothar II son of ODA and Arnold, d. 16 Aug 640.

BEGGA (St. BEGUE), b. c613, d. 684, dau. of ITTA and Pepin I de Landen, Duke of Brabant, = Ansegisel, son of DODA and St. Arnulf, Duke of Brabant, jure uxoris, Major Domo, Mayor of the Palace of Seigbert Austrasia 632. Ansegisel b. 602, murdered 685.

(1) PLECTRUDE
(2) ALPAIDA, great-grandmother of Charlemagne and mother of Charles Martel, = Pepin II, of Heristal, d. 714 Duke of Brabant, son of BEGGA and Ansegisel, great-grandfather of Charlemagne and father of Charles Martel.

Note: ALPAIDA and AUPAIS are the same person throughout this work.

1st CHROTRUDE (ROTRUDE) of Alemania,
2nd SUNNICHILD, = Charles Martel, of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of Franks, victor in the Battle of Poitiers, 676, d. 22 Oct. 874 at Quierzy, Aisne France.

BERTHA, "au Grand Pied," of Laon, Queen of France, a Merovingian, = Pepin III, "the Short," Duke of Brabant, son of CHROTRUDE and Charles Martel, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia and later King of France.

HILDEGARDE, Countess of Linzgau, b. 758, d. 30 Apr. 783, m. 771, = Charlemagne, King of France, 767-814, Emperor of the West 25 Dec 800-814, b. 2 Apr. 747, Aachen, Rhineland, Germany, d. 28 Jan 814, Aachen.

Descent from Basina and Clodio to Duchess of Moselle, Daughter of Clothild and Clovis

BASINA, dau. of Weldephus, King of Thuringia,	=	Clodio, King of Salic Franks, King of West Franks. 428-448; b. c 380, d. 448.
VERISA,	=	Merovech, Governor of Salic Franks, 428-457; defeated Attila "The Hun" in 451; was son or son-in-law of Clodio.
QUEEN BASINA, of Thuringia, widow of Basin, King of Thuringia,	=	Childeric I, b. 437, d. 481. King of Belgica Secunda.
CLOTHILD 470-545, Princess of Burgundy,	=	Clovis I, 466-511, King of Franks, King of France.
DUCHESS of Moselle, dau. of Clovis and CLOTHILD,	=	Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle.
BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of France; dau. of RADEGUND, Princess of Thuringia,	=	Asopert, her 1st cousin.

Descent from Pharamond and ARGOTTA to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ARGOTTA, dau. of Guinbald, Duke of West Franks,	=	Pharamond, Duke of East Franks, 1. 425 A.D.
BASINA, dau. of Weldephus, King of Thuringia,	=	Clodio King of West Franks, 1. 445, son of ARGOTTA and Pharamond.
DAUGHTER of Tonantius Ferreolus, 465, and PAPMILLA,	=	Sigmerius, son of BASINA and Clodio bro. of Merovech 458, grandson of ARGOTTA and Pharamond.
DAUGHTER of Clovis,	=	Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle, son of DAUGHTER of Tonantius Ferreolus and Sigmerius, nephew of Merovech.
BLITHILDA, dau of Clothar I, King of France,	=	Asopert, great-grandson of BASINA and Clodio.
ODA of Swabia,	=	Arnold, Marquis of Schlede, son of BLITHILDA and Asopert.
DODA, (ODA, CLOTHILDA) of old Saxony, became a nun at Treves 612,	=	St. Arnold (Arnulf), Major Domo to Clothar II son of ODA and Arnold, d. 16 Aug 640.

BEGGA, (St. BEGUE), b. c613, d. 684, dau. of ITTA and Pepin I de Landen, Duke of Brabant, = Ansegisel, son of DODA and St. Arnulf, Duke of Brabant, jure uxoris, Major Domo, Mayor of the Palace of Seigbert Austrasia 632. Ansegisel b. 602, murdered 685.

(1) PLECTRUDE
(2) AUPAIS, great-grandmother of Charlemagne and mother of Charles Martel, = Pepin II, of Heristal (Herstal), d. 714 Duke of Brabant, son of BEGGA and Ansegisel, great-grandfather of Charlemagne and father of Charles Martel.

ROLANDE, dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, d. 751 Duke of Burgundy. He was by ALPAIS, 2nd wife of Pepin II, of Heristal, bro. of Charles Martel.

NO NAME, = Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin, d. 768.

NO NAME, = Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin.

DUNNE, of Autun, = Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and Vexin.

NO NAME, = Eccard, Count of Autun and Vexin.

NO NAME, = Nivelon II, Count of Autun, Auxerre, and Vexin.

NO NAME, = Terric.

EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf I, Magnus, Count of Flanders, d. 964, = Waleran, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan; d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry, and County of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of Vexin, and Amiens, 1. 995,

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," daughter of Richard, = Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult.

OLGA, a Saxon dame, = (1st) Sir Walter I, of Tirel, Second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants (New Forest). Present at Battle of Hastings. (2nd) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Earl of Eu, 2nd Earl of Clare, = Walter II, de Tirel, Count of Amiens.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, = Sir Walter III, Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was in siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Reported to

		have slain King of England (Rufus) 1100. Founded Priory at St Denis 1116, Monastery at Selincourt, 1131. Made a pilgrimage to Holy Land 1136 and died there.
ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale,	=	Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Prince of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.
MARIE de SENARPONT, 2nd wife, of a noble family in France.	=	Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell in 1161, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. The 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1161; with Richard (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, Governor of Trim 1183, at Siege of Acre in 1191, named the "Grecian Knight," one of "DeLacy's Barons"; buried at Selincourt, France, 1199.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk County, England,	=	Sir Edward or Edmond Tyrrell.
JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert,	=	Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.
MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County,	=	Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardres in 1380.
ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford,	=	Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.
ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.
ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall,	=	Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Azincourt 1415, d. 1437.
ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell 1519, of Ockendon, d. 15 Jan. 1548, bur. in his church in Ockendon.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of Boughton. The children of ELEANOR (or ELIZABETH Montague) and George were doubly descended from King Edward I, ELEANOR and their daughter JOAN of Acre. George was a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, while ELEANOR MONTGUE was a descendant by her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer, = George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire and Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex, d. 16 May 1571.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of ____ Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange Co., VA,	=	Robert Tyrrell 1718-1723, of New Kent County, Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange County, Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.
MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, Virginia, d. at Culpeper County Virginia,	=	William Tyrrell, Sr., ca. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.
ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina,	=	William Wilkins, 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., Virginia, d. Spartanburg Co., SC, 2 Apr 1807.
MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, Co., SC,	=	William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., SC.
ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859,	=	William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg Co., SC.
MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, 1889,	=	Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906; was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois, 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from Clovis the Great and Clothild to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

BASINA, Queen of Thuringia, widow of Basin, King of Thuringia, = Childeric, b. 437, d. 481. King of West Franks, Belgica Secunda.

CLOTHILD, 470-545, Princess of Burgundy, = Clovis I, 466-511, King of the Franks, King of France.

DUCHESS of MOSELLE, dau. of CLOTHILD and Clovis, = Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle.

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of Soissons 511, King of France 558-561, and RADEGUND, Princess of Thuringia, = Asopert, her 1st cousin.

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Schlede.

DODA (ODA) of Swabia, = St. Arnulf of Metz, Major Domo to Clothar II.

BEGGA, dau. of Bd ITTA and Bd Pepin of Landen, Duke of Brabant, = Ansegisel, son of DODA and St. Arnulf, Duke of Brabant, Jure Uxoris.

2) AUPAIS,
1) PLECTRUDE, = Pepin II, Duke of Heristal, father of Charles Martel.

ROLANDE, dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy. He was by AUPAIS (ALPAIDA),

		2nd wife of Pepin, "le Gros," as was Charles Martel.
NO NAME,	=	Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin, d. 768.
NO NAME,	=	Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin.
DUNNE, of Autun,	=	Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Eccard, Count of Autun and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Nivelon II, Count of Autun, Auxerre, and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Terric.
EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf I, Magnus, Count of Flanders, d. 964,	=	Waleran, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan; d. 965.
EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry, and Count of Dreux,	=	Walter I, Count of Vexin, and Amiens, l. 995,
DAUGHTER, of Guernanville,	=	Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.
ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," dau. of Richard,	=	Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult.

OLGA, a Saxon dame,	=	(1st) Sir Walter I, of Tirel, Second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants (New Forest). Present at Battle of Hastings. (2nd) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.
ANN de Clare, sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Count of Eu and Brionne,	=	Walter II, de Tirel, Count of Amiens.
ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham,	=	Sir Walter III, Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Reported to have slain King William II, (Rufus) of England 1100. Founded Priory at St Denis 1116, Monastery at Selincourt, 1131. Made a pilgrimage to Holy Land 1136 and died there.
ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale,	=	Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, (2) wife of a noble family in France, m. 1161, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1169; was with Richard (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, his third cousin, Governor of Trim, 1183, at Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons," bur. Selincourt 1199.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardres in 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Synford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.
ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall,	=	Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Agincourt in France 1415 in 100 Years War under King Henry V, of England, d. 1437.
ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Boughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was

MARGERY COOKEof Chester, Cheshire .

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks., = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, Virginia, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange Co., VA.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, Virginia, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., Virginia, = William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina., = William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg Co., SC.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 Sept 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from Argotta of West Franks to Clothild of Burgundy

ARGOTTA, dau. of Gunibald, Duke of West Franks,	=	Pharamond, Duke of the East Franks, living 425 A.D.
BASINA, dau of Weldephus, King of Thuringia,	=	Clodio, "The Hairy" King of The West Franks, 445 A.D.
VERISA,	=	Merovech, 458 A.D.
BASINA, widow of Basin, King of the Thuringians,	=	Childeric I, 458-481, buried at Tournai.
CLOTHILD, dau. of Chilperic, Duke of Burgundy, bur. at Paris,	=	Clovis The Great, King of France, buried at Paris, 481-511.

Argotta and Pharamond to Daughter of Guernanville and Ralf Tirel

ARGOTTA, dau. of Guinbald, = Pharamond, Duke of East Franks, living 425.

BASINA, dau. of Weldephus, King of Thuringians, = Clodio, King of West Franks, l. 445, son of ARGOTTA and Pharamond.

DAUGHTER of Tonanius Ferreolus, = Sigmerius, son of BASINA and Clodio.

DAUGHTER of Clovis the Great, = Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle, son of Sigmerius, nephew of Merovech..

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of France, = Asopert, great-grandson of BASINA and Clodio.

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Scheldt, great-great-grandson of BASINA and Clodio, Generation 39.

ODA of Saxony, = Saint Arnulf of Metz, b. 13 Aug 582, d. 16 Aug 840.

SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Bd Itta and Bd Pepin of Landen, Duke of Brabant, = Ansegisel, son of ODA and Saint Arnulf; Duke of Brabant, Jure Uxoris.

1) PLECTRUDE,
2) AUPAIS, = (2nd) Pepin, II, the Young, of Heristal, son of SAINT BEGGA, and Ansegisel, (1st) Plectrude.

ROLANDE dau. of Bertha, a Merovingian,	=	Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy. He was by ALPAIS, 2nd wife of Pepin of Heristal.
NO NAME,	=	Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon, and Vexin.
DUNNE, of Autun,	=	Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Eccard, Count of Autun and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Nivelon II, Count of Autun, Auxerre, and Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Terric, father of Waleran, Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, etc.
EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf Magnus, Count of Flanders, d. 964,	=	Waleran, Count of Vexin, Pontois, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan, Heriditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.
EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry, and Count of Dreux,	=	Walter I, Count of Vexin and Amiens, l. 995,
DAUGHTER, of Guernanville,	=	Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

Descent from Argotta of West Franks to Hildegarde of Swabia

ARGOTTA, dau. of Gunibald, Duke of West Franks, = Pharamond, Duke of the East Franks, living 425 A.D.

BASINA, dau. of Weldephus, King of Thuringians, = Clodio, King of West Franks, 445, son of ARGOTTA, and Pharamond.

DAUGHTER of Tonantius Ferreolus, = Sigmerius, son of BASINA, and Clodio.

DAUGHTER of Clovis I, = Ferreolus, Duke of Moselle, son of dau. of Tonantius and Sigmerius.

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of France, = Asopert, son of dau. of Clovis I and Ferreolus.

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Schlede.

ODA of Saxony, m. c.596, who became a nun at Treves 612, = Saint Arnulf, Bishop of Metz b. 582, d. 16 Aug 641.

SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Bd ITTA, and BD Pepin, Duke of Brabant, = Ansegisel, Duke of Brabant, Jure Uxoris, son of ODA and St. Arnulf.

1) PLECTRUDE, dau. of IRMINA and Hubert,
2) AUPAIS (ALPAIDA), of Maastricht, Belgium, sister of DODA, of a powerful family in the Liege and Herstall area. = Pepin le Gros, of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, son of SAINT BEGGA, and Ansegisel.

1) CHROTRUDE of Alemania, Duchess of Austrasia, 2) SUNNICHILD, of the Agilolfing Dynasty of Bavaria,	=	Charles Martel, "The hammer" Heristal, Duke of Brabant, son of AUPAIS, and Pepin le Gros of Heristal. Charles was Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of Franks and victor of the Battle of Poitiers, 676, d. 22 Oct 741.
BERTHA, "au Grand Pied,"	=	Pepin III, the Short, Duke of Brabant, son of CHROTRUDE, and Charles Martel.
HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia,	=	Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, son of BERTHA, and Pepin III, "the Short."

Descent from Argotta to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

1. ARGOTTA, = Pharamond.
2. BASINA, = Clodio.
3. DAU. of F. Tonantius, = Sigmerius.
4. DAU. of Clovis the Great, = Ferreolus.
5. BLITHILDA, = Asopert.
6. ODA of Swabia, = Arnold.
7. DODA, = St. Arnold.
8. BEGGA, = Pepin I, de Landen.
9. ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), = Pepin II, de Heristal.
10. ROLANDE, = Childebrand I.
11. NO NAME, = Nivelon I.
12. NO NAME, = Theodoret.
13. DUNNE, = Childebrand II.
14. NO NAME, = Eccard.
15. NO NAME, = Nivelon II.
16. NO NAME, = Terric.
17. EDELGARDE, = Waleran.
18. EVE LANDRY, = Walter I.
19. DAU. de Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel.
20. ORIELDA, = Fulke de Tirel.
21. OLGA, = Sir Walter I, de Tirel.
22. ANN de CLARE, = Sir Walter II, de Tirel
23. ADELAIDE GIFFARD, = Sir Walter III, de Tirel.
24. ADA d'AUMALE, = Sir Hugh Tirel.

25. MARIE de SENARPONT, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell.
26. NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell.
27. NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell.
28. NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell.
29. JANE BROGATE, = Sir Edward/Edmund Tyrrell.
30. JANE FLAMBERT, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell.
31. MARGARET HERON, = Sir James Tyrrell.
32. ANNA SWYNFORD, = Sir Walter Tyrrell.
33. ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
34. ALICE COGGESHALL, = Sir John Tyrrell.
35. ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
36. ELIZABETH le Brun, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
37. ELIZABETH BODLEY, = William Tyrrell.
38. JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell.
39. ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell.
40. MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell.
41. JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell.
42. ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell.
43. MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell.
44. MARY MALLORY, = William Terrell.
45. ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins.
46. MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, = William Wilkins.
47. ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins.
48. MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum.
49. MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum.
50. JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer.
51. DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D.

Chapter 2

The Pepinids

585-768

The Pepins
585-768

The parents of Pepin I were ODA of Swabia, Germany, and Arnold, Marquis of Schelde, which is in the region of the Schelde River in west Flanders. It runs through Gent (Gand, Gaunt) and Antwerp, Belgium.

Pepin I, b. 575, d. 640, was born in Landen in the Province of Brabant Belgium, which is reached from Brussels, east on E40, 35 km to Walshoutem and north 5 km to Landen. He married IDUBERGA (Itta). He was Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia and grandfather of Pepin II of Heristal.

Heristal is a town located on E25, 18 km northeast of Liege, Belgium. Heristal competes with Aachen as the birthplace of Charlemagne. Pepin II of Heristal was married to PLECTRUDE first. AUPAIS (ALPAIS, ALPAIDE) was his second wife. Pepin II, Mayor of the Palace, united Austrasia and Neustrasia which were large regions of northern France and Belgium.

Pepin II of Heristal and AUPAIS were the parents of Charles Martel, husband of CHROTRUDE and SUNNICHILD. Charles Martel united most of present day France and remained as Mayor of the Palace. He and CHROTRUDE were the parents of Pepin III, "the Short," whose wife was BERTHA a Merovigian. This marriage united the blood lines of the Merovingian Dynasty and the Carolingian Dynasty. Pepin III became King of France.

The greatest show of strength by King Pepin III, was when he was able to give Rome enough power so the center of the Western part of the Roman Empire could be returned from Constantinople to Rome. This eventually made it possible for his son King Charlemagne of France to be crowned Emperor of the West on December 25, 800.

The Pepins
585-768

ODA, of Swabia, mother of Pepin I, of Landen, = Arnold, Marquis of Schelde, father of Pepin I

IDUBERGA, (BLESSED ITTA), dau. of St. Arnulf, Bishop of Metz, granddaughter of Ansebertus, the Gallo-Roman Senator who married BLITHILDA, Princess of Cologne, d. 652, = Pepin I, of Landen (Blessed), Duke of Brabant, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia 623; b. c585, d. 639.

SAINT BEGGA, dau. of ITTA and Pepin of Landen, Brabant, Belgium; d. 689, m. before 639, = Ansguis (Ansegisel), Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia to Sigibert II, King of France; b. 602 in Austrasia; Duke of Brabant, Jure Uxoris; murdered 685.

PLECTRUDE 1st, dau. of Hubert, ALPAIS, (AUPAIS, ALPAIDE) 2nd, concubine, mother of Charles (Karl) Martel "the Hammer," of Heristal, Liege, Brabant, Belgium, = Pepin II, of Heristal, Liege, Belgium, Duke of Brabamt. Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c 635, d. 16 Dec. 714, at Jupile on the Meuse River. Father of Charles Martel, "the Hammer."

CHROTRUDE (ROTRUDE), mother of Pepin III, "the Short." Duchess of Austrasia; d. 724; dau. of Saint Lievin (Leutwinus), Bishop of Treves, 685-704, d. 713, who m. dau. of Chrodobertus and DODA, granddaughter of Count Warinus and KUNZA; SUNNICHILD, 2nd m. 741, a Bavarian,

= Charles Martel, "the Hammer," of Heristal, Liege, Belgium, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of the Franks, 724, victor of the Battle of Poitiers, 676; d. 22 Oct 741, at Quierzy, Aisne, France. Father of Pepin III, "the Short."

BERTHA, "Broadfoot" a Merovingian, mother of Charlemagne which closely ties the Merovingian Dynasty to the Carolingian Dynasty,

= Pepin III, "the Short," Duke of Brabant, mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of France, b. 714, in Austrasia, d. 24 Sept 768 at St. Denis, France, born at Heristal, Brabant, Belgium. Father of Charlemagne, the Great.

HILDEGARDE, Countess of Linzgau, m. 771,

= Charlemagne (Charles the Great), king of France 767-814; Emperor of the West, 25 Dec 800-814, d. 814, Aachen, Germany.

Descent From Blessed Itta of Schlede to Hildegard of Swabia

Bd. ITTA, dau. of ODA of Swabia and Arnold, Marquis of Schlede,	=	Bd. Pepin of Landen, Duke of Brabant, d. 640.
SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Bd. ITTA and Bd. Pepin of Landen, (canonized, 693),	=	Anseguis, son of Saint Arnold of Metz, (canonized, 643), and DODO of Saxony.
ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), mother of Charles Martel,	=	Pepin of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, d. 714, father of Charles Martel,
1st CHROTRUDE, 2nd SUNNICHILD,	=	Charles Martel, Duke of Brabant, d. 741.
BERTHA (BERTRADA) "au Grand Pied," of Leon, Aisne, France,	=	Pepin the Short, Duke of Brabant, King of France, 715-768.
HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, of Swabia,	=	Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, 768-814.

Descent From Oda of Swabia to Hildegarde of Swabia

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Schelde.

DODE (ODA, CLOTILDE) of Saxony, = Saint Arnulf of Metz, Major Domus to Clothar II.

SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Bd. ITTA and Bd. Pepin of Landen, (canonized, 693), = Ansegius, son of Saint Arnold of Metz, (canonized, 643), and DODO of Saxony.

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), mother of Charles Martel, = Pepin of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, d. 714, father of Charles Martel.

CHROTRUDE, = Charles Martel, Duke of Brabant, d. 741.

BERTHA, (BERTRADA) "au Grand Pied," of Leon, Aisne, France, = Pepin the Short, Duke of Brabant, King of France, 751-768.

HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Countess of Linzgau, Swabia, b. 758, d. 30 April 783, m. 771, = Charlemagne, Emperor of The West, 768-814.

Descent from Saint Begga to Hildegarde

SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Bd Itta and Bd Pepin,	=	Anseguis, son of ODA and Saint Arnold of Metz.
ALPAIDA (AUPAIS),	=	Pepin le Gros, of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, son of SAINT BEGGA.
1st CHROTRUDE, (Chotrude; Rotrou) of Alemania, 2nd SUNNICHILD of Bavaria,	=	Charles Martel, "The Hammer," Duke of Brabant, son of AUPAIS, and Pepin of Heristal.
BERTHA, "au Grand Pied," of Leon, Aisne, France, d. 12 July 783,	=	Pepin "The Short," Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of the Franks, b. 714, Austrasia; d. 24 Sept 768, bur. St. Denis, France.
HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia, Countess of Linzgau,	=	Charlemagne, Emperor of The West, son of BERTHA, and Pepin, "The Short," b. 2 Apr 747, Aachen, Rhineland, Germany; d. 28 Jan 814, Aachen, bur. at Aix-la-Chapelle.

Rolande of Burgundy

NO NAME, = Childebert, living in 673.

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), b. c634, mother of Charles Martel, = Pepin II, (Liege, Belgium), Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia; b. c635, d. 16 Dec 714, Jupile on the Meuse, m. (1) Plectrude, dau. of Hubert, m. (2) AUPAIS (ALPAIDE).

ROLANDE, dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, Lord of Perracy and Bougy, Count of Autun, Duke of Duchy of Burgundy, brother of Charles Martel.

NO NAME, = Nivelon, (Nibelung I) of Perracy, "The Historian," name of the first ruling family of the Burgundy Tribe, Lord of Perracy, Montisan, and Hesburg, d. 9 Oct 768.

Descent from Alpaida to Daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS),	=	Pepin "le Gros," of Heristal, Duke of Brabant.
CHROTRUDE,	=	Charles Martel, d. 741.
BERTHA,	=	Pepin "The Short," 751-768.
HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia,	=	Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, 768-814.
JUDITH, dau. of Count Welf of Bavaria,	=	Louis "The Pious," 814-840.
ERMENTRUDE,	=	Charles "The Bald," King of France, 840-877.
JUDITH, dau. of Charles "The Bald," King of France,	=	Baldwin "The Hardy," Count of Flanders, 880.
ETHELSWIDA, dau. of King Alfred "The Great,"	=	Baldwin II, "Calvus," Count of Flanders, 919.

Chapter 3

The Carolingians

768-987

The Carolingians

Connecting blood lines of the Merovingians, Mayors of the Palace and Carolingians are apparent through the wealth, power, intelligence and beauty of the wives.

Six segments of the lines of Charlemagne are given. The first shows the descent of Charlemagne through his second son, Pepin, King of Italy and Barnard, son of Pepin, also King of Italy to DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM.

The second and third segments show the descent of Charlemagne through his son Louis I and his grandson Charles II, "the Bald." to DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM.

The fourth segment shows the descent of Charlemagne's great-grandmother, AUPAIS, and his great-grandfather, Pepin II, "the Gros." of Heristal. They were the parents of Charles Martel and the grandparents of Pepin III "the Short."

Segment five shows the descent from Charlemagne to William "the Conqueror."

Segment six shows AUPAIS'S descendants entering the blood line of Alfred the Great, King of England, through his daughter, ETHELSWIDA.

Descent From Charlemagne to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of the Franks, = Asopert (Ansbert).

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Schelde.

DODA, (ODA, CLOTHILDE) of old Saxony, b. c586, became a Nun at Treves, 612, m. by 602, = St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz, Major Domus to Clothar II, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, d. 16 Aug 640.

BEGGA (BEGUE) of Landen, Belgium; b. 613, grandau. Of Carolman, dau. IDUBERGA, (ITTA) Pepin I, of Landen, m. before 639, = Anseguis (Ansegisel), Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia; murdered 685.

1st PLECTRUDE m. 673, dau. of Hubert;
2nd ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), b. c654, mother of Charles Martel and Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy, = Pepin II, of Heristal, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c 635, d. 16 Dec. 714 at Jupile on the Meuse River. He united Austrasia and Neustria.

ROTRUDE, of Alemania, = Charles Martel, 689-741.

BERTHA, (BROADFOOT), of Laon Aisne, France, d. 12 July 783, = Pepin III, "le Bref," Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c635, d. 16 Dec 714; later became King of France.

HILDEGARDE, 757-783, = Charlemagne, 742-814, King of France, Emperor of the West.

NO NAME, mother of Bernard, King of Italy, = Pepin, King of Italy, b. Apr 773, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; d. 8 July 810, son of Hildegarde and Charlemagne.

CUNIGUNDE (KUNIGUNDE), d. 15 June 835, = Bernard, King of Italy, b. c797, d. 17 Apr 818, Milan Italy, bur. in Milan.

NO NAME, = Pepin of Peronne, France, Count of Senlis, Peronne, St. Quentin and Vermandois, Prince of Italy, prob. Lord of Peronne and St. Quentin in Vermandois; b. 817/818; d. after 840.

BEATRICE of Morvois, France, b. 840; d. 906/908, = Herbert I, Count de Vermandois, and Soissons, Seigneur de Senlis, Peronne, and St. Quentin; b. c.840, murdered 900/907.

HILDEBRANTE of Neustria, b. c.887/891, d. 931, = 1st Herbert II, Count de Vermandois, Troyes, Meaux, and Soissons, b. 880/890, d. 23 Feb 943, St. Quentin.

2nd Thibaud II, "le Tricheur," Count of Blois, Chartres, and Tours. Thibaud II, m. 2nd LUITGARDE de Vermandois, widow of William Longspe.

ADELAIDE of Vermandois, dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and Liutgarde, Princess of West France, b. c.915, m. (2) 934, d. 960, Bruges, Flanders, = Arnulf I, "The Old," Count of Flanders, and Artois, b. 885/890, d. 9 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, of Flanders, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois, and Arnulf I, Magnus, Count of Flanders, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of Vexin and Amiens, l. 995.

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, dau. of Richard, Duke of Normandy, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult.

OLGA, a Saxon dame, = (1) Sir Walter I, of Tirel, Second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants (New Forest). Present at Battle of Hastings.
(2) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Gilbert "Crispin," Earl of Eu, sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, = Walter II, Tirel. He predeceased his father Walter I, Tirel.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, = Sir Walter III, Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Founder of the Priory of St Denis 1116, and the Monastery at Selincourt. Made pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1136 and died there.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale, = Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, (2) wife, was of a noble family in France, m. 1161, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1169; was with Richard de Clare (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, (his third cousin), Governor of Trim, 1183, at Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons," bur. Selincourt 1199.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before Ardres in 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Agincourt in France 1415 in 100 Years War under King Henry V., of England, d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire .
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and JOANE PIGEONE Baldwin of Reading, Berks.,	=	Robert Tyrrell Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from the Great Grandfather of Charlemagne to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), = Pepin II of Heristal, Duke of Brabant, father of Childebrand I, brother of Charles Martel,

CHROTRUDE, (Chotrude) (Rotrude), = Charles Martel, 741, son of AUPAIS and Pepin of Heristal.

BERTHA, "Broadfoot," a Merovingian, the close link of the Merovingian Dynasty and the Carolingian Dynasty, mother of Charlemagne, = Pepin III, "the Short," Duke of Brabant, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of France, b. 714 in Austrasia, d. 24 Sept 768 at St. Denis, France, born at Heristal, Liege, Belgium, father of Charlemagne.

HILDEGARDE, Countess of Linzgau, m. 771, = Charlemagne, (Charles the Great), King of France, 767-814, Emperor of the West, 25 Dec 800-814, d. 814, Aachen, Germany.

1st ERMENGARDE, of Hesbayne, m. Louis I, c794, d. 3/30 Oct 818, 2nd JUDITH of Bavaria (of Altdorf), mother of Charles "The Bald," b. 800, Bavaria, d. 19 Apr 843 at Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France, dau. of Welf, Count of Entague, Bavaria and Swabia and wife, EGILWICH, a Saxon, = Louis I, "the Pious," Ludwig, Emperor of the West, 814-940, King of France, b. Aug 778, Casseneuil, Liege (or Lot-en-Garonne), France, d. 20 June 840, m. JUDITH of Bavaria 819, Father of Charles "the Bald."

1st ERMENTRUDE, of Orleans, b. 27 Sept 830; d. 6 Oct 869, bur. St. Denis; dau. of Eudes (Odo), 2nd ENGELTRUDE; 3rd RICHILDE (RICHEUT) of Arles,	=	Charles "the Bald," King of the West Franks, Emperor of the West 25 Dec 875; King of Burgundy, 879; King of Italy 875; b. 13 June 823, Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany; d. 6 Oct 877, Brides-les-Baines, near Mt. Cenis in the Alps; bur. St. Denis; m. ERMENTRUDE 27 Dec 842; Father of JUDITH.
JUDITH, dau. of Ermentrude and Charles "the Bald," Emperor of the West; Princess of France, Queen of Wessex, Queen of England, Countess of Flanders; b. c.844, d. after 870,	=	1. AEthelwolf, King of the Saxons, 839-858. 2. AEthelbald, King of the Saxons, 858-860. 3. Baldwin I, "Bras de Fer." Count of Flanders, d. 879, Arras, Pas de Calais, France.
AELFTHRYTH (ETHELSWIDA), of Wessex, Princess of England, b. c.877, Wessex, d. 7 June 929, dau. of Alfred the Great King of England and her mother was EALHSWITH of Mercia,	=	Baldwin II, "the Bald," Count and Marquis of Flanders; b. 863/865; d. 918, m. AELFTHRYTH of Wessex 884. Son of Baldwin I, "Bras de Fer." Count of Flanders.
ADELAIDE of Vermandois, dau. of Herbert II, Count de Vermandois; b. c.915, d. 958/960, Bruges, Flanders,	=	Arnold I, "the Old," Count of Flanders and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964; m. 2nd 934 Adelaide. Son of AETHRYTH of Wesex and Baldwin II.

EDELGARDE, dau. of ADELAIDE of Vermandois and Arnold I, "the Old," Count of Flanders and Artois, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin Pontoise, Chaumont en Vexin, Mantes, and Meulan, Chevalier, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France; d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens, living 969.

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult, endowed St. Evroult with church and lands in Guernanville.

(1st) OLGA, a Saxon dame, (2nd) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, married before 1046, heiress of Richard, = Sir Walter Tirel, 2nd Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants, built castles in Poix and Famechon in 1046. He participated in the Battle of Hastings in 1066 with William I, the Conqueror.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu, and HERLEVE, and sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare, = Walter II, de Tirel, son of the first marriage of Walter I, Tirel whom he predeceased.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard one of the Lords of the Court of the King of England. She was a cousin of William the Conqueror. She died in the Nunnery of Conflous 1138. Richard Giffard was the son of Walter Giffard the 1st Earl of Buckingham,	=	Sir Walter III, de Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Founder of the Priory at St Denis 1116, and the Monastery of Selincourt in 1131. He made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1136 and died there.
ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale,	=	Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.
ISABEL de VIGNACOURT, m. 1st in 1161, MARIE de SENARPONT, (2) wife, was of a noble family in France, m. 1161,	=	Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1169; was with Richard de Clare (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, (his third cousin), Governor of Trim, 1183, at Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons," bur. Selincourt 1199.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thorndon, Essex County.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before Ardres in 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Agincourt in France 1415 in 100 Years War under King Henry V, of England, d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks.,	=	Robert Tyrrell Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.
ELIZABETH FOSTER,	=	Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent From Charlemagne and Hildegarde to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia, Countess of Linzgau, d. 30 Apr 783, = Charlemagne, King of France, Emperor of the West, b. 2 Apr 747, Aachen, Rhineland, Germany; d. 28 Jan 814, Aachen, Bur. Aix-la-Chapelle.

JUDITH, of Altdorf, Bavaria, dau. of Welf, Count of Bavaria, b. c800, m. 819, d. 19 Apr 843, Tours, Indre-en-Loire, France = Louis "The Pious," King of France, Emperor of the West, b. Aug 778, Casseneul, Liege, d. 20 June 840.

1st ERMENTRUDE, of Orleans, dau. of Eudes (Odo),
2nd ENGELTRUDE, dau. of Leutaud, Count of Paris,
3rd RICHILDE (RICHEUT), = Charles II, "The Bald," King of France, Italy and Burgundy, and Emperor of the West, b. 13 June 823, Frankfurt-on-Maine, Germany; d. 6 Oct 877 at Brides-les-Baines, 50 km s. of Albertville, in the Alps; bur. St. Denis.

ALFTHRYTH, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England and EALHSWITH, d. 929, = Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, d. 918.

HILDEBRANTE, Neustria b. c887, d. 931, 1st Herbert II, 2nd Thibaud II, Count of Blois, = Herbert II, Count de Vermandois, -943.

ADELAIDE of Vermandois, dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and LUITGARDE, Princess of West Franks, b. c.915, m. (2) 934, d. 960, Bruges, Flanders, = Arnulf I, "The Old," Count of Flanders and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 9 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, of Flanders, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois, and Arnulf I, Magnus, Count of Flanders, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan. Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens, l. 995.

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult.

OLGA, a Saxon dame, = (1) Sir Walter I, of Tirel, 2nd Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants (New Forest). Present at the Battle of Hastings. (2) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers, and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Gilbert "Crispin," Earl of Eu, sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, = Walter II, Tirel. He predeceased his father Walter I, Tirel.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, = Sir Walter III, Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Founder of the Priory at St Denis 1116, and the Monastery at Selincourt in 1131. Made pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1136 and died there.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale, = Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, (2) wife, was of a noble family in France, m. 1161, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1169; was with Richard de Clare (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, (his third cousin), Governor of Trim, 1183, at Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons," bur. Selincourt 1199.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME,	=	Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk,	=	Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.
JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert,	=	Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.
MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County,	=	Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before Ardres in 1380.
ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford,	=	Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.
ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.
ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall,	=	Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Agincourt in France 1415 in 100 Years War under King Henry V, of England, d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of Broughton. The children of ELEANOR (or ELIZABETH Montague) and George were doubly descended from King Edward I = ELEANOR and their daughter JOAN of Acre. George was a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, while ELEANOR was a descendant by her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer.	=	George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire and Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex, d. 16 May 1571.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of ____Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks.,	=	Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Berkshire.
ELIZABETH FOSTER,	=	Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.
MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and ANN MOORE Foster of Orange County, VA,	=	Robert Tyrrell 1718-1723, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.
MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, d. at Culpeper Co., VA,	=	William Tyrrell, Sr., ca. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.
ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina,	=	William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.
MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina,	=	William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent From Charlemagne to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS),	=	Pepin II, of Heristal, d. 714 Duke of Brabant, Mayor of the Palace.
ROLANDE, dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian. This connects the Merovingians to the Carolingians,	=	Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy, son of AUPAIS and Pepin II, of Heristal, brother of Charles Martel, whose descendant in the seventh generation is EDELGARDE.
NO NAME	=	Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon and the Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon and the Vexin.
DUNNE of Autun,	=	Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and the Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Eccard, Count of Autun and the Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Nivelon II, Count of Autun and the Vexin.
NO NAME,	=	Terric, who was not old enough to bear arms at his father's death.

EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf Magnus, Count of Flanders and ADELAIDE de Vermandois, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry, and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of the Vexin, and Amiens, living 969,

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult, endowed St. Evroult with church and lands in Guernanville.

(1st) OLGA, a Saxon dame, (2nd) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, married before 1046, heiress of Richard, = Sir Walter Tirel, 2nd Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants, built castles in Poix and Famechon in 1046. He participated in the Battle of Hastings in 1066 with William I, the Conqueror.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Brionne, and HERLEVE. ANN was a sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare, = Walter II, de Tirel, son of the first marriage of Walter I, Tirel whom he predeceased.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard one of the Lords of the Court of the King of England. She was a cousin of William the Conqueror. She died in the Nunnery of Conflous 1138. Richard Giffard was the son of Walter Giffard, the 1st Earl of Buckingham,	=	Sir Walter III, de Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Founder of Priory at St Denis 1116, and the Monastery of Selincourt in 1131. He made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1136 and died there.
ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale,	=	Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Prince of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.
ISABEL de VIGNACOURT, m. 1st in 1161, MARIE de SENARPONT, 2nd wife, of a noble family in France.	=	Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell in 1161, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. Was with Richard (Strongbow) de Clare in Ireland 1169, (his third cousin), Governor of Trim 1183, was at the Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons"; buried at Selincourt 1199.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardes in 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Synford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Herts Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at the Battle of Agincourt, in France 1415, in The 100 Years War under King Henry V, of England, d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. Anna was fourteenth in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex. He was the 2nd son of ANNA MARNEY and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, heir to Manor of Bruyn through his bro. Hugh.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Buckinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at Horndon, Essex County is the Shrine of the original Tyrrell Family. Humphrey held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres, d. 15 Jan. 1548.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Buckinghamshire,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire The 2nd wife of George was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and ANN MOORE Foster of Orange County, Virginia, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange County, Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange County, Virginia, 13 Feb 1786. Robert was a Revolutionary War Patriot.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, Virginia, m. c1752, d. Culpeper County Virginia, = William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia. William was a Revolutionary War Patriot in Orange County, Virginia. The author is a direct descendant of eight other Patriots of the American Revolutionary War.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, n, 1768, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.,	=	William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. 2 Apr 1807 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina. William was a Patriot in South Carolina in the American Revolutionary War.
MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg, County, South Carolina,	=	William Wilkins, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.
ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina,	=	William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.
MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas,	=	Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.
MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arkansas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma,	=	Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas,

= John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent From Charlemagne to William I The Conqueror

ODA of Swabia,	=	Arnold, Marquis of Schlede.
IDUBERGA (BLESSED ITTA) d. 652,	=	Pepin I, (Blessed) of Landen, Brabant, Belgium, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia b. c585, d. 639.
SAINT BEGGA, dau. of Itta and Pepin I, of Landen, Brabant, Belgium,	=	Anseguis (Ansegisel), Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia to Sigibert II, King of France.
1st PLECTRUDE, dau. of Herbert, 2nd ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), mother of Charles Martel,	=	Pepin II, of Heristal, Liege, Belgium, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c635, d. 16 Dec 714, father of Charles Martel.
1st CHROTRUDE (CHROTUDE, ROTRUDE), 1st, mother of Pepin III, "the Short," dau. of St. Lievin, Bishop of Treves, d. 724, SUNNICHILD, 2nd,	=	Charles Martel, of Heristal, Liege, Belgium, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, Father of Pepin III, "the Short."
BERTHA, "BROADFOOT," a Morovingian, mother of Charlemagne, the close link of the Morovingian and Charlemagnian Dynasties,	=	Pepin III, "the Short," Duke of Brabant, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, King of France, b. 714; d. 24 Sept 768 at St. Denis, France, born at Heristal, Liege Belgium. Father of Charlemagne.

HILDEGARDE, Countess of Linzgau, n, 771, = Charlemagne (Charles the Great), King of France 767-814; Emperor of the West, 25 Dec 800-814, d. 814, Aachen, Germany.

ERMENGARDE, of Hesbaye, m. Louis I, c794, d. 3 or 30 Oct 818, JUDITH of Bavaria (of Altdorf), mother of Charles "the Bald," b. 800, Bavaria, d. 19 Apr 843, at Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France; dau. of Welf, Count in Entague, Bavaria, and Swabia, and wife, EGILWICH, a Saxon. She became Abbess of Challes, near Paris, = Louis I, "the Fair," Emperor of the West, 814-940 King of France; b. Aug 778, Casseneuil, Liege (or Lot-en-Garonne), France, d. 20 June 840; m. JUDITH of Bavaria 819.

1st ERMENTRUDE, of Orleans, b. 27 Sept 830; d. 6 Oct 869, bur. St. Denis; dau. of Eudes (Odo)
2nd ENGELTRUDE,
3rd RICHILDE (RICHEUT) of Arles, = Charles "the Bald," King of West Franks, Emperor of the West, 25 Dec 875, King of Burgundy, 869; King of Italy 875, b. 13 June 823, Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany; d. 6 Oct 877, Brides-les-Baines, near Mt. Cennis; m. Ermentrude 27 Dec 842, father of JUDITH.

JUDITH, dau. of ERMENTRUDE and Charles "the Bald," Emperor of the West. Princess of France, Queen of Wessex, Queen of England, Countess of Flanders; b. c844; d. after 870, = 1. AEthelwolf, King of the Saxons, 839-858.
2. AEthelbald, King of the Saxons, 858-860.
3. Baldwin I, "Bras de Fer," Count of Flanders, d. 879, Arras, Pas De Calais, France.

AELFTHRYTH (ETHELSWIDA), of Wessex, Princess of England, b. c877, Wessex; d. 7 June 929, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England and EALHSWITH of Mercia (238-239), = Baldwin II, "the Count of Balt," Count and Marquis of Flanders; b. 863/865; d. 918, m. Aelfthryth of Wessex 884.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. c915; d. 958/960, Bruges, West Flanders, Belgium, = Arnold I, Count of Flanders, and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

MATILDA of Saxony, d. 25 July 1008; dau. of Hermann Billung, Duke of Saxony, and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg, = Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, b. c940; d. 1 Jan 962.

SUSANNA (ROSELLA), Princess of Italy, Heiress of Montreuil-sur-Mer; b. c950; d. 7 Feb or 13 Dec 1003, = Arnulf (Arnold) II, Count of Flanders, b. 961/962; d. 30 Mar 987, bur. Ghent; m. 968.

OGIVE (OGIVA) of Luxemburg, mother of Baldwin V, de Lille, Count of Flanders, ELEANOR, 2nd, of Normandy, dau. of Richard II, Duke of Normandy, France, (3) m. JUDITH of Rennes, Brittany, = Baldwin IV, de Lille, France, (was Flanders, Belgium), Count of Valenciennes and Flanders; b. c980, Flanders, France, d. 30 May 1035; m. Ogive, of Luxemburg 1012.

ADELA (ADELE) 2nd, Princess of France, d. 8 Jan 1079; m. 1028, = Baldwin V de Lille, Count of Flanders; b. c1013, Flanders, France; d. 1 Sept 1067, Lille, France; m. 1028.

MATILDA of Flanders, b. 1032, Flanders, France, Queen of England, d. 3 Nov 1083, Caen, Calvados, France,

= William I, the Conqueror Duke of Normandy, King of England, 1066-1087; b. 1027, Falaise, Calvados, France, d. 9 Sept 1087, Rouen, France; bur. at Caen, m. 1050 to MATILDA of Flanders at Eu, France.

Descent from Alpaida (Aupais) to Daughter of Alfred the Great King of England

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS),	=	Pepin "le Gros," of Heristal, Duke of Brabant.
CHROTRUDE,	=	Charles Martel, d. 741.
BERTHA,	=	Pepin III, "The Short," 751-768.
HILDEGARDE, dau. of Childebrand, Duke of Swabia,	=	Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, 768-814.
JUDITH, dau. of Count Welf of Bavaria,	=	Louis "The Pious," 814-840.
ERMENTRUDE,	=	Charles "The Bald," King of France, 840-877.
JUDITH, dau. of Charles "The Bald," King of France,	=	Baldwin "The Hardy," Count of Flanders, 880.
ETHELSWIDA, dau. of King Alfred "The Great,"	=	Baldwin II, "Calvus," Count of Flanders, 919.

Chapter 4

Flanders

877-1083

The Counts of Flanders
877-1083

Julius Caesar found the people of Belgae the most courageous of all the people his army encountered in the conquest of Gaul. They were Celtic people as the invasion of Gaul by the German tribes had not begun at that time. The Flanders had 400 years of Roman rule before the invasion by the Franks. The Merovingian (Salian Franks) settled in Flanders with their seat in Tournai. Four-hundred years after Childeric I and Clovis I, Baldwin "the Iron Hand" became the first Count of Flanders.

The region of France, which was to later become Normandy, was now being invaded by the Normans. The County of Ponthieu and Normandy were just south of Flanders.

The Counts of Flanders were very wealthy and politically active. They were well known to the rulers of England and France. Baldwin "the iron hand," the first Count of Flanders, married JUDITH, the daughter of Charles "the bald," King of France. Baldwin II married ELFTHRYTH, the daughter of Alfred "the great," King of England. Arnulf I became the father of Edelgarde who became the grandmother of Ralf Tirel, the sire of Tyrrell line. Baldwin V and ADELA (ADELE) became the parents of MATILDA of Flanders, the wife of William "the conqueror."

The Celtic tribes moved from middle Europe into Belgae. The Romans occupied Gaul. The German Salian tribe of the Franks moved into Flanders. The Counts of Flanders intermarried with the French and Normans who later invaded England. The English, Scots and Irish settled in America.

Elfthryth of Wessex and the Counts of Flanders to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ELFTHRYTH of Wessex, Princess of England, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England and EALHSWITH of Mercia, b. c.877, = Baldwin II, "The Bald," Count and Marquis of Flanders; b. 863/865; d. 918.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. 915, d. 958/960, Bruges, m. 934, = Arnold I, "The Old," Count of Flanders and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

MATILDA of Saxony, d. 25 July 1008; dau of Hermann Billung Duke of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg, = Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, b. c.940, d. 1 Jan 962.

SUSANNA (ROSELLA) Princess of Italy, heiress of Montreuil-Sur-Mer, b. c.950, d. 7 Feb or 13 Dec 1003; m. 968, = (Arnold II), "The Young," Count of Flanders, b. 961/962, d. 30 Mar 987, bur. Ghent.

OGIVE (OGIVA) of Luxumburg, b. c.995, d. 21 Feb 1030, = Baldwin IV, dl Lille of Flanders, Count of Valenciennes and Flanders, b. 980, d. 30 May 1035.

ADELA (ADELE), Princess of France, d. 8 Jan 1079, m. 1028, = Baldwin V, de Lille, Count of Flanders, b. c.1013, d. 1 Sept 1067, Lille, France.

MATILDA of Flanders, b. 1032, d. 3 Nov 1083, Caen, m. 1053, = William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, King of England, 1066-1087, b. 1027, d. 9 Sept 1078, Rouen, bur. Caen.

MATIL[illegible] (EDITH) of Scotland, Queen of England, b. 1079, d. 1 June 1118, m. 11 Nov 1100, = Henry I, King of England, 1100-1135, Duke of Normandy 1100-1135, b. 1070, Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, bur. Reading Cathedral.

MATILDA, Princess of England, Empress of Germany, b. Feb 1102, m. 17 June 1128, d. 10 Sept 1167, Norte Dame, France. She was the widow of Henry V, Emperor of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May 1125, = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, b. 24 Nov 1113, Anjou, d. 7 Sept 1151, Chateau Eure-et-Loire.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England, b. 1122, prob. Bordeaux, d. 31 Mar 1204, Mirabell Castle, Poiters, m. (1) 25 June 1137, Bordeaux, div. 18 Mar 1152, Louis VII, King of France, 1170-1180; m. (2) 18 May 1152, Henry II "Curt Mantel," King of England; later Louis VII, m. (2) CONSTANCE of Castile, and (3) ADELAIDE of Blois, = Henry II, "Curt Mantel," Duke of Normandy, Count of Maine and Anjou, King of England 1154-1189, b. 5 Mar 1133, le Mans, Sarthe, France, d. 5 July 1189, Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, bur. at Fontevraud Abbey, France.

BERENGARIA of Navarre, dau. of Sancho VI of Navarre, m. Richard I at Lamassol, Cyprus on their way to Jerusalem for the 3rd Crusade. They had no children,

= Richard I, the Lion Heart, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, King of England. He became King of England after many battles in the Holy Land. He was captured in Germany on his way back and held for ransom.

ISABELLA (ISABEL) of Angouleme, heiress of Angouleme, Queen of England, b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246, bur. Fontevraud, Maine-et-Loire; m. (1) (his 2nd) 24 Aug 1200, John "Lackland," King of England 1199-1216; she m. (2) Hugh X, de Lusignan,

= John "Lackland," King of England 1199-1216, b. [illegible] Dec 1167, Oxford, England, d. 19 Oct 1216, Newark, Nottingham, bur. Worcester Cathedral, m. (1) 29 Aug 1189, ISABEL of Gloucester, div.; m. (2) 24 Aug 1200, ISABELLA of Angouleme, at Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

ELEANOR of Provence, b. c. 1223, Aix-en-Provence, d. 25 June 1291, Amesbury, England, m. 14 Jan 1236, Canterbury, Kent, Henry III, King of England.

= Henry III, King of England, 1216-1272, b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester, Hampshire, d. 16 June 1272, Westminster, London, bur. Westminster Abbey where his altertomb and that of his wife can be seen today.

ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. of St. Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, and his 2nd wife, JEANNE, Countess of Ponthieu, b. 1240,

= Edward I, King of England, b. Palace of Westminster, 17 June 1239, d. Burg-on-the-Sands near Carlile, 7 July 1370, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, b. at Acre, Palestine in 1272, m. 1st, Westminister Abbey 30 April 1290, Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford; m. 2nd, January 1297, Ralph de Monthermer, 1st Baron of Monthermer. JOAN of Acre died at Clare, Suffolk 23 April 1307,

= 1st Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford 30 April 1290.

2nd Ralph de Monthermer, 1st Baron of Monthermer.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert and JOAN PLANTAGENET,

= Sir Hugh Despencer, Jr., son of Hugh, Sr., and ISABEL, dau of William de Beauchamp, 1st Earl of Warwick and widow of Patrick (Peter) Chewworth. Sir Hugh was a Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Bath and a member of Parliament.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of Hugh Despencer, Jr., and ELEANOR de CLARE, great-granddaughter of QUEEN ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King of England. She is mother of PHILLIPA; 2nd m. Lady ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster and widow of John Beaumont,

= Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, b. 1306, 9th Earl of Arundel, Kinght of the Most Noble Order of Garter, fought under Edward III in the Battle of Crecy, France, on 26 Aug 1346.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, dau. of ISABEL and Sir Richard Fitz-Alan,

= Sir Richard Serjeaux of Cornwall.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of PHILLIPA and Sir Richard,

= Sir William Marney, High Sheriff of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER,	= Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.
MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA,	= Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.
MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA,	= William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.
ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.,	= William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.
MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina,	= William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.
ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859,	= William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from the Counts of Flanders to Matilda of Flanders

JUDITH, dau. of Charles The Bald, King of France, 840-877, and Ermentrude, = Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, d. 879.

ELFTHRYTH, dau. of Alfred The Great King, and Queen of England EALHSWITH, d. 929, = Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, d. 918.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, m. 934, mother of EDELGARDE, = Arnulf I, Mangus, Count of Flanders and Artois, b. 885/890, d. 9 Mar 964, father of EDELGARDE.

MATILDA of Saxony, dau. of Hermann Billung, Duke of Saxony, and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg, m. 961, d. 25 July 1008, = Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, (Co-regent with his father), b. c. 940, d. 1 Jan 962.

SUSANNA (ROSELLA), Princess of Italy, m. 968, = Arnulf II, Count of Flanders, b. 961/962, d. 987, bur. at Ghent, Flanders.

OGIVE (OGIVA) of Luxemburg, m. 1012, = Baldwin IV, de Lille, of Flanders, Count of Flanders, and Valenciennes, b. c .980, in Flanders, France, d. 30 May 1035; m. 2nd ELEANOR of Normandy, dau. of Richard II, Duke of

Normandy, and JUDITH of Rennes, Brittany.

ADELA (ADELE) Princess of France, d. 8 Jan 1079; m. 1028, dau. of Robert II, m. CONSTANCE of Arles, = Baldwin V, de Lille, Count of Flanders, France; d. 1 Sept 1067, Lille, France.

MATILDA of Flanders, Duchess of Normandy, and Queen of England, b. 1032, m. 1053 at Eu, France, d. 2 Nov 1083 at Caen, Calvados, France, bur at Abbey of Holy Trinity which she founded at Caen. Her tomb was desecrated by the Calvinists in 1562, and later restored to a simpler fashion only to be destroyed again during the French Revolution, = William The Conqueror, b. 1027/1028 at Falaise, Normandy, Duke of Normandy, King of England, d. at Priory of St. Gervais, near Rouen, 9 Sept 1087, bur. at Abbey of St. Steven, Caen, France.

Matilda of Boulogne, France

MATILDA of Louvaine, = Eustace I, Count of Boulogne, 1042; b. 1004, d. 1042, Garon of Flanders.

GODA, d. 1049, dau. of Ethelred II, King of England and EMMA of Normandy, m. (2) Dec 1057, IDA of Bouillon, (later St. IDA of Lorraine), = Eustace II, "Aux Gerons," Count of Boulogne and Lens, 1045; probably a Companion of William the Conqueror at Battle of Hastings 14 Oct 1066; b. c.1030 Boulogne, d. 1070/1080.

MARY, Princess of Scotland, d. 31 May 1116, bur. Bermondsey Priory, London, England, m. Eustace III, 1102; dau. of Malcolm III, Canmore, King of Scotland and St. MARGARET of Scotland, = Eustace III, Count of Boulogne and Lens; went of 1st Crusade 1125; b. 1058, d. a Monk after 1125.

MATILDA of Boulogne, Queen of England, Heiress of Boulogne, b. c. 1105, d. 3 July 1151 at Monastery at Faversham, m. 1119/1125, Heiress of one of the most strategic counties of Northwestern Europe and a large Fife centered on Essex; closely related to the Kings of Scotland, (Malcolm III was her maternal grandfather); closely related to the kings of Jerusalem through the Counts of Flanders; through her mother, she was a direct descendant of Ethelred II, "the Unready" Anglo-Saxon line (king 979-1016), and through her father, Charlemagne,

= Stephen of Blois, 1135-1154; Count of Mortain and Boulogne; crowned king on 26 Dec 1135; b. 1095; d. 25 Oct 1154; bur. at Faversham.

Chapter 5

France

741-1191

The Tyrrell Wives
743-1161

Pepin II of Heristal, Duke of Brabant by AUPAIS had two sons. One was Charles Martel, Duke of Brabant, grandfather of Charlemagne. The other was Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy. Childebrand I died 743.

Childebrand I had two sons; the younger was Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon and the Vexin. He was the father of Theodoret, who was also Count of Autun, Macon and the Vexin.

Theodoret had three sons: Childebrand II, Count of Autun and the Vexin; William, Count of Blois; and Robert, Count of Macon. Theodoret was also father of ADA d'Aumale, wife of Sir Hugh I Tyrrell. Hugh I was the 4th Prince of Poix de Picardia, Baron of France.and England, was in the 2nd crusade of 1146. He died 1159.

Childebrand II had a son, Eccard, Count of Autun and the Vexin, who was father to Nivelon II, Count of Autun, Auxerre and the Vexin. Nivelon II's son, Terric, was too young when his father died to do military service and his inheritance temporarily went to his nearest relative, Aletran. This was according to the laws then in existence. After that his inheritance went to Hugh le Grand Count of Vermandois, son of Henry I, King of France and brother of Philip I, King of France. At the time of the death of Hugh le Grand the County of the Vexin had been restored to the guardianship of the Dukes of Normandy. Richard I, Duke of Normandy, restored the County of Vexin to Waleran, son of Terric.

This Waleran was Count of Crepy, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mante, Meulan and the Vexin. He was a direct descendant of Pepin II of Heristal, an ancestor of Charlemagne. He married Edelgarde, daughter of Arnulf Magnus, Count of Flanders, a direct descendant of Charlemagne and of Alfred the Great, King of England. The Vexin was a buffer county between France and Normandy. However, Waleran was created Hereditary Standard Bearer of France.

Waleran died in 995 leaving a son Walter I, Count of the Vexin. Walter I was made Count of Aimens in 961 by Clothar (Lothair) on the death of his mother, Edelgarde.

Walter I married Eve, daughter and heiress of Landry, Count of Dreux. By her he had four sons, Walter II, Count of the Vexin, Geoffry, Guy and Ralf.

Ralf, the fourth son, surnamed "de Tirel," being sire de Tirel, de Poix, de Guernanville, and Viscount of Amiens, married the daughter and heiress of Guernanville. They had at least two sons, Hilduin de Tirel Sire de Tirel and Fulk de Tirel, sire de Guernanville and Dean of Evroult. Fulk was a pupil of Fulbert, Bishop of Chartres, one of the most learned men of his age. Fulk was lawfully married to la noble partner ORIELDA, by whom he had eight sons and two daughters.

According to the testimony of Ordericus Vitalis: "Ralf, when bent with age was induced by his son Fulk, a Monk who was assistant to Abbot Manier in the management of the Abbey of St. Evroult, to enter that Abbey as Monk. He endowed it with the Church of Guernanville and its land as well as a farm given to him by Hugh, Bishop of Bayeux." One of the witnesses to this grant was Robert d'Estoteville, ancestor of the Skipworth family. From this it appears that the three elder sons of Fulk died without issue.

Sir Walter I de Tirel, youngest son of Fulk, was married first to OLGA, a Saxon Dame by whom he had one son, Walter II. Before 1046 he married second, ALEX, Lady of Fremontiere and Famechon. He built the Fortress of Famechon and Chateaux of Poix and Moyencourt. The ruin of the Fortress may be seen today.

Sir Walter I came to England in 1066 with William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy. At the Battle of Senlac (Hastings) he was with the famous contingent from Poix and was in the first column of the attack forming part of the right wing under Roger de Montgomery, Roger was a cousin of the Conqueror. The archers of Evreux were Normans forming the center under the immediate command of the Duke. Sir Walter appears on the Battle Abbey Roll as "Walter Tirel."

When William I went back to Normandy in 1067, he left as Commissioners for the County of Essex, – "Barinton, Tirel, Fay, Montgomery, Coggeshall, Clovel and Say."

Sir Walter I was a Baron of France and England, Lord of Poix de Picardia, Famechon and Fremontiere, Viscount of Amiens and Chatelaine of Pontoise. He held the Lordship of Laingaham in Essex under Richard de Clare and was Lord of Manors of Kingworthy and Avon Tyrel in New Forest. He held "Suburga" and "Contona" in Somerset from Osmond, Bishop of Salisbury.

He died about 1080. His son Walter II having pre-deceased him, was succeeded by his grandson, Sir Walter III. Ordericus Vitalis names Walter III as "a French Knight of good extraction, the wealthy Lord of the Castles of Poix de Picardia and Pontoise, filling a high place among the Nobles." He is mentioned in Doomsday as "Tirel de" holding the Lordship of Langaham by service of one Knight's fee from his cousin Richard de Clare. Richard was the great grandfather of Richard de Clare (Strongbow), Lord of Strigul, Earl of Pembroke and King of Leinster, Ireland.

Sir Walter III was living at Poix in 1091 where he entertained Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury. He married ADELAIDE, daughter of Richard Giffard, who was the son of Walter Giffard, lst Earl of Buckingham. She bore him Hugh of Poix, a most ardent soldier, and at least one other son.

ADELAIDE was a cousin of the Conqueror, who commanded her marriage to Walter III. She lived to a good age. According to the Roll of the Pipe of 1136, she was seized as a widow of the Manor of Langaham.

Walter III joined the 1st Crusade. He was present at the Seige of Jerusalem in 1096. On that occasion he adopted what are known as "Poix" arms to distinguish himself from kinsman, the Sire de Tirel, who was also taking part in the Seige.

Walter III was a favorite of King Rufus, the son of William the Conqueror, King of England. Most traditions have it that it was an arrow from his bow that slew the King, but all agree that it was an accident. One chronicle says

that the deed was done by Ralf of Aix and Ordericus Vitalis states that Richard Giffard, father-in-law of Sir Walter III, was the perpetrator.

On hearing of the King's death, he is said to have embarked for France where he remained for sometime.

The testimony of Abbot Suger, of the Monastery of St. Denis of Paris says: "It was attributed by some to a most noble man, Walter Tirel, that he had transfixed him (the King) with the arrow. We have heard this man often when neither feared nor hoped, assert with a solemn oath, and as if it was inviolable, that on the day he had neither come into that part where the King was hunting nor, indeed, had seen him in the forest."

According to one tradition: On the morning of the 2nd of August, 1100, a smith brought six crossbow quarrels of superior workmanship as an offering to the King who presented two of them to Walter saying: "Bon Archer, bonnes Fleches." Later in the day, during the hunt, the King and Sir Walter III became separated from the rest of the party and took up positions on opposite sides of a covert. When a stag appeared, the King's bowstring breaking, he called out, "Tirez done, Gauthier, Tirez done, si meme e'etoit le diable." Tirel then fired, but the arrow glanced off the tree which partially concealed the stag from his view; and he was unaware of the result until making his way to recover the lost arrow, he found the King mortally wounded.

Tradition says that after the King's death, Sir Walter III rode to the coast, stopping at a forge on the bank of the river Avon to have a shoe cast by his horse replaced, and the spot was called Avon Tyrrell on that account. This cannot be correct as the place was so named sometime before through being a possession of the Tyrrells.

Another story says that on the morning of this fatal day, the King, Tirel and Ralf of Aix were breakfasting together when a fletcher appeared and presented six quarrels to the King, who keeping two for himself, gave two to each of his companions. After the death, Sir Walter III at first fled to France, but returning later, vindicated himself to King Henry I by producing the two bolts given him by Rufus, thus proving that the quarrel found in the King's body could not have been loosed by him. King Henry I pardoned him, but to

mark his displeasure at his flight of France, cut the lion of his arms in two, but mitigated this punishment by giving him the motto 'Veritas via vitae.'

Sir Walter III was a Baron of France and England, Lord of Poix de Picardie, Castellan of Pontoise and Lord of the Manors of Langaham, Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell.

He founded two religious houses in France, the Church and Priory of St. Denis at Poix in 1116 and the Abbey of St. Peter at Selincourt in 1131.

After 1131 Walter III made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land where he died. He was succeeded by his son Hugh I, styled "Chevalier," Prince of Poix. He is mentioned by Ordericus Vitalis as "an ardent soldier."

Sir Hugh I joined the 2nd Crusade of 1146. He married ADA, daughter of Etienne de Champagne, Count d'Aumale. In the Rot: Pipae 5 & 6 H II, he is named as being seized of the Manors of Kingsworthy near Winchester, Avon Tyrrell and lands at Ripley, Shirley and Sopley in New Forest. He gave the Chateau and Lands of Moyencourt to his 4th son, Adam, from whom descends the House of (Tyrel) de Moyencourt. He then took the name of Moyencourt which is represented in France to this day.

Sir Hugh I died 1159. He was succeeded in Poix by his eldest son, Walter IV, who died s.p. in 1171. Sir Hugh I was succeeded in Hampshire by his second surviving son, Sir Hugh II, known as "The Grecian Knight."

Sir Hugh II is named in the Pipe Roll as being seized of Manors of Kingworthy and Avon in Hampshire in 1160. In 1169 the Manors of Kingsworthy were escheated to the Crown, probably on account of Sir Hugh II engaging in the Irish invasion against King Henry II's wishes.

In 1169 Sir Hugh II's cousin Richard de Clare (Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, sent Raymond le Gros into Ireland with Sir Hugh II and eight or nine other Knights and some foot. They landed at a place, variously named Kundonolf, Dunfdrone and Downdonnel, about the first of May. Strongbow arrived at Waterford on the 23rd of August with twelve hundred men. On 17 October 1171 Henry II King of England also landed at Waterford and appointed Sir Hugh de Lacy, Lord Palatine of Meath in consideration of the services of 50 Knights, of whom Sir Hugh II was one, who were denominated

"de Lacy's Barons." In 1173 de Lacy divided the Kingdon of Meath amongst these fifty, making Sir Hugh II Tyrrell, Baron of Castleknock and bestowing upon him large portions of lands. The Barony contained several parishes: Killallagan, Ward, Cloghran, Chapelizod and Castleknock, in all 12,001 Irish acres.

The Castle of Knock had been a Danish Royal Residence and Fortress and the remains exist to this day four miles to the northwest of Dublin. It fell into decay towards the end of the XVII century, having passed away from the family in 1486 on the death of Hugh, 11th Baron of Castleknock, who left no male heir. The Grant by de Lacy was confirmed by King Henry II in 1177. The identical terms thereof are printed in "Ware's Antiquities of Ireland, Chapter 27." This author states that Tyrrell was an "intimate friend" of de Lacy.

In 1177 de Lacy built the Castle of Trim and left it in the custody of Sir Hugh II on his departure for England. The King of Connaught then assembled forces to attack Trim and Sir Hugh II burned it after finding it was not sufficiently strong to resist until the Earl of Pembroke could come to his assistance. Strongbow, however, pursued, attacked and defeated the enemy.

De Lacy rebuilt the Castle and made Sir Hugh II its Governor in 1183. Trim was the caput of the Countship of Meath and is the largest and finest castle in Ireland. At the present time it is being returned to its former splendor north of Dublin on the Boyne River.

In 1171 Sir Hugh II succeeded to Poix on the death of his elder brother Walter.

In 1190 he made a grant of lands in Chapelizod to the Knights of Kilmainham. In that year he joined the 3rd Crusade. He was present at the siege of Acre.

He is recorded to have borne two distinct Coats of Arms. Prior to 1171 he blazoned "Vair, on a chief gules, a demi lion rampant or." On succeeding to Poix he became entitled to bear the Poix arms.

Sir Hugh II was married twice, first to ISABEL de Vignacourt about 1161, and second to MARIE de Selincount in 1173. He was founder of the

Anglo-Norman-Irish family of Tyrrell, containing Barons of Castleknock, until 1486 when the 11th Baron died leaving two daughters, co-heiress. His younger son, Gerald, was created Seneschal of Westmeath by letters Patent of Henry II and was First Lord of Fertullagh (Feara Tullach). Gerald died without issue and the Barony passed to his nephew Richard, 3rd Baron of Castleknock, whose second son succeeded to the lands on his father's death.

Sir Hugh II died 1199 and was buried at Selincourt in the family mausoleum. Poix was left to his eldest son, Walter, whose descendants at Poix ended in the male line with Philip, who died in 1417. Amongst their titles were the following: "Sires de Tirel, de Poix, de Brimeu, de Conty, de Fremontiere, de Moreuil and de Rebecourt; Vicounts d'Equennes and de Saint Maxente en Vimeux; Barons d'Angles and de Prunget." They held up to fifty seigneuries and nearly fifty fiefs. For the history of the French House read d'Arcy's "Historie de la Maison de Tirel." To his son Richard Ruadh (the Red) he left Castleknock and the Hampshire property to Roger.

Counts of Autun

Autun was selected to be made a sister city and rival of Rome by the first Roman Emperor, Augustus (27 B.C.-A.D. 14). It was to replace the Gallic Capital of Bibracte. It had the advantage of the Roman road from Marseille, through Lyon to Boulogne on the northwest of coast France. At its height before the Dark Ages, it had a population of 200,000 with a six-kilometer-long wall, eleven meters high with four gates. Part of one gate remains. It had a forum, a capitol, and an amphitheater. Today the population is 17,000.

The town is now in Burgundy, which is made up of Departments Cote-d'Or, Saone-et-Loire, and Yonne. Burgundy took the name of the Germanic tribe Burgundy. This tribe is related to the Goths. Both originated in Scandinavia and moved to the island Bornholm on the southern shores of the Baltic Sea. They settled in west Germany and made Worms their capital. Their near annihilation by Rome and the Huns in 435 has been well documented in the Icelandic sagas and the Wagnerian opera, 'The Ring of the Nibelungen.' Roman general, Aetius, transferred the remaining Burgundians to Sapaudia (Savoy) in the vicinity of Lake Geneva, Switzerland, in 443. Burgundy expanded westward to the region beyond Autun.

Burgundy was independent with its own rulers, King Gundioc, his four sons, Gundobad, Godigisel, Chilperic, and Gundomar. Gundobad assumed total control; and, at the death of his brother, Chilperic, and his wife, Gundobad exiled their daughters CHROMA and CLOTHILD in 491. King Clovis I, rescued CLOTHILD, and married her. Clovis I, and his sons were protectors of Burgundy until 543 when the Burgundian dynasty was removed. It remained a separate Merovingian Kingdom until Charles Martel, (a Carolignian), grandfather of Charlemagne, subjugated it to the Frankish Austrasian (East Franks) in the 8th century. This was in the course of doing what Charles Martel is best remembered for, the expulsion of the Saracens from France and saving Christianity in 732. The Saracens had already reached as far as Autun. Charles Martel's brother, Childebrand I, became the Duke of the Duchy of Burgundy which was a lesser part of the Kingdom of Burgundy located on the north western border of the Kingdom. Autun and

Macon were located in the Duchy. Five subsequent generations followed as Counts of Autun.

The family had already become titled Counts of the Vexin by the middle of the eighth century and left Autun for the Vexin the middle of the ninth century.

The Counts of Autun of Burgundy

AUPAIS, Mother of Charles Martel and Childebrand I, = Pepin II, Duke of Heristal, father of Charles Martel and Childebrand I, d. 714.

ROLANDE dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy, Lord of Perracy and Bougy, Count of Autun; r. 741, d. 751, a Pepinid, m. ROLANDE, a Merovingian.

NO NAME = Nivelon I (Nibelung) ruling family of Burgundy since 413, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin.

NO NAME, = Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin.

DUNNE, of Autun, = Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and the Vexin.

NO NAME, = Eccard, Count of Autun and Vexin.

NO NAME, = Nivelon II, Count of Autun, Auxerre, and the Vexin, d. after 879.

NO NAME, = Terric, father of Waleran, Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, etc.

EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf I, Count of Flanders and Artois, b. 885/890, d. Mar 9, 964, and ADELAIDE de Vermandois, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

Countesses and Counts of Vermandois

HILDEGARDE, Countess of Linzgau, b. 758, m. 771, d. 30 Apr 783, = Charlemagne, King of France 767-814, Emperor of the West, 25 Dec 800-814, b. 2 Apr 747, Aachen, Rhineland, Germany, d. 28 Jan 814, Aachen.

1st NO NAME, mother of Bernard, King of Italy,
2nd THERESE (GONDRES), mother of Gui (Guido) I, Duke of Spoleto, Italy, = Pepin, King of Lombardy, 781, b. Apr 773, Aachen, Rhineland, Germany, d. 8 July 810.

CUNIGUNDE (Kunigunde), d. 15 June 835, = Bernard, King of Italy, 813-817, b. c.797, d. 17 Apr 818 in Milan, Italy,

NO NAME, = Pepin of Peronne, France, Count of Senlis, Perone, St. Quentin and Vermandois, Prince of Italy, probably Lord of Peronne and St. Quentin in Vermandois, b. 817/818, d. after 840.

BEATRICE of Morvois, = Herbert I, Count of Vermandois and Soissons, Seigneur de Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin in the Vermandois, b. c. 840, murdered 900/907.

HILDEBRANTE of Neustria, b. c. 887, Princess of West Franks, d. 931, = Herbert II, Count of Vermandois, Troyes, Meaux and Soissons, d. 23 Feb 943, St. Quentin, France.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. c. 915, m. 934, d. 958/960, Bruges, Flanders, = Arnulf "the Old," Count of Flanders and Artois, b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

GERBERGE of Hainaut and Lorraine, b. c. 935, m. before 954, = Albert I, Count de Vermandois, b. c. 920, d. 9 Sept 987.

ERMENGARDE, of Bar, heiress of Bar-sur-Seine, d. 1935, m. (2) 1000 Herbert III, = Herbert III, Count de Vermandois, b. c. 955, d. c. 1002.

PAVIE, = Otho (Eudes, Otto), Count of Vermandois, b. c. 1000, d. 25 May 1045.

ADELA de Valois and the Vesin, heiress of the countship of Valois, b. by 1043, m. before 1068, = Herbert IV, Count of Vermandois, b. c. 1032, d. c. 1080/1096.

ELIZABETH (ISABEL), Countess of Leicester, b. 1081, Vermandois, d. 12/31 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise, Meulan, France, = 1st Robert III, Sire de Beaumont, Count of Meulan, Earl of Leicester, b. 1049, Hastings, d. 5 June 1118, m. 2nd ELIZABETH (ISABEL), 1096, divorced 1115.
2nd William Warren (de Warrenne), 2nd Earl of Surrey, m. ELIZABETH (ISABEL) 1116/1118.

NO NAME, = Waleran III, son of Robert III, twin of Robert IV, Count of Mellent, Earl of Worcester 1138 to 1153, Crusade 1146-1149, proud descendant of Charlemagne.

AMICE, Heiress of Breteuil, France, = Robert IV, son of Robert III, Earl of Leicester 1104-1168, Justicar, head of Exchequer, 1104-1168.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert III, Sire de Beaumont, sister of twin sons, Waleran III and Robert IV, = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, d. 1148.

ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster and Dublin, = Richard "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, King of Leinster and Dublin, Ireland, 3rd cousin of Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Castleknock, d. 1175.

Continuation of the Line of Elizabeth (Isabel) of Vermandois

ELA d'ALENCON, -1174, = William de Warren, 3rd Earl of Surrey, 1119-1148, son of William Warren, 2nd Earl of Surrey, 1119-1148.

ISABELLA de Warren, = Hameline Plantagenet, 1202, natural son of Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou, m. Isabella 1164.

ISABEL (IDA) PLANTAGENET, = Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfork, -1221.

MAUD MARSHAL, dau of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, widow of Hugh Bigod, = Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, -1225.

The Tyrrell Wives of The Vexin

During the 10th and 11th Centuries, France was divided into many principalities. The larger principalities were Duchies and the smaller ones were Counties. Moving from the north to the south, the Counties were: Flanders, Ponthieu, Vermandois, Beauvais, Vexin, Dreux, Troyes, Maine, Blois, Gatinais, Anjou, Touraine, Neverspoitou, Angouleme, Bourbon, Auvergne, Perigord, Gavaudan, Toulouse, and Barcelona. There was one Viscounty which was of Bourges.

The Duchies were: Normandy, Brittany, Burgundy, Aquitane, and Gascony.

There were five Episcopal territories which were under royal influence: Amiens, Laon, Reims, Chalons and Langres.

The Royal Domain was centered at Paris which was as large as two of the normal- size counties.

The Duchies were governed by the Dukes, the Counties governed by the Counts, the Viscounties, by the Viscounts and the Episcopal territories by the Bishops and Archbishops.

The County of Vexin, was sometimes under the suzerain control of the Norman dukes and sometimes under that of the French crown; but finally it became absorbed along with Normandy by the French crown. The father of Ralf de Tirel, Walter I, Count of the Vexin, was Lord Proprietor over many lands even beyond the Vexin. He was the son of Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Hereditary Standard bearer of France, who died in 965. The mother of Walter I, was EDELGARDE, a daughter of the Count of Flanders and a granddaughter of Alfred the Great of England. Walter I, was also lineally descended from Pepin I of Landen, Pepin II of Heristal, Charles Martel, Pepin III "the Short" and Charlemagne. He was also lineally descended from the Dukes of Burgundy. Walter I, married EVE, daughter and heiress of Landry, Count of Dreux. Heristal is located three miles northeast of Liege Belgium on

the Meuse River. The County of Dreux was located contiguously south of the Vexin, east of the Duchy of Normandy, north of the County of Blois and west of the Royal Domain. Ralf de Tirel was the fourth son of this marriage.

Ralf, the first to bear the name of Tirel, had his castle near the village of Tirel on the right bank of the Seine, about ten miles west of Paris, from which he took the surname of Tirel.

Having married a daughter of the Seigneur of Guernanville, he became, in time, the Seigneur of Guernanville, the Chatelain of Pontoise and the Viscount of Amiens. Guernanville is about forty-five kilometers northeast of Saint Evroult; reached by going eight kilometers west on D45 to La Neuve Lyre, then southwest twenty-one kilometers on D830 and D930 to Llaigle, then west on D13 for fourteen kilometers to St. Evroult. Guernanville is about 100 kilometers south-southwest of Tirel. The little village of Tirel on the bank of the Seine is now known in modern orthography as Triel. Pontoise, Meulan (Mellent) and Mantes are within twenty-five kilometers northwest of Paris. Amiens is seventy kilometers north of Paris and the City of Dreux is fifty kilometers west of Paris. Chaumont is sixty kilometers southwest of Amiens, which was once in Vexin County. Autun is 250 kilometers south of Paris, a Roman town over 2,000 years old.

The County of Vexin was often a buffer between the Royal Domain of the French kings and the Norman Duchy and later the kings of England. The line of the Terrell wives in the Vexin endured for 244 years and eight generations. During that time, the entire seventeen kings of the Carolingian Dynasty came in and went out of power from Queen BERTHA, a Merovingian = King Pepin III "the Short" to Queen BLANCHE of Aquitaine = King Louis V.

Line of the Terrell Wives of the Counts of the Vexin

ROLANDE dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy. He was by AUPAIS, the (2) wife of Pepin of Heristal.

NO NAME = Nivelon I, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin, Lord of Perrecy, d. 768. Grandson of Pepin II, of Heristal, nephew of Charles Martel, brother of Theodoric, Duke of Burgundy.

NO NAME, = Theodoret, Count of Autun, Macon, and the Vexin. Great-grandfather of Robert "the Strong," who was the great-grandfather of Hugh Capet, first King of France's Capet Dynasty.

DUNNE, of Autun, = Childebrand II, Count of Autun, and the Vexin.

NO NAME, = Eccard, Count of Autun and the Vexin.

NO NAME, = Nivelon II, Count of Autun, the Vexin and Auxerre, d. after 879.

NO NAME, = Terric, too young to bear arms at his father's death.

EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf Mangus, Count of Flanders, d. 964, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont-en-Vexin, Mantes, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

EVE, dau. of and heiress of Landry and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens, liv. 995.

Meulan (Mellent)

EDELGARDE, of Flanders, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin and Mellent, d. 965.

NO NAME, = Robert I, Count of Mellent, 965-990.

ADELE de Vexin, dau. of Walter II, = Robert II, Count of Mellent.

ADELE de St. Helvise, = Waleran II, Count of Mellent, 1015-1056.

ADELINE, Countess of Mellent, 8 April 1079/1081, = Roger de Beaumont "a la Barbe," Lord of Brionne, de Sabus and Montfort, with William the Conqueror at Battle of Hastings 1066, d. 1082.

1st GODCHILD de Toesni, o.s.p. = Robert III, Sire de Beaumont, Count of Mellent, Earl of Leicester, 1081-1118.

2nd ELIZABETH de Vermandois, Countess of Leicester, b. 1081 Vermandois, Normandy, d. 13 or 31 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise, Meulan, D-Sens, France; m. (2) Robert III, Sire of Beaumont, Count of Mellent, Earl of Leicester, 1081-1118,

NO NAME, = Waleran III, son of Robert III, twin of Robert IV, Count of Mellent, Earl of Worcester 1138 to 1153, Pilgrimage 1144-1145, Crusade

1146-1149, descendants of Charlemagne.

AMICE, heiress of Breteuil, France, = Robert IV, son of Robert III, Earl of Leicester 1104-1168, Justicar, head of Exchequer, 1104-1168.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert III, Sister of twin sons Waleran III, and Robert IV, = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, d. 1148.

ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster and Dublin, = Richard "Strongbow," Lord of Striguil (lost his Earldom for his loyalty to King Stephen on accession of King Henry II). Richard was considered as a conqueror of Ireland. He was 3rd cousin of Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Castleknock, d. 1175.

ISABEL, dau. and co-heiress, of extensive lands in the Marshes, Wales and Ireland from her father, Earl Richard of Striguil, (Strongbow), = William Marshal (Mareschal) Earl of Pembroke (jure uxoris).

Edelgarde of Flanders

EDELGARDE, wife of Waleran, was the daughter of ADELAIDE of Vermandois, France and Arnulf I Magnus, Count of Flanders. She had many illustrious collaterals. She was a direct descendant of Pepin II, "the Gros,"and AUPAIS, and their son, Childebrand I, and daughter-in-law, ROLANDE. She is the ninth in descent from Pepin II, of Heristal, which is just north of Leige, Belgium. She is the 7th generation in descent from Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE. She is the grandmother of Ralf Tirel, the sire of the Tyrrell line. Robert III, Sire of Beaumont, Count of Mellent (Meulan) and Earl of Leicester, father of the twins, Waleran III and Robert IV, is 5th in direct descent from EDELGARDE and Waleran. The Beaumonts were proud of their descent through EDELGARDE to Charlemagne.

Edelgard of Flanders

EDELGARDE, dau. of Arnulf Magnus, Count of Flanders, = Waleran, Count of Vexin, Pontoise, and Chaumont, Mantes and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d 965.

Eve Landry Heiress of Landry Daughter of Count of Dreux

NO NAME, = Landry, Count of Dreux.

EVE LANDRY, dau. and heiress of Landry, Countess of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of the Vexin and Amiens.

Edelgarde

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), dau of Charlemagne, = Begue, liv. 776, d. 816.

NO NAME, = Leutaud, Count of Paris, son of AUPAIS and Begue.

ENGELTRUDE, dau. of Leutaud, Count of Paris, = Eudes (Odo), Count of Orleans, son of WALDRAT and Hadrian.

ERMENTRUDE, dau. of ENGELTRUDE and Eudes (Odo), = Charles II "The Bald," King of France, Emperor of the West, King of Italy; b. 13 June 823, d. 6 Oct 877.

Descent from Charlemagne

ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), = Pepin of Heristal, Duke of Brabant.

ROLANDE, dau. of BERTHA, a Merovingian, = Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy, son of AUPAIS and Pepin of Heristal, whose descendant in the seventh generation was EDELGARDE.

ELDEGARDE of Flanders, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois and Arnold I, was a direct descendant of Charlemagne in the seventh generation, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont en Vexin, Mantes, and Meulan, Chavelier, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

Edelgarde

NO NAME, = Nebi (Hanbi), Duke of Alemania.

IMMA (EMMA), d. 789, = Gerold I, Duke of Alemania, b. c. 709, d. c. 788.

WALDRAT, liv. In 834, = Hadrian, d. by 15 Feb 824.

ERMENTRUDE, of Orleans, b. 27 Sept 830, m. 13 Dec 842, d. 6 Oct 869, = Charles II, "The Bald," b. 13 June 823, d. 6 Oct 877.

JUDITH, Princess of France, Queen of Essex and England, (her 3rd), 863, Countess of Flanders, dau. of Charles II, King of France, = Baldwin I, "Bras Fer," Count of Flanders, d. 879 at Arras.

EALHSWITH of Mercia, b. c. 822, m. 869, d. 904, = Alfred the Great, b. 849, d. 26 Oct 899.

ALFTHRYTH of Wessex, b. 877 in Wessex, m. 884, d. 7 June 929, = Baldwin II, "The Bald," Count of Flanders, b. 863/865; d. 918.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. c. 915, m. 2nd 934, d. 958/60, Bruges, = Arnold I, "Arnulf Magnus," "The Old," b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois and Arnold I, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

Edelgarde

NO NAME, = Witgraff, King of Mercia.

NO NAME, = Wigmund, King of Mercia.

EADBURK (EDBURGA) of Mercia, = AEthelred Mucil Erldorman, of Gainsborough.

EALHSWITH, m. 869, = Alfred the Great, b. 849, d. 899.

ELFTHRYTH of Wessex, dau. of EALHSWITH and Alfred the Great, Princess of England, b. c.877, Wessex, d. 7 June 929, = Baldwin II, "the Bald," Count of Flanders.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. c. 915, m. 2nd 934, d. 958/60, in Bruges, = Arnold I, "Arnulf Magnus," "The Old," b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois and Arnold I, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

Edelgarde

NO NAME, = Lideric, Forester of Flanders 792.

NO NAME, = Enguerrand (Engleram) Count of Flanders, d. 851.

NO NAME, = Odoacer, Count of Flanders, d. 864.

JUDITH, Princess of France, Countess of Flanders, b. c. 844, m. 862, d. after 870, = Baldwin I, Count of Flanders, d. 879 at Arras.

ELFTHRYTH of Wessex, Princess of England, b. c. 877, m. 884, d. 7 June 929, = Baldwin II, Count of Flanders, b. 863/865; d. 918.

ADELAIDE de Vermandois, b. c. 915, m. 2nd 934, d. 950/960 at Bruges, = Arnold I, Count of Flanders and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, dau. of ADELAIDE de Vermandois and Arnold I, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

Edelgarde

OSBURH, m. 839, b. c. 810, Wessex, d. after 876; dau. of Oslac, Royal Cup Bearer of England, (Princerna Regis). She is mother of Alfred the Great, King of England. Her m. was annulled 853, = Aethelwulf, King of Wessex, Kent, and England, 839-858, d. 858.

EALHSWITH, of Mercia, b. c. 852, m. 869, d. 904, = Alfred the Great, King of England, b. 849, d. 26 Oct 899.

Edelgarde

NO NAME, = Gudeoc.

NO NAME, = Claffo, King of the Lombards, fl. 490.

NO NAME, = Zucchilo.

OSTROGOTHA, Princess of Gepidae, dau. of Elemund, King of the Gepidae, = Wacho.

WALDRADA (WALDERADE) of the Lombards, = Garibaldi, Duke of Lower Bavaria, fl. c. 495.

Edelgarde

BODILON (?) an Austrasian, Neustrian, or Burgundian Nobleman, said to descent from St. Liutvin, Bishop of Treves and founder of the Monastery of Mettlach in the Saar before 600,

= Sigrada (Sigree).

GUNZA, dau. of Saint Clodule of Metz and granddaughter of ODA, (DODA) and Saint Arnulf of Metz,

= Warinus (Guerin, Warin), Mayor of the Palace of Pointiers; d. 677.

NO NAME,

= Luitwin, Count and Bishop of Treves, d. c. 722, bur. at Mettlach.

NO NAME,

= Gui, Count of Treves, occ. 706-722.

NO NAME,

= Lambert, Count and Lord of Hornbach, liv. 760-783.

WALDRAT, heiress of lands at Orleans; alive 15 Feb 824, dau. of Lambert, Count and Lord of Hornbach, liv. 760-783,

= Hadrian, Lord of Wormgau.

Edelgarde

NO NAME, = Theodon I, Duke of Bavaria.

NO NAME, = Theodon II, Duke of Bavaria.

NO NAME, = Theodon, Duke of Lower Bavaria.

NO NAME, = Theodebert, Duke of Lower Bavaria.

WALDRADA (WALDERADE) of the Lombards, = Garibaldi, Duke of Lower Bavaria, fl c. 495.

THEUDELINDE, d. 625, = Agiloff, a Lombard.

NO NAME, = Chrodald, d. 624.

NO NAME, = Fara II, Duke of Bavaria.

REGENTRUDE, dau. of REGENTRUDE of Austrasia and Dagobert I, = Theodo II, Duke of Bavaria.

NO NAME, = Godfrey, Duke of Alemania, liv. 679-708.

NO NAME, = Houching, Duke of Alemania, d. 709.

Aumale

LEUTGARDE, widow of William "Longsword," 2nd Duke of Normandy, son of Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, = Thibaud I, Count of Chartres and Tours. A descendant of Pepin III, "le Short," "le Bref."

BERTE, dau. of Conrad, King of Upper Burgundy, = Odo, Count of Chartres.

DAUGHTER of Herfast, or Sainfric, Forester of Churchville, = Hugh, Bishop of Coutance, 990-1020.

AVISE, dau. of Ranulf, Count of Valois and Crepy, = Roger de Mortimer.

MATILDA de Mortimer, sister of Ralph (Ralf) de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore, d. 1104, = Richard Giffard.

ADELAIDE GIFFARD, = Sir Walter Tyrrell III

ADA d'AUMALE, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell, d. 1159.

Connections of the Pepinids, Charlemagne, William the Conqueror and the Tyrrells.

The Tyrrell Wives of Poix, France

DAUGHTER of Guernanville,	= Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur de Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens.
ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady,"	= Fulke de Tirel, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroult, endowed St. Evroult with church and lands in Guernanville, in old age became a monk of St. Evroult.
1. OLGA, a Saxon Lady, 2. ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau, and heiress of Richard; before 1046,	= Sir Walter I, de Tirel, was youngest son of Fulke de Tirel, second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, Baron of France and England, Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy and Avon in Hampshire, built Castles of Poix and Famechon in 1046, was present at the Battle of Hastings.
ANN de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert Crispin, Count of Brionne and Eu, and a sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert,	= Sir Walter II, de Tirel. Witness to a concession in 1069, by Ralf, Count of Amiens to the Church of Amiens.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter, first Earl of Buckingham, living in 1136, (Rot. Pip) died in Nunnery of Conflans 1138,

= Sir Walter III, Tirel, second Lord of Laingaham, Kingsworthy and Avon, a Baron of France and England, Castellan of Pontoise, 1091, was at the Siege of Jerusalem 1096, reputed to have slain King William II Rufus, of England 1100, founded Priory of St. Denis, 1116, and Monastery of Selincourt 1131, made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1136 and there died.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compte d'Aumale,

= Sir Hugh I, Tirel, 4th prince of Poix, a Baron of France and England, with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in the New Forest, Hampshire (Rot. Papae 6 H. II) sold Laingaham, Essex, to Walter of Cornhill prior to joining the Crusade, died 1159.

1st ISABEL de VIGNACOURT, m. 1161,
2nd MARIE de SENARPONT, m. 1173,

= Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, first Baron of Castlenock in 1173, with Richard of Clare in Ireland 1169, Governor of Trim 1183, at the Siege of Acre in the Crusade of 1191, named the "Grecian Knight" one of "De Lacy's Barons," buried at Selincourt 1199.

The Tyrrell Wives de Vignacourt Descended from a Son of Hugh, Sire de Quieret, Viscount de Monatreuil sur Mer

NO NAME = Sire de Vignacourt, c. 1100.

ADE TYRRELL, sister of Sir Hugh Tyrrell I, d. 1211, = Eudes de Vignacourt.

ISABEL de VIGNACOURT, = (1st wife of) Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, 6th Prince of Poix, a Baron of France, England and Ireland, 1st Baron of Castlenock, Dublin, 1161,
(2) wife, MARIE de SENARPONT, 1173.

Aumale

LEUTGARDE, widow of William "Longsword," 2nd Duke of Normandy, son of Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy, = Thibaud I, Count of Chartres and Tours, a descendant of Pepin III, "le Short."

BERTE, dau. of Conrad, King of Upper Burgundy, = Odo, Count of Chartres.

ERMENGARDE, dau. of Robert, Count of Auvergne, = Odo II, Count Palatine of Champagne, d. 1037.

ADELLE, dau. of Richard II, 2nd Duke of Normandy, = Henry, alias Stephen, Count of Champagne.

ADELIZA, sister of William "the Conqueror," mother of Stephen, King of England, 1135-1154, who m. MATILDA, Countess of Boulogne, France, = Odo (Steven), Count of Champagne and Chartres, d. 1096.

AVISE de MORTIMER, sister of Guy, sire d'Illois, = Steven, Earl of Aumale.

ADA d'AUMALE, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell, d. 1159.

Connection of the Pepinids, Charlemagne, William "the Conqueror," and the Tyrrells.

The Tyrrell Wives of Poix France

In 996, EVE of Landry and Dreux, during the life of Walter I, land located in Valois was given by the family to the Abbey of Soissons. This was east of the Vexin and north of the Royal Domain. Soissons was in Valois at this time. The river Oisne went through Valois flowing to the Oise river and Beaumont. Both Landry and Valois have since early in this century been left off of the maps. Dreux, Soissons and Amiens are large towns now situated around Paris. The Valois Dynasty ruled France for 261 years from 1328 and 1589. This Dynasty ruled between the Capet and the Bourbon Dynasties.

The Tyrrell line moved away from Valois and the Vexin before 996. They moved into Picardy, north and west of the Veixn. They settled in Poix a short distance southwest of Amiens. They remained there until Hugh II Tyrrell, Sixth Lord of Poix, and wife, MARIE de SENARPONT, succeeded large estates in Picardy and Normandy to another branch of the line. The Tyrrells were Lords in Picardy and Normandy for 178 years.

de Nogent

NO NAME, = Albert, Compte du Perche, d. 930.

ROTASIA, dau. and heiress, d. 932, = Fulke, Lord of Belesme.

NO NAME, = Ivo de Belesme, d. 993.

MATILDA de DOMFRONT, = William, Lord Alencon and Perche.

MILICENT, dau. and heiress of Hugh, Count of Chateaudun, = Warin, Lord of Nogent, d. 1026.

HELVIDE, dau. of Odo, Count of Chateaudun, = Geoffry, Count of Chateaudun, k. 1040.

ADELINE de MONTFORT, = Routrou de Belesme.

MATILDA, dau. of Gilbert, Lord de l'Aigle, = Fulke, was at Hastings.

NO NAME, = Gilbert de Nogent.

ALICIA de HAKET, = Richard Nogent.

NO NAME, = John Nogent.

DAUGHTER and Nogent heiress, = Richard Tyrrell, 2nd Baron of Castleknock.

The Capetain Dynasty

NO NAME, = Pepin of Peronne, France; Count of Senlis, Peronne, St. Quentin and Vermandois, Prince of Italy, prob. Lord of Peronne, St. Quentin, in Vermandois; b. 817/818; d. after 840.

BEATRICE of Morvois, = Herbert I, Count of Vermandois and Soissons, Seigneur de Senlis, Peronne and St. Quentin in Vermandois, b. 840, murdered 900/907.

1st ADELE (ADELAIDE), d. by 890, Princess of France,
2nd BEATRICE of Vermandois, m. 890, dau. of BEATRICE and Herbert I,
3rd ca. 939, HEDWIG of Saxony; b. ca 921; d. 10 May 965; dau. of Henry I, King of Germany and MECHTILDE (MATILDA) von Ringelheim, = Robert I, Count of Paris and anti-King of France, Duke of France, Marquis of Neustria and Orleans; b. 866 France; killed in battle 15 June 923, Soissons.

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Poitou, m. 968, = Hugh Capet, King of France, 987-996; Count of Paris, Poitou and Orleans; First Capetian King; b. late 941, France, d. 24 Oct 996, Les Juifs, near Chartres; bur. St. Denis.

3rd CONSTANCE of Arles, Provence and Toulouse, m. 998, d. 25 July 1032, = Robert II, "the Pious," King of France, 988-1031; b. 27 Mar 972, Orleans, France; d. 20 July 1031, Meulan; bur. St. Denis.

3rd ANNA (AGNES) JAROSLAWNA of Kiev, m. 19 May 1051, Rheims, France, b. 1036, d. 1076/1089, bur. Abbaya Villiers, dau. of INGEGERD, Princess of Sweden and Jaroslav, Grand Prince of Kiev, = Henry I, King of France, 1031-1060; Duke of Burgundy, Count of Paris; b. 1008, Bourgogne, France; d. 4 Aug 1060, Vitry-en-Brie, bur. St. Denis.

1st BERTHA of Holland, m. 1072; divorced 1091, = Philip I, King of France, 1060-1108; b. 1053; d. 29 July 1108, Meulan; bur. Abbey of St Benoit-sur-Loire.

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Maurienne, = Louis VI, King of France, 1108-1137, a Crusader, b. late in 1081, Herbst, d. 1 Aug 1137, Chateau Bethizy in Paris, bur. St. Denis.

1st ELEANOR of Aquitaine, m. 22/25 July 2237, Bordeaux,
2nd CONSTANCE of Castile, m. 1153/1154, d. 4 Oct 1160, bur. St. Denis, dau. of Alfonso VII, King of Castile and Leon,
3rd ADELAIDE of Blois, b. 1140, d. 4 June 1206, Paris, bur. Abbaye de Pontingy, = Louis VII, King of France, b. 1120, d. 18 Sept 1180, Paris, bur. Norte-Dame-de-Barbeau, near Fontainebleau.

ISABELLA of Hainault and Flanders, b. April 1170 Valencinnes, Hainault, France, d. 15 March 1190, Paris, bur. Norte Dame, = Philip II Augustus, king of France, 1180-1223, a Crusader, b. 22 Aug 1165, Gonesse, France; d. 14 July 1223, Mantes, bur. St. Denis, m. 1st 28 Apr 1180, Bapaume, France, ISABELLA of Hainault.

BLANCHE of Castile, Princess of Castile, Queen of France, dau. of ELEANOR, Princess of England and Queen of Castile and Alfonso VIII, King of Castile, and grandau. of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, King of England, = Louis VIII, King of France 1223-1226, b. 5 Sept 1187, Paris France, d. 8 Nov 1226, Montpensier-en-Auvergne, France, bur. St. Dennis, m. 23 May 1200, BLANCHE of Castile, parents of St. Louis IX.

MARGARET of Provence, b. 1221, St. Maime, near Forecalquier, d. 20/21 Dec 1295, Paris, bur. St. Denis, m. 27 May 1234 by permission of the Pope, Sens, France. Margaret was the elder dau. of Raymond Berenger IV, Count of Provence. Her sister m. St. Louis IX's brother, Charles of Anjou, King of Naples, = Louis IX "St. Louis," King of France 1226-1270, b. 25 Apr 1215, Poissy, France, a famous Crusader, canonized 11 Aug 1297 by Boniface VIII, d. in battle 25 Aug 1270, near Tunis, Africa, on the Eighth Crusade, bur. St. Denis.

1st ISABELLA of Aragon, b. 1243 or 1247, d. 28 Jan 1271, Clermont Auvergne, France, m. 28 May 1262, mother of Charles of Valois, Prince of France, stem of the houses of Valois and Alencon,
2nd MARIE of Brabant, dau. of Henry III, Duke of Brabant and Lorraine, m. 21 Aug 1274, d. 12 Jan 1321, mother of MARGUERITE, Princess of France, 2nd wife of Edward I, King of England,

= Philip III, "the Bold," King of France, 25 Dec 1170-1285, b. 1 May 1245, Poissy, France, d. 5 Oct 1285, Perpignan, m. 1st by permission of the Pope, 28 May 1262, Clermont, Auvergne, France; d. 5 Oct 1285 at Perpignan.

JEANNE of Navarre, Princess of Navarre, Queen of France, b. Jan 1272, France, d. 2 Apr 1305, Chateau-de-Vincennes, France, bur. Church of the Grey Friars in Paris, m. 16 Aug 1284. She was the mother of the next three Kings of France and ISABELLA, Princess of France and Queen of England, wife of Edward II, King of England,

= Philip IV "the Fair," 1285-1314, b. 1268, Fontainbleau, France, d. 29 Nov 1314, bur. St. Denis.

1st MARGARET, dau. of the Duke of Burgundy, one dau., Joan,
2nd CLEMENCE, dau. of Charles, King of Hungary,

= Louis X, King of France 1314-1316.

NO NAME,

= John I, son of CLEMENCE and Louis X. John lived five days after his birth.

JOAN, had three daughters. Frank Salic law precluded women from acceding to the throne, = Philip V, King of France, 1316-1322.

1st BLANCHE, dau. of the Duke of Burgundy, marriage annulled,
2nd QUEEN MARY, one stillborn and died with puerperal sepsis. She was of Luxemburg, dau. of Henry VII Holy Roman Emperor,
4th NO NAME, had three daughters, no sons, = Charles IV, "the Fair," King of France 1322-1328, his sister ISABELLA, Princess of France, wife of Edward II, King of England was ordered by Charles IV to leave France. She was no longer welcome in England, but was well received by the Count and Countess of Hainault, whose daughter PHILIPPA married Edward III, King of England in York Minster 24 Jan 1328.

QUEEN JOAN of Burgundy, dau. of the Duke of Burgundy, sister of MARGARET the wife of Louis X, King of France 1314-1326; grandau. of St. Louis IX on her mother's side. = Philip VI of Valois, King of France 1328-1350, cousin of the three previous French kings and grandson of Philip III, 1270-1285, son of the Count of Valois, stem of the house of Valois and Alencon.

The change in the dynasty of France from Capetain to Vaolis was a cause of the 100 Years War, 1340-1453.

Queen ISABELLA of England, wife of Edward II and mother of Edward III, maintained that as daughter of Philip IV "the Fair" King of France 1285-1314, that her son, Edward III, by blood, continued the direct line, it was he that should succeed to the throne of France.

The lawyers opposed this claim because of her sex, so she could not continue the dynasty, and because of this she could not transmit to her son a right which she did not possess.

Chapter 6

Tyrrell

1000-1820

The Tyrrells

The Counts of the Vexin were Lords of a district on the northwestern border of the Royal Domain of France in the 10th century. It was located between the Royal Domain and the ducal possession of the House of Normandy. This little district, known as the Vexin, was sometimes under suzerain control of the Norman Dukes and sometimes under that of the French Crown; but finally became absorbed with Normandy by the latter. The father of Ralf de Tirel, Walter I, Count of the Vexin, lived about 995, and was Lord Proprietor over many lands even beyond the Vexin. Walter I, was the son of Waleran, Count of the Vexin, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, who died in 965. The mother of Walter I, was EDELGARDE, a daughter of Arnuf Magnus, the Count of Flanders, and a granddaughter of Alfred the Great. Walter I, was also lineally descended from Pepin I, of Landen, Pepin II, of Heristal, Charles Martel, Duke of Brabant, Pepin III, The Short, and Charlemagne. He was also lineally descended from the Dukes of Burgundy. These pedigrees with the marriages from Pepin I, of Landen, Pepin II, of Heristal, Charles Martel, Pepin III, le Short, and Charlemagne to Ralf de Tirel are given in Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell's *History of the Tyrrells*. Walter I, married EVE, daughter and heiress of Landry, Count of Dreux. Ralf de Tirel was the fourth son of this marriage. Ralf was the first to bear the name of Tirel. His castle was near the village of Tirel, on the banks of the Seine, a short distance below Paris, from which he took the surname of Tirel. After marrying the daughter of the Seigneur of Guernanville, he became the Chatelain of Pontoise and the Viscount of Amiens. The little village of Tirel on the banks of the Seine is now known Triel. The ancient spelling of the village name was Tirel.

The family name has been spelled in many different ways. In the old Norman histories, such as *Orderios Vitalis* and others, it appears in several ways such as Tirel, Tyrell, Tyrrell, etc. In one of the alumni registers of the University of Oxford, containing the graduates between 1571 and 1622, Volume II, page 413, the following various spellings are given of the family name as constituting one and the same family, viz.: Tirrell, Terill, Terrell, Terrill, Tyrell and Tyrrell. The commonly accepted spelling of the family

name in England for the past four hundred years has been Tyrrell and pronounced "Tirrell."

Some of the history of this old Norman-French family was preserved for many centuries in the Moyencourt family, which was related to the Tyrrell family through descent and intermarriages. This history states "The ancient House of the Tyrrells came from Normandy and was an issue of the first Dukes of Normandy and very old and distinguished. In the character of the primal church of Rouen in 1030, Walter Tyrrell is mentioned and is there stated to be a wealthy nobleman and a close kinsman or cousin of Robert, Duke of Normandy." The Robert, Duke of Normandy, here mentioned is the one familiarly known as the 6th Duke of Normandy who was the father of William the Conqueror. The English historian of the family, Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell of England, gives the exact pedigrees of the family from Ralf Tirel. These pedigrees have been prepared with great care and based on authorities easily accessible in England, which Mr. Tyrrell regards as absolutely reliable. He gives in his book, a list of the authorities he has consulted, in the preparation of his history. They are very rare and expensive books, which would be impossible for anyone on this side of the Atlantic to be able to consult. They include many old French and Norman family histories, books published by archaeological societies, county pedigrees, works on extinct titles, books on heraldry and many of the earliest books published in the English languages on genealogy. These pedigrees list the second son of Ralf, Viscount of Amiens, as Fulk de Tirel, who became the Seigneur of Guernanville and Dean of Evroult. He married ORIELDA, who was the daughter of Richard. Among the children of the Fulk de Tirel and ORIELDA, was Walter, known in history as Sir Walter Tyrrell I, Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise and a Baron of both France and England. This was the Sir Walter Tyrrell, who accompanied his relative, Duke William of Normandy, in the expedition which lead to the conquest of England and who was present at the Battle of Senlac or Hastings.

According to the M. D'Acy's history, the House of Tyrrell was prominent both in Picardy and in Normandy. Its members were distinguished for their rich seigneurial possessions and their high positions in the province and in the neighboring provinces of France. They possessed many fiefs. They were Lords

and Princes de Poix, de Brimen, Conty, Fremontiers, Morenil and de Ribecourt. They were Viscounts d'Equennes, de St. Maxent, Barons d'Angles, Prunget and Lords of nintey-four towns in Picardy, Brittany, Berry, Poitou, Touraine, Valois and Vermandois. The first member of the family to bear the title of Prince de Poix, was Hugues (Hugh in English) who was the great-grandson of the First Sir Walter and will be hereafter spoken of as the Hugh Tyrrell I, 4th Prince of Poix. He firmly established the Tyrrell family in England.

The family of Picardy in France in the male line, died out in 1417; and all its possessions and titles passed from those of that name to the illustrious House of Moyencort, through a female member of the Tyrrell family, who married a Moyencourt. When that family ceased to exist in the direct male line in 1510, the titles and possessions passed into the great family of de Crequy, also descendants through marriage of the Tyrrells. The D'Acy's book gives the direct descent of possessions and titles as follows:

House of the Tyrrells, 1030-1417.
House of Moyencourt and Soissons-Morenil families, 1417-1510.
House of de Crequy, 1510-1574.
House of Blanchefort-Crequy, 1574-1687.
House de la Tremoille, 1687-1717.
House de Rouille, 1718-1729.
House de Noailes, 1729.

Many of the landed possessions in France of the old family of Tyrrell de Poix and such of its titles, have not become extinct; but are now held by Francois Napoleon de Noailles, Duc de Mouchy and Prince de Poix, a lineal descent of the old Norman Picardian family.

According to Joseph Henry Tyrrell in his *History of the Tyrrells*, Sir Walter Tyrrell I, was both of Norman and French extraction, being a descendant of the Norman Dukes and at the same time a lineal descendant of the Dukes of Burgundy and Brabant, and of the House of Charlemagne. He was the possessor of the lands of Bussy, Croixrault, Equennes, Famechon, Fremontiers, Moyencourt, etc. According to M. D'Acy, his descendants in England are represented by the Family of Tyrrell, Terrell, Tirrell, established

in Hampshire and Essex Counties, by him and his descendants in the earlier years of the conquest.

Sir Walter Tyrrell I, is represented now in France in descent by two principal branches: lst the Moyencourt Family, and 2nd the Mouchy de Poix family. The family of de Poix figured prominently in the Crusades. They held high positions at the court of the Kings of France in the early days; produced a Grand Admiral of France who was killed on the French side at the battle of Agincourt; were governors of cities; and filled many other positions of importance in the military and civil history of the north of France.

As stated before, Walter Tyrrell I accompanied William the Conqueror to the conquest of England. Being a close kinsman, or cousin, as M. D'Acy's book calls it, of the Duke of William of Normandy, he ask to have the honor of leading one of the columns in the first assault, upon the English lines at the battle of Senlac (Hastings). He was accorded this honorable post; and with his large and well trained band of retainers from Poix, he participated prominently in the assault on the English left wing, at the battle of October 14, 1066.

The name of Tyrrell is mentioned in the "Cartulaire de St. Martin de la Bataille," which was a list of the distinguished noblemen who took part in this decisive battle. See also the list published by Andre Dushesne, for the name of Gauthier Tyrrell; it being understood that, the French spelling of the English name of Walter is Gauthier. His name is also inscribed on the walls of the Church of Dives at the little port of Normandy, put there in 1861 by one of the antiquarian societies of France. Duke William's army assembled for the conquest at the little port of Dives.

In 1046, Sir Walter Tyrrell I, with ALEX, his 2nd wife, built the Chateau de Poix et de Moyencourt and also the fortress of Famechon. He became the stem of one of the most illustrious Houses that ever existed in Picardy. He married twice: lst to a Saxon lady by the name of OLGA; 2nd to ALEX, Dame de Fremontiers, the only daughter of Richard, Seigneur de Fremontiers. He had by his first marriage a son, Sir Walter Tyrrell II, who witnessed a concession in 1069 by Ralf, Count of Amiens to the church of Amiens. He married ANN de Clare daughter of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Brionne in

Normandy and a sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert. Sir Walter Tyrrell II died before his father, leaving a son, Sir Walter Tyrrell III.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III is the member of the family whom it is said, accidentally killed King Rufus of England, while hunting with him in New Forest. His name appears in several documents in Picardy as the grandson of Sir Walter Tyrrell I. Sir Walter I died in 1068 or 1080 and was succeeded in his titles and possessions both in England and in France by his grandson, Sir Walter III. The latter had accidentally killed the King on August 2, 1100. He died at one of his chateaux in Picardy in 1135, after having made a journey to the Holy Land. A full account of the manner of the death of King William Rufus will be found in Augustin Thierry's *History of France*. It will be found on examination, to be full of most interesting details. In a letter to a kinsman, Lieutenant-General Frank Tyrrell, who was a retired officer of the English army, wrote of the accidental killing of King William Rufus. In referring to the tradition that Sir Walter Tyrrell III accidentally killed King William Rufus, after the accident, crossed the River Avon, on his way to the coast at a ford, which is still called Tyrrell's Ford. The scene of all this is in Hampshire, where the first lands that were granted to Sir Walter I by William the Conqueror were located and where the village of Avon-Tyrrell still exists. In his letter General Tyrrell further says that in a neighboring village is still shown where Sir Walter III got the shoes on this horse's feet reversed in order to baffle pursuit. He also says that, the Avon-Tyrrell property which belonged for so many generations to the Tyrrell family, now belongs to Lord Manners.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III married by order of his kinsman, William the Conqueror, ADELAIDE Giffard, who was of the illustrious House of Giffard, in Normandy and England. She was the granddaughter of Walter Giffard, first Earl of Buckingham. She was the daughter of Richard Giffard, who was one of the Lords of the King of England, and his wife, MATHILDE de Mortimer, who was the daughter of Walter de Mortimer of Normandy.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III and his wife ADELAIDE, left a son, Hugh Tyrrell I. Sir Walter Tyrrell III bore all of the titles of his grandfather; Lord of Poix, Vicomte d'Equennes, Baron de Ribecourt, etc. He founded the Priory of St. Denis de Poix in 1116, with the consent of his wife and his son, Hugh. He conformed to the pious wishes of his father. In 1118 he gave a donation for

the support of this priory to be obtained out of a portion of his rent from some of his lands in Langham, England. D'Acy remarks on this donation, "One sees by this, that the Tyrrells at that time, possessed large land holdings in England; and that Walter Tyrrell I, had received his share of the spoils from the Conquest."

Sir Walter Tyrrell III founded the Monastery of St. Pierre de Selincourt and the Abbey of St. Larme. This Monastery and Abbey were pronounced to be the most beautiful in all Picardy, next after the great Cathedral at Amiens. They constituted, for many generations, the sepulchre of the Tyrrells. They were owned for a number of years by the family of Gedeon de Forceville of Amiens. However, they have been in ruins since the revolution of 1789.

Hugh Tyrrell I confirmed the grants of his father to these Churches as above mentioned. He was on the 2nd Crusade 1146. He married ADA d'Aumale, the daughter of Etienne de Champagne, Comte d'Aumale. This ADA d'Aumale was lineally descended from Richard II, Duke of Normandy; and from Ralf de Mortimer, Baron of Wigmore. Sir Hugh Tyrrell made his will in 1158 and died 1159; leaving to son Walter Tyrrell IV, who died in 1171 without children; and Hugh Tyrrell II, who finally succeeded the titles and possessions of the family. There were also other children and among them, Adam Tyrrell, who became the founder of the Moyencourt family. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was a great soldier and, distinguished himself in the 3nd Crusade of 1191. In the great Palace at Versailles, in the Folio 24, No. 125, there is an article on Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, Lord of Poix, and one of the leaders of the Crusades. His coat of Arms is in the third Hall of the Crusades. They are spread upon the beam which is above the picture representing the "Raising of the Siege at Rhodes" August 17, 1480. The escutcheon bears the date of 1147 and is under the name of Hugh Tyrrell, Lord of Poix. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was accompanied to the Crusades in 1190 by four of his cousins. Two of them perished at the siege of Acre in 1191. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II died in 1199 and was buried in the Abbey of St. Pierre Selincourt. He had married first in Picardy and second in 1173 to MARIE de Senarpont who was also of distinguished blood.

Sir Walter Tyrrell I had received from the Conqueror, large tracts of land in Hampshire and Essex. He did not live long after the Conquest. In 1067,

when William I of England went over into Normandy, Sir Walter Tyrrell I was left as one of his High commissioners for the County of Essex, during his temporary absence. He held the Lordship of Langham (Laingaham) in Essex, was Lord of the Manors Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell in the New Forest; and also held the "Sueburga" and "Contona" in Summerset from Osmond, Bishop of Salisbury. There is some dispute as to the date of the death of Sir Walter Tyrrell I, as the French authority, so frequently quoted herein, gives it as in 1068. However, Mr. J. H. Tyrrell, in his *History of the Tyrrells*, gives it as occurring in 1080. As before said, he was succeeded by his grandson, Sir Walter Tyrrell III. The wife of Sir Walter III, ADELAIDE, was a cousin of the Conqueror who had commanded her marriage to Sir Walter Tyrrell III. She appears to have lived to a great age as according to the Pipe Roll of 1136, she was seized as a widow of the Manor of Langham (Laingaham) in Essex.

Sir Walter Tyrrell III joined the first Crusade and was present at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. It was at this time that he adopted what was known as the "Poix" Arms to distinguish himself from his kinsman, the Sire de Tirel, who was also taking part in the siege. Reference to this Coat of Arms will be made later.

There has been much conflict in the authorities as to the manner in which King William Rufus of England met his death; and it has been disputed that the accident was due to Sir Walter Tyrrell III. However, all of the authorities agree that it was purely the result of an accident; as Sir Walter Tyrrell III and the King were great friends and kinsmen; and for many years been on terms of the greatest intimacy. Late in life he made another pilgrimage to the Holy Land. At his death in 1135 he was succeeded by his son Hugh Tyrrell I, as stated before, who was the first one of the family to bear the title of Prince of Poix. He is mentioned by the Norman historian, Ordericus Vitalis, as an ardent soldier. Sir Hugh Tyrrell I joined the second Crusade of 1146. In the Pipe Roll he is named as being seized of the Manors of Kingsworthy near Winchester, Avon-Tyrrell and also lands at Ripley, Shirley and Sopley in the New Forest.

This Sir Hugh Tyrrell I gave the Chateau and lands of Moyencourt to his fourth son, Adam, from whom descends the House of Tyrrell de Moyencourt (which name he then took), and is represented in France to this day.

As before stated, Sir Hugh Tyrrell I was ultimately succeeded by his son, Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, who was the Sixth Lord of Poix. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was conspicuously identified with the first conquest of Ireland by the English.

He accompanied his cousin, Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, to that country in 1169. He was made Baron of the Castleknock in 1173 and was Governor of Trim in 1183. He was at the siege of Acre in the Crusades of 1191 and was known as the "Grecian Knight." Sir Hugh Tyrrell II was buried at Selincourt in 1199. He left a number of children. The eldest son, Sir Walter Tyrrell V succeeded to the titles and possessions of the family in Picardy and Normndy under the usual law of primogeniture.

Another son of Sir Hugh II, Richard Tyrrell, succeeded his father as to the Irish titles and possessions, and became the Second Baron of Castleknock. This Richard Tyrrell of Castleknock was the founder of all the different branches of the English-Irish family of Tyrrell. In the *History of the Tyrrells* by Joseph Henry Tyrrell, published in 1904, all the pedigrees of the descendants of Richard Tyrrell, Baron of Castleknock, are fully given down to that time. They show the various descendants in the many centuries, that have elapsed since the family was first established in Ireland. They have held numerous titles and positions of honor. They have been distinguished in the troublesome periods of Irish history in many ways.

Another son of Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, succeeded to the vast possessions of his father in Hampshire and Essex, and became the ancestor of all of the English branches of the Tyrrell family.

Before taking up the matter of the branches in England descended from Roger Tyrrell, it may be interesting to note briefly the subsequent fortunes of the old stock left in France. Sir Walter Tyrrell V, who had succeeded to the vast estates and the titles of the family in Picardy, Normandy and other parts of France, died in Picardy in 1228. He was succeeded as to these titles and possessions by his oldest son Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, who was killed in battle in 1272. The latter was succeeded by Sir William Tyrrell I, who died in 1302. Sir William Tyrrell I was succeeded by his oldest son, Sir William II, who died in 1323. The oldest son of Sir William Tyrrell II, Sir John Tyrrell I, succeeded to the various titles and lands; was killed at the battle of Crecy on the French

side in 1346 when the Black Prince of England won his great victory. He was succeeded by his son, John II, who died in 1361. He in turn was succeeded by John III, who died in 1381. His successor, John IV, was killed in battle in 1402, and was succeeded by his son, John V, who was Grand Admiral of France and who, with his relative Roques Tyrrell de Poix, were killed at the battle of Agincourt in 1415. These deaths in this great battle left, as the sole male heir of the titles and landed possessions in France of the family of Tyrrell de Poix, a twelve-year-old, Phillipe, son of John V, who died two years later in 1417, thus extinguishing the male line in France of the oldest branch of the family. The titles and landed possessions then went through the preceding marriage of MARGUARITE Tyrrell de Poix to Thibaut Soissons, into the distinguished family of Moyencourt Soissons-Morenil, as herein before stated. Cardinal Richelieu, the great Prime Minister of France in the seventeenth century, was descended through his maternal line in the Moyencourt family, from the old Norman House of Tyrrell de Poix. These data as to the details of the family history in Normandy and Picardy after the settlement of members of the family in England, have been translated from the elaborate history frequently referred to here in, published by M. D'Acy in Paris in 1869.

Coming back to Sir Roger Tyrrell I, son of Hugh Tyrrell II, who as has been said, became the ancestor of the different branches of the family in England. It may be said that there is some confusion in the authorities as to the first two generations after Sir Roger Tyrrell II relative to his marriage and to the names of his children and grandchildren. It is sufficiently clear, however, and well established that his great-grandson was Sir Edward Tyrrell, who married the daughter and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk. Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell, the English historian of the family spent many years in the preparation of his book and has devoted much patient investigation to the early history of the various English branches of the family. He states that it is quite evident that these branches all come from Sir Walter Tyrrell III, Sir Hugh I, and II, as Sir John Tyrrell, of Heron was possessed of the Avon-Tyrrell properties in Hampshire in the seventeenth century. It will be recalled that according to the Pipe Roll that Hugh I, son of Walter III, owned these lands in 1159. There is a marginal note on the pedigree by Segar, Garter King of Arms, stating that Sir John Tyrrell of Heron sold this Manor early in the seventeenth century.

Sir Edward Tyrrell, who married the daughter of Sir William Brogate, as above mentioned, left a son, Sir Hugh Tyrrell, of Great Thornton, Essex, who was living in the time of Edward III, of England. He was Governor of Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, which was defended against the French in 1378. The son of this Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Essex, Sir James Tyrrell, married MARGARET, daughter and heiress of Sir William Heron, Knight of Heron in Essex, and thus became the ancestor of practically the entire family of Tyrrell in England, which became known as the Tyrrells of Heron. Different members of the Tyrrells of Heron in succeeding generations settled in other counties in England, notably in Buckinghamshire, Oxfordshire and Suffolk. From the above mentioned marriage of Sir James Tyrrell and MARGARET of Heron, came the several branches of the family in England known as the Tyrrells of Springfield and the Tyrrells of Thornton, to which branches references will hereinafter be made.

Mr. Joseph Henry Tyrrell, in his *History of the Tyrrells*, gives the detailed pedigrees, lists of marriages and complete line of descent from Baron Richard Tyrrell of Castleknock, and Sir Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire; all of the 12th century, down with scarcely a missing link in the chain, to the present representatives of the family in Ireland and England. He does not always give names of all the children born in the successive generations, but does give most of them, and the oldest son in each case who inherited the lands of titles.

Armorial bearings were probably assumed by Ralf, Sire de Tirel about the year 970 A.D., for the device of his oldest son, Hiluin, a shield "Vair." This word "Vair" is used in the Heraldic language to indicate the different tinctures or colors and their method of arrangement on the shield. The word itself indicates a particular kind of fur which was largely in use about the 10th century. Sir Walter Tyrrell I, who came to England with the Conqueror also bore "Vair" on his shield, as did his grandson. The Arms of Poix assumed by Sir Walter Tyrrell III at the siege of Jerusalem were as follows: Gules with bent argent, together with six crosses, recrosses with small crosslets, and pointed in gold, posed three and three. D'Acy referring to the coat of arms of the family of Tyrrell de Poix says, "It is in this manner that this coat of arms is painted and represented in the historic museum at Versailles in the third hall of the Crusades." The swords on it, with crosses re-crossed, were evidently

symbolic of the fact that the prominent members of the family in Picardy had taken distinguished parts in the Crusades. After this, changes were made in some features. Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, born about 1130, bore "Vair" on a chief gules and a semi-lion rampart. On succeding to the titles and possessions of Poix in 1171, he became entitled to bear also the "Poix" arms. Sometime after the conquest of Ireland by the English, under Strongbow, the following arms were adopted either by Sir Hugh Tyrrell II, or by some of this descendants in Ireland: "Gules, two bars of ermine between seven crosses pattees or three and one; on a chief argent a semi-lion rampant gules." (Harleian MMS. 4036). The motto used by the descendants of Hugh Tyrrell in Ireland probably dates from the year 1100 and consisted of the old Latin Motto used in Picardy, "Verites Via Vitae."

It would seem that Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, the son of Hugh Tyrrell II, who inherited all of the possessions of the latter in Hampshire and Essex, and his descendants never used the old "Poix" arms nor the old motto in Latin given above. Very early in the establishment of the family in England, the coat of arms seems to have been taken which has never since been identified with the Tyrrells of Heron, and the different branches of the family descended from them. This coat of arms goes back into the 12th or 13th century, and consisted of the arms in silver within a border engrailed gules, two cheverons" azure; with the motto "Sans Dieu Rien;" and with a crest of the peacock's tail issuing from the mouth of a boar's head couped erect.

The Standard of the Tyrrells of Heron was "The Cross of St. George, azure, on a wreath argent and gules, a boar's head couped with erect argent; and issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail." Other changes consisted of six repetitions of the Badge which afterwards took the form of a continuous knot.The descriptions of the Standards and badges are from MMS of Sir Christopher Barker, Garter King of Arms who died in 1549. (Harleian MMS 4633 and *Excerpta Historica*) The pennon of the Tyrrells was the Badge on a triangular flag gules.

A very interesting description of the arms of the Tirrell-Tyrrell, told in the heraldic language, will be found in a very rare book in the Virginia State Library at Richmond, called the *Visitations of Essex*, Part 1, page 299. The description here given will show how the early generations of the family in

England gradually built up their coat of arms from the original shield of the Tyrrells of Heron by additions taken from the coat of arms respectively of the different families into which the earliest members of the family had married, such as the Brogates, the Coggeshalls, the Swinfords, the Flamberts, etc.

In speaking of the coat of arms, it may be stated incidently that the tiger supporters would not be permissible now in England, as supporters are never used in England except when there is an actual existing title to be supported and as all titles in the Tyrrell family, such as Baronetoies, etc. have long since become extinct in England. The author has simply given the tigers as having at one time formed part of the ancient coat of arms of the Tyrrell in Heron.

Much valuable information as to the English branches of the Tyrrell family may be found in *Burk's Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies*. Pages 536-539 in that book are devoted to lineage of the Tyrrell III, down to a late period in the 18th century. Burke remarks: "The family of Tirrell is one of great note and antiquity. For more that 600 years its Chief in a direct line enjoyed the honor of Knighthood."

Sir Walter Tyrrell III was succeeded by his son, Sir Hugh I. He was succeeded by his son Sir Hugh II, Prince of Poix, who was the ancestor who permanently established the family both in England and Ireland. He took part in the Conquest of Ireland and in the 3rd Crusade of 1191. On the death of Sir Hugh II, his body was taken and deposited in the old mausoleum of the family in Picardy at Selincourt. He was succeeded in his titles and possessions in France as previously said by his oldest son, Walter Tyrrell V. The second son, Richard Tyrrell, Baron of Castleknock, became the founder of the Irish branches of the family. Another son of Hugh Tyrrell II, Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, who was a son by the second marriage with MARIE de Senarpont, inherited his lands and possessions in England. He became the founder of the English branches of the family. Sir Roger Tyrrell was succeeded by his son, Sir Edward Tyrrell. He was succeeded by his son Sir Galfrid. The son of Sir Galfrid was Sir Edward or Edmond Tyrrell, who married Jane, the daughter and heiress of Sir William Brogate.

The earlier members of the family in England such as Sir Walter III, Sir Hugh I and Sir Hugh II, spent much of their time still in France living at times

in their various chateaus in Picardy. They were still, to all intents and purposes, noblemen of Picardy as well as Barons in England. Sir Walter Tyrrell III, while living in one of his castles in Picardy, was visited there by Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury.

A brochure can be found in the British Museum Library, published by Mr. Peter G. Laurie, called *The Tyrrells of Heron, in the Parish of East Horndon*. This brochure is an exceedingly interesting account of the County family of the Tyrrells which had been settled in Essex for over 500 years on lands originally granted during the time of, or shortly after the Conquest. These Tyrrells of Heron were descendants of Sir Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire. Their Manor House was located near Horndon. It was occupied by the family for a number of centuries down to the early seventeenth century when Sir John Tyrrell, born in 1571, sold this Manor House and its lands known as Heron Hall. He then went to live at Springfield near Chelmsford in Essex County.

The Terrell Manor House was known as Heron Hall. It was near the Tyrrell Chapel in which were buried many members of the family back to the 13th century. The Tyrrell Chapel is located about one mile from East Horndon. East Horndon is on the road from Brentwood to Orset and is about three miles south from Brentwood railway station. This is about 22 miles from London. The little church is called the Church of All Saints. It is an edifice of red brick erected about the time of Henry V. It consists of a Chancel and a large aisle on the south called the Tyrrell Chapel and a smaller Chapel on the north, a nave, transepts, south porch, and a massive but somewhat stunted tower at the west end containing four bells. The lower stage of the tower is used as a vestry. In the Chancel floor is an interesting slab with inscription: "To Sir Thomas Tyrrell, son and heir of Sir John Tyrrell, Knight and ALICE his wife," This inscription is dated 1422. There are also monuments in the north and south chapels to other members of the family buried in the vaults below at different periods. Among others, Sir John Tyrrell, died 1675 and his wife, died 1670. The Chancel referred to is enriched with handsomely carved bosses. Against the south transept there is an alter tomb said to be a memorial of the burial here of the heart of Queen ANNE BOLEYN who was beheaded May 19,1536. The Chapel on the north side is called Marney Chapel. The

name Marney came from the marriage in the early part of the 16th century of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron to ANNA, daughter of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. High upon the wall of the old Church in the interior was fastened an ancient helmet said to be part of the armor of Sir John Tyrrell. He fought at the Battle of Agincourt under Henry V, in 1415. The helmet has been present in the Church for many hundred years. Fastened to the top of the helmet in bronze was the crest of the Tyrrell family, the boar's head with the peacock's tail issuing from the mouth; as one might say, like the plume of Henry of Navearre. The helmet was battered here and there with dents received by the knight in battle. Also nailed up along side of the helmet were bronze jointed gauntlets of the old medieval hero. These relics of the Church are carefully guarded and are held very sacred. In the vaults under the Chapel were buried Sir James Tyrrell of Heron, 1476; Sir John Tyrrell, who distinguished himself in the Civil War in the time of Cromwell on the side of the King; Sir Charles, Sir Edward, and other members of the family. There was also a highly prized alabaster slab tablet to the memory of Lady ALICE Tyrrell, upon which were outlined her figure and face, placed in the church in 1472. This was Lady ALICE, daughter of Sir William Coggeshall and wife of Sir John Tyrrell of Agincourt fame. The mother of this Lady ALICE Tyrrell was ANTIOCHA who was the daughter of the famous English soldier, Sir John Hawkwood, Knight of Essex. He was commanding General of the armies of Florence during the wars between the Guelphs and Ghibellines in Italy. A magnificent portrait of him is seen hanging in the Cathedral at Florence. There is also, in the Square of the Cathedral a statue of Sir John Hawkwood mounted on his horse with full Knight's armor.

The little Church at East Horndon has been restored. All of these relics are most carefully preserved and protected. A rectory house was built in 1877 at the village of Herongate. The village is about three-quarters of a mile north of the church. About a mile from the old chapel and about a quarter of a mile from the village of Herongate is the site of the old Manor House of Heron Hall. This was the home of the Tyrrells of Heron for over five hundred years. Heron Hall was built in the thirteenth or fourteenth century. It was an imposing edifice constructed of brick with a large central quadrangular court with an extensive terrace on the east side. It was entirely surrounded by a moat. At each of the four corners stood massive round towers. The old

building was destroyed in the last century. No trace of it can now be seen. The old moat which surrounded the hall is still in existence and contains water. A small portion of the old garden wall is still to be seen. The Hall was located on a noble site, which commanded a view of twenty miles of the Thames and the hills of Kent, on the other side of the river Thames.

The plan of the old Heron Hall as it formally existed made in 1788 was years ago to be seen at the residence of Mr. Laurie which was known as Heroncourt at Herongate. Mr. Laurie himself was a vestryman in the old Church. Being of antiquarian tastes, and having lived in this part of Essex County for many years, he had prepared the aforementioned brochure on this old Essex County family, on account of the local interest in it. This was a family which dominated this portion of England for many centuries. Its members held very high positions in the county. That particular local branch living in this part of the County died out in the latter part of the eighteenth century when its last member, the Countess of AARAN died.

The Alumni registers of Oxford University, of many years ago, disclosed that Sir Timothy Tyrrell of Oakley in Buckinghamshire, as well as his son, Sir Timothy Terrell II, were both graduates of the University of Oxford. These members of the family are referred to in the diary of John Evelyn as living in a beautiful country area near Oxford, called Shotover, (from the French Chateau Vert). The name Sir Timothy Tyrrell will be found in Burke's Book, above referred to on page 538 in a foot note. It has generally been considered in the traditions of the Virginia Tyrrells, that the first Virginia ancestors were descendants of this Sir Timothy Tyrrell, of Oakley in Buckinghamshire. This Sir Timothy Tyrrell was the son of Sir Edward Tyrrell of Thornton, and belonged to that branch of the English family known as the Tyrrells of Thornton, who were an offshoot of the Tyrrells of Heron.

Joseph Henry Tyrrell, in a letter to Edwin Holland Terrell, gave this chart of the "Royal Descent of the English Branch of The Tyrrells From the First Marriage of JOAN PLANTAGENET."

Edward I, King of England m. ELEANOR of Castile
JOAN PLANTAGENET m. Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester
ELEANOR de Clare m. Hugh Despencer, Earl of Gloucester

ISABEL DESPENCER m. Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel
PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN m. Sir Richard Serjeaux
ELIZABETH SERJEAUX m. Sir William Marney
Sir John Marney m. AGNES THROCKMORTON
ANNA MARNEY m. Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall
Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex m. ELIZABETH le Brun
ELIZABETH BODLEY m. William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex
Sir Thomas Tyrrell m. ELIZABETH le Brun
William Tyrrell of Ockendon m. ELIZABETH BODLEY
Humphrey Tyrrell m. JANE INGLETON of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire.
George Tyrrell m. ELEANOR MONTAGUE

After the death of ELEANOR PLANTAGENET'S first husband Gilbert de Clare the 3rd Earl of Gloucester, she married a second time. Her second husband was Ralph (Ralf) de Monthermer.

The line of descent from this second marriage was as follows:

JOAN PLANTAGENET m. Gilbert de Clare 3rd Earl of Gloucester
Son of JOAN PLANTAGENET m. MARGARET ---------
MARGARET MONTHERMER m. Sir John de Montacute
Sir Simon Montacute m. ELEANOR BOUGHTON
Thomas Montague m. CHRISTIAN BASSETT
John Montague m. AGNES KOTTING
Richard Montague m. AGNES DUDLEY
Thomas Montague m. AGNES DUDLEY
Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice m. HELEN ROPER
George Tyrrell m. ELEANOR MONTAGUE

The above two charts show that the descendants of ELEANOR or ELIZABETH MONTAGUE and George Tyrrell are doubly descended and doubly of Royal Blood from ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I King of England. ELEANOR or ELIZABETH MONTAGUE is descended from the second husband of JOAN PLANTAGENET and George Tyrrell is descended from the first husband of JOAN PLANTAGENET.

Sir Timothy Tyrrell I was Master of the Buckhounds to King James I and King Charles I. He was succeeded in his title by his eldest son, Sir Timothy Tyrrell II, who was of Oakley in Buckinghamshire and also Shotover in the County of Oxford. The latter was of the Privy Chamber of the King Charles I, a Colonel in the Royal Army, Governor of Cardiff and General of the Ordnance. One of his sons, James Tyrrell, was a historian of distinction. He wrote a general *History of England* in five volumes. In D'Acy's book, he speaks of the historian, James Tyrrell, as a descendant of the old Normal French Family of Tyrrell de Poix. He mentions the fact that this James Tyrrell had written considerably on the old family in France.

The Civil Wars in England caused the emigration of many members of the old cavalier families, to the Colony of Virginia, especially the younger sons, who could not inherit under the laws of primogeniture. The Tyrrells had largely taken the losing side in the conflicts in England. Being members of a family which had been loyal to King Charles I in his great contest with Parliament, they obtained, under the Restoration from Charles II, some authoritative position with reference to the Crown Lands or Royal Hunting Grounds in the Colony of Virginia. The first ancestors came out of England under some such Royal authority.

The Tyrrell family in Ireland has produced many men of great distinction in the history of that country. Many were conspicuous in the wars that have devastated Ireland. A number, who have headed the different branches of the family in that Country, have borne the title of Baron and have been distinguished as owners of imposing castles and large possessions of land. Many of these Irish Tyrrells were graduates of Trinity College, Dublin. They occupied many high positions in connection with the City of Dublin.

All along through the pages of English history from the thirteenth century on, the members of the family have been distinguished for patriotic and conspicuous services to their country. Sir John Tyrrell fought with the Black Prince in 1326 at the battle of Poitiers. Reference has already been made to the presence of old Sir John Tyrell, High Sheriff of Essex at the battle of Agincourt in 1415. Sir William Tyrrell was killed at the battle of Barnett in 1471, while fighting desperately at the side of Warwick, the King Maker. Another Sir William Tyrrell was executed during the Wars of the Roses as a

Lancastrian in 1471. The only member of the family in these days who seems to have disgraced the family was Sir James Tyrrell, who was a supporter of Richard III. He has been charged with having caused the murder of the two sons of Edward IV in the Tower of London at the behest of his Sovereign. This Sir James Tyrrell of Gipping in Suffolk, was a descendant of the Tyrrells of Heron. During the great Civil War in England between Parliament and Charles I, many members of the Family, as has been said, were distinguished for loyal services, mainly in the Royal Army. Notably among them was Sir John Tyrrell, whose wife was Martha, daughter of Sir Lawrence Washington of Wiltshire. He was of the same family as the illustrious George Washington. These are the "Sir John" and "Dame Martha," hereinbefore referred to as being buried in Tyrrell Chapel. Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Judge of the Common Pleas, was one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal to Oliver Cromwell, and seems to be one of the few on the side of the Parliament. Sir John Tyssen Tyrrell of Boreham House, near Chelmsford in Essex, a descendant of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, died in 1877. The representative of this branch of the family now living in England is Colonel John Tufnell Tyrrell. There is a tablet in Westminister Abbey to the memory of Richard Tyrrell, who was a distinguished Admiral in the naval services of England in the eighteenth century, and was a member of one of the Irish branches of the family. Sir John Tyrrell, who fought at Agincourt, was repeatedly elected Speaker of the House of Commons in the fifteenth century. Sir Timothy Tyrrell II was famous for his princely hospitality at his beautiful country place, called Shotover, six miles from the city of Oxford. Everyone who is descended from this old historic family may feel proud that it was representative of good Norman-English stock. In the various positions which its members occupied in the civil and military history of their country, they generally and uniformly conferred high credit upon this family. They never seem to have forgotten that their forefathers had been leaders of men, prominent in the early history of France and took conspicuous part in the Crusades. From a little pamphlet written in 1909 by Edwin Holland Tyrrell.

Walter Tirel III

Walter Tirel III, Lord of Poix, was notorious in the early twelfth century as the man who shot dead William II, King of England during a deer hunt in the New Forest on 2 August 1100. His repeated and strenuous denials of responsibility made under oath to Abbot Suger of St. Denis, chief minister of Louis VI of France, suggest that public infamy was as intrusive and tenacious as it is today. Castellan of Pontoise in the strategically important Vexin between Normandy and the lands of the King of France and related by marriage to the powerful Anglo-Norman Clare dynasty, Walter Tirel received lands from William I and was a close friend of William II. All Contemporary accounts attribute William's death to a stray arrow, a hunting accident. Most, including William of Malmesbury, the Worcester chronicler and Ordericus Vitalis, name Walter Tirel as the unwitting culprit. It seems likely that he shot the arrow that missed a deer and killed the king. He certainly fled the scene immediately afterwards. Some modern conspiracy theorists have used this to support their reconstruction of a plot hatched by the Clares and William's brother, Henry. It is true that Henry was present on the fatal hunt and grasped the opportunity to sieze the throne. For him, the circumstances and timing of his brother's death were convenient, but probably fortuitous. William Rufus was not the first to die by accident in the New Forest. His Brother Richard had been killed hunting there about 1070 and a nephew, also called Richard, had met a fate eerily similar to the king's in May 1100. Walter Tirel was not a scapegoat or a fall-guy. Subsequently, he neither suffered retribution, nor enjoyed preferment. But to kill a king, even by accident, was an uncomfortable burden for a boon-companion to bear. As his confessions demonstrated, Walter Tirel was less concerned with the schemes of men than with the opinion of his peers and the designs of God.

Descent from Ralf Sire de Tirel to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Vicsount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, a "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel, of Poix, and Guernanville.

OLGA, a Saxon dame, = Sir Walter I, de Tirel, son of Fulke de Tirel, of Poix, built Castles of Poix, and Famechon, 1046, was in Battle of Hastings, 1066.

ANN de Clare, sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Count of Eu and Brionne, = Walter II, de Tirel of Poix, and Amiens, was a witness 1069.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, the son of Walter Giffard, = Sir Walter III, Tirel of Poix and New Forest, Hampshire. He was in 1st crusade and siege of Jerusalem, 1096. He made a pilgrimage to Holy Land, 1136. He died there. He was a cousin of William the Conquerer.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale, = Hugh Tirel of Poix, and New Forest, Hampshire. He was in the 2nd Crusade of 1146, d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, 2nd wife from a noble family in France, m. 1173, = Sir Hugh II Tyrrell of Poix and Castleknock, 1173. In 3rd Crusade and at Siege of Acre, 1191.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire, son of Sir Hugh II Tyrrell.

NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire, son of Sir Roger Tyrrell.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell, of Avon, Hampshire, son of Sir Edward Tyrrell.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward or Edmond Tyrrell, c. 1310, son of Sir Galfrid Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, of Great Thornden, Essex. Defended Carisbrook against the French in 1378.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardres, France, 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell, of Heron Hall. Fought in Battle of Agincourt, France, in 100 Years War 1415 with Henry VI, King of England.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. She was 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Sheriff of Essex, 1460.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, of the family of the Bodleian Library of Oxford University, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, heir to his brother Hugh, 1468.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur. St. Michael, = Humphrey Tyrrell 1519, of Ockendon, d. 15 Jan. 1548, bur. in his church in Ockenden, St. Nicolas.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of Boughton. The children of ELEANOR (or ELIZABETH Montague) and George were doubly descended from King Edward I, ELEANOR and their daughter JOAN of Acre. George was a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and = George Tyrrell of Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire and Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex, d. 16 May 1571.

Hertford, while ELEANOR was a descendant by her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer,

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of ____ Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell 1718-1723, of New Kent County, Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange County, Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, Virginia, d. at Culpeper County Virginia, = William Tyrrell, Sr., ca. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins, 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919. After the death of her mother and older sister Helene Palmer, she was adopted by her grandfather, Robert Oscar Landrum, on Thursday, Oct. 26, 1922, at age two years, with the name of Dorothy Palmer Landrum by Judge Hon. T. A. Harris, witness, her aunt Leona Boothe. She graduated Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, MS, m. 16 April 1949, Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Chapter 7

England

775-1650

The Tyrrell Wives of England

OLGA, a Saxon, m. Sir Walter I de Tirel (youngest son), Second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens. A Baron of France and England. Lord of Laingaham, Essex; and Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hampshire. Built Castles of Poix and Famechon, in 1046. Present at Hastings 1066.

ANN de CLARE, sister of Gilbert Fitz-Richard, Count of Eu and Brionne, 2nd Earl of Clare, m. Walter de Tirel, Viscount of Amiens.

ADELAIDE GIFFARD, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter, lst Earl of Buckingham. Living in 1136 (Rot. Pip.) d. in Nunnery of Conflans 1138, m. Sir Walter III Tirel. Third of Poix, 2nd Lord of Laingaham, Kingsworthy and Avon, Hants. A Baron of France, and England, Castallan of Pontoise, 1091. At Siege of Jerusalem 1096. Reputed to have slain William II, Rufus 1100. Founded Priory of St. Denis, 1116, and Monastery of Selincourt, 1131. Made a pilgrimage to Holy Land in 1136, and there died.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compte d'Aumale, m. Hugh Tirel, 4th Prince of Poix, a Baron, with the Crusade of 1146. Held lands Pipae 6 H. II. Sold Laingaham to Walter Cornhill, prior to joining the Crusade. Died 1159.

ISABEL de VIGNACOURT in 1161, first m. Sir Hugh II, MARIE de SENARPONT in 1173, second m. Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, First Baron of Castleknock in 1173. He was with Richard de Clare, "Strongbow," Earl of Pembroke, Conqueror of Ireland, 1169. Governor of Trim 1183. At Siege of Acre 1191. Named the "Grecian Knight." One of "de Lacy's Barons." Buried at Selincourt 1199.

NO NAME, m. Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, m. Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, m. Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate, m. Sir Edmond, or Edward.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, m. Sir Hugh III Tyrrell, Governor of Carisbrooke, 1377.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and Heiress of Sir William Heron, m. a Sir James Tyrrell. Knighted before Ardres,1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, m. Sir Walter Tyrrell, of Heron.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, m. Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron.

MARGARET, or ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, m. Sir John Tyrrell of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Hereford, 1423. Treasurer of Household to Henry VI. Present at Agincourt. d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, m. Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Chamberlain of Exchequer, d. 1476. See Tyrrell of Thornton, Buckinghamshire.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun, m. Sir Thomas Tyrrell, of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Tyrrell and Anna Marney.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, m. William Tyrrell of Ockenden, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and Heiress of John Ingleton, of Thornton, m. Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockenden, Essex.

ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, C.J. of Boughton, m. George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, also of

Bruyn, Hall, South Ockendon, Essex. The 2nd wife of George Tyrrell was Margery Cooke of Chester.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, m. William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, m. Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading and Borough Guardian.

The TYRRELL WIVES of this line lived in England over 500 years.

Descent of the Queens and Kings of England to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

REDBURGA, d. c. 788, = Egbert, b. 775, Wessex, d. 4 Feb 839, Wessex, King of Kent, Wessex and England, Called "The Great."

1st OSBURGA, b. c. 810, mother of below, annulled 853; d. after 876, dau. of Oslac, Princerna Regis of England, = Ethelwulf, King of England, r. 839-858.

2nd JUDITH, 1 Oct. 856, Princess of France, dau. of Charles II, "The Bald," King of France,

EALHSWITH of Mercia, b. c. 852, Mercia, England; d. 904, m. 869, = Alfred "The Great," b. 849, Wantage, Berkshire, England; d. 26 Oct 899. R. 871-899.

3rd ELEGIFU of Kent, b. c. 896, d. Aug 968, dau of Sigehelm, Earldorman of Kent, m. 919, = Edward "The Elder," b. 875, r. 899-924, King of Wessex, King of England, d. 924.

1st SAINT ELEGIFU d. 944, = Edmond I, King of England, b. c. 920, r. 940-946, murdered by a robber.

3rd HELFTHRITH of Damerham, d. after 975; dau. of Alfgar,

3rd ELFRIDA, b. 945, d. 1000, dau. of Ordgar, Earldorman of Devonshire, and wife, WULFRITH, = Edgar, King of England, b. 943, r. 959-975, d. 8 July 975.

1st AELFGIFU (ELGIVA), d. 1003, 2nd EMMA, eldest dau. of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, and his wife, EMMA; she was mother of Edward "The Confessor,"	= Ethelred II, "The Unready," of Wessex, King of England, d. 968, r. 979-1016, d. 23 April 1016, London.
EALDGYTH, of Northumbria, widow of Seigforth,	= 1st Seigforth, Earldorman and High Reve of the Dames of the seven boroughs. 2nd Edmond II, "Ironsides," b. c. 989, m. EALGYTH Aug 1015, chosen King of England, April 1016, d. Nov. 1016.
AGATHA von BRAUNSCHWEIG of West Friesland, m. c. 1043,	= Edward, son of EALDGYTH and Edmond "Ironsides," above, b. 1016, Wessex, d. c. 1057, London, sent to Hungary for his protection; he never ruled England.
SAINT MARGARET, of Scotland, dau. of Agatha and Edward, above,	= Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, r. 1040-1093.
EDITH, dau. of EMMA and Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, 2nd wife of Aethelred II "The Unready,"	= Edward, "The Confessor" (or Christian), King of England, r. 1242-1066, o.s.p.
1st EALDGYTH of Mercia, widow of Gruffydd, King of North Wales; dau. of Alfgar, Earldorman of East Anglia,	= Harold II, King of England, 1066 Earldorman of East Anglia and Wessex, b. c. 1022; d. 14 Oct. 1066.

2nd EADGYTH (SWANNESHALS),

MATILDA of Flanders, = William I, r. 1066-1087.

NO NAME, = William II Rufus, r. 1086-1100.

MATILDA (formally called EDITH) elder dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scots, and his 2nd wife SAINT MARGARET, dau. of Edward Atheling. = Henry I Beauclerc, b. 1068, r. 1100-1135, son of MATILDA of Flanders and William the Conqueror. William II d. o.s.p.

MATILDA of Boulogne, dau. of MARY of Scotland and Eustace III, Count of Boulogne, = Stephen, r. 1135-1154, son of ADELA (dau. of William the Conqueror) and Stephen, Count of Blois.

MATILDA, b. 1102, dau. of MATILDA and Henry I, King of England, = 1st Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor (German), deceased, 2nd Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, b. 1121, divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France, d. 1204, mother of sons Richard I, King of England, and John, King of England, = Henry II, b. 1133, King of England, d. 1204, r. 1154-1189.

1st ISABELLA, dau. of William Fitz-Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester, consanguity;
2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme, = John, King of England, r. 1199=1216, Signer of Magna Charta, succeeded Richard I who o.s.p.

ELEANOR of Berenger, dau. of Count of Provence, d. 1291, = Henry II, King of England, b. 1207, r. 1216-1272.

ELEANOR of CASTILE, Queen of England, d. 1290, = Edward I, b. 1239, King of England, r. 1272-1307.

JOAN PLANTGENET, of Acre, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertfort.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, the Younger.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = William Tyrrell, d. 1468.

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell, d. 1 Jan 1548.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell, d. 16 May 1571.

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell.

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, m. between 1718 and 1723, = Robert Tyrrell, b. 25 Dec 1687, d. 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, = William Tyrrell, Sr., m. c. 1752, d. 1780.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756, d. 25 Dec 1820, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746, d. 2 Apr 1807, m. 1768.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 oct 1788, d. 9 Sept 1842, = William Wilkins, b. 28 July 1782, d. 13 Feb 1856, m. 1803.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820, d. 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, m. 1838, b. 28 Sept 1818, d. 1894.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1842, d. 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Nov 1906.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, B. 16 Aug 1877, d. 25 Mar 1951, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 April 1865, m. 11 April 1894, d. 23 Feb 1932.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, d. 10 Jan 1951, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, m. 28 Sept 1916, d. 8 Aug 1960.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919.

English, Belgian, Norman
William the Conqueror's Line
to
Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ALFTHRYTH of Wessex, Princess of England, dau. of Alfred the Great, King of England and EALHSWITH of Mercia, b. c.877, = Baldwin II, "The Bald," Count and Marquis of Flanders; b. 863/865; d. 918.

ADELAIDE (ADELE), de Vermandois, b. 915, d. 958/960, Bruges, m. 934, = Arnold I, "The Old," Count of Flanders and Artois; b. 885/890, d. 27 Mar 964.

MATILDA of Saxony, d. 25 July 1008; dau of Hermann Billung Duke of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg, = Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, b. c.940, d. 1 Jan 962.

SUSANNA (ROSELLA), Princess of Italy, heiress of Montreuil-Sur-Mer, b. c.950, d. 7 Feb or 13 Dec 1003; m. 968, = Arnulf (Arnold II), "The Young," Count of Flanders, b. 961/962, d. 30 Mar 987, bur. Ghent.

OGIVE (OGIVE) of Luxumburg, b. c.995, d. 21 Feb 1030, = Baldwin IV, dl Lille of Flanders, Count of Valenciennes and Flanders, b. 980, d. 30 May 1035.

ADELA, Princess of France, d. 8 Jan 1079, m. 1028, = Baldwin V, de Lille, Count of Flanders, b. c.1013, d. 1 Sept 1067, Lille, France.

MATILDA, of Flanders, b. 1032, d. 3 Nov 1083, Caen, m. 1053, = William the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, King of England, 1066-1087, b. 1027, d. 9 Sept 1078, Rouen, bur. Caen.

NO NAME, = William II Rufus, r1086-1100.

MATILDA (EDITH) of Scotland, Queen of England, b. 1079, d. 1 June 1118, m. 11 Nov 1100, = Henry I, King of England, 1100-1135, Duke of Normandy 1100-1135, b. 1070, Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1 Dec 1135, Angers, Maine-et-Loire, bur. Reading Cathedral.

MATILDA of Boulogne, dau. of MARY of Scotland and Eustace III, Count of Boulogne, = Stephen, r. 135-1154, son of ADELA (dau. of William the Conqueror) and Stephen, Count of Blois.

MATILDA, Princess of England, Empress of Germany, b. Feb 1102, m. 17 June 1128, d. 10 Sept 1167, Norte Dame, France. She was the widow of Henry V, Emperor of Germany, who d.s.p. 22 May 1125, = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, b. 24 Nov 1113, Anjou, d. 7 Sept 1151, Chateau Eure-et-Loire.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England, b. 1122, prob. Bordeaux, d. 31 Mar 1204, Mirabell Castle, Poiters, m. (1) 25 June 1137, Bordeaux, div. 18 Mar 1152, Louis VII, King of France, 1170-1180; m. (2) 18 May 1152, Henry II "Curt Mantel," King of England, = Henry II, "Curt Mantel," Duke of Normandy, Count of Maine and Anjou, King of England 1154-1189, b. 5 Mar 1133, le Mans, Sarthe, France, d. 5 July 1189, Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, bur. at Fontevraud Abbey, France.

BERENGARIA of Navarre, dau. of Sancho VI of Navarre, m. Richard I at Lamassol, Cyprus on their way to Jerusalem for the 3rd Crusade. They had no children,

= Richard I, the Lion Heart, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, King of England. He became King of England after many battles in the Holy Land. He was captured in Germany on his way back and held for ransom.

ISABELLA (ISABEL) of Angouleme, heiress of Angouleme, Queen of England, b. 1188, d. 31 May 1246, bur. Fontevrault, Maine-et-Loire; m. (1) (his 2nd) 24 Aug 1200, John "Lackland," King of England 1199-1216; she m. (2) Hugh X, de Lusignan,

= John "Lackland," King of England 1199-1216, b. 24 Dec 1167, Oxford, England, d. 19 Oct 1267, Newark, Nottingham, bur. Worster Cathedral, m. (1) 29 Aug 1189, ISABEL of Gloucester, div.; m. (2) 24 Aug 1200, ISABELLA of Angouleme, at Bordeaux, Gironde, France.

ELEANOR of Provence, b. c. 1223, Aix-en-Provence, d. 25 June 1291, Amesbury, England, m. 14 Jan 1236, Canterbury, Kent, Henry III, King of England.

= Henry III, King of England, 1216-1272, b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester, Hampshire, d. 16 June 1272, Westminster, London, bur. Westminster Abbey where his altertomb and that of his wife can be seen today.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of JEANNE de DAMMARTIN and Ferdinand III, King of Castile, Toledo, and Leon; Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, b. 1240, m. 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain, d. 28 Nov 1290, bur Westminster Abbey,

= Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, b. 17 June 1239, m. Burgos Spain, d. 8 July 1370, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, Jr.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Boughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire,	=	Robert Tyrrell Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.
ELIZABETH FOSTER,	=	Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.
MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA,	=	Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.
MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA,	=	William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.,

= William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina,

= William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859,

= William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889,

= Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma,

= Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 28th Street Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Chapter 8

de Montgomery

851-1847

De Montgomerie

The Roger de Montgomerie (Montgomery) line branches with the first and fifth sons of MABEL TALVAS and Roger de Montgomerie. Their first son was Robert Belleme and the fifth, Arnulf. The family line of Robert will be introduced first and then that of Arnulf.

One of the Montgomerie castles was forty kilometers east of Falaise, and twenty-five kilometers south of Lisieux, France in Normandy. Before 1066 the Montgomeries were very wealthy, large, feudal landowners. The TALVAS family was even more wealthy. Roger was a relative of William the Conqueror. He stayed behind in Normandy during the Battle of Hastings in 1066. He furnished ships and supplies for the army during its passage from France to Hastings. The next year he was granted Arundel, Chichester and Shrewsbury, England.

Robert Belleme married AGNES, who was heir to the County of Ponthieu, which made up a considerable part of Picardy in the northwest part of France, and he was also the eventual heir to his mother's estate in Normandy

Five generations later JEANNE, Countess of Ponthieu, Aumale and Montgomerie, married Saint Ferdinand III, King of Castile, after 1237. They were the parents of ELEANOR of Castile, Spain. She became the wife of Edward I, the 7th Duke of Normandy and later King of England. Their 2nd daughter, JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre, Palestine married Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford.

Five generations later ANNA MARNEY married Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, England.

Ten generations later ELIZABETH TYRRELL married William Wilkins in 1768 at Culpeper County, Virginia.

Three generations later MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS married Franklin Vernon Landrum on 11 April 1864 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Four generations later DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM married C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., on the 16 April 1945 in Manhattan, New York City, New York.

Mabel
Wife of Roger de Montgomerie

GEILE, = Yves de Creil, Seigneur de Creil in the Beauvoisie, Rebos Bolistaris; liv. 945; d. c. 983.

GOHILDA (GODEHAUT), alive in 1005; bur. Norte-Dame-de-Beleme; sister of Seinfroi, Bishop of Mans, = Yves (Ives) de Creil and Belleme, Count of Alencon, and Domfort; had Alencon and Belesme as a gift of Richard II, Duke of Normandy; and Balistarius as a gift from Louis IV, King of France, alive in 1005.

MATHILDE, Dame de Conde-sur-Noirau, d. c. 1033, = Seigneur de Saonnois; liv. 1033-1026

MATILDA, = William I, Talvas de Belleme (de Alencon); Seigneur de Belleme and Count of Alencon; d. 1060/70.

1st HILDEBURGE, dau. of Arnulf,
2nd DAUGHTER of Rolf de Beaumont, = William II, Talvas de Belleme (de Alencon); Seigneur de Belleme and Count of Alencon; d. 1060/70.

MABEL TALVAS (de Alencon), heiress of Belleme and Alencon; b. c. 1015, Alencon; murdered 2 Dec 1082 at Chateau de Bures-sur-Dives; bur. Abbey of Traorn, = Roger de Montgomery, Vicomte of Hiemois; Earl of Arundel, Chichester, and Shrewsbury, Regent of Normandy and England, b. c. 1005; d. 27 July 1094, at the monastery which he founded at Shrewsbury, England.

(2) ADELAIDE de Breteuil, heiress of la Haute March; d. 1116. She was dau. of Ebrard I, Count of Breteuil and Vicomte de Chartres, = Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Arundel and Shrewsbury, Vicomte of Exmes, Lord of Lancaster; son of Roger de Montgomery, bro. of Robert de Montgomery, companion of William the Conqueror; exiled from England by Henry I, 4th son of William the Conqueror in 1102, for supporting Robert II Curthose, 1st son of William the Conqueror for King of England.

Arnulf Montgomerie

Arnulf, the fifth son of MABEL TALVAS and Roger de Montgomerie spent his life in the border area of western England, Wales and Ireland. He built Pembroke Castle in Wales and married LAFRACOTH, dau. of Murtagh O'Brien, King of Munster, Ireland. His grandson, Robert de Montgomerie, 'MacCymbric,' known as the son of the Welshman went to Scotland with David I, who later became King of Scotland. Robert married a daughter of the High Steward of Scotland and later was granted a large area of land in southeast Renfrewshire with Eaglesham as its seat. This property remained in the Montgomerie family for 700 years.

Seven generations later, Sir John de Montgomerie married ELIZABETH in 1361. She was the daughter and heir of Sir Hugh Eglinton of Eglinton. The Montgomerie family eventually became owners of the Eglinton estate. Sir John was in the Battle of Otterburne 15 August 1388. He captured Henry 'Hotspur' Percy on August 20 1388 as Henry was fighting on the English side. With the ransom that Sir John received from him and King Henry IV, he built Ponoon Castle, which is one and one-half miles southeast of Eaglesham.

Five generations later, the third son of Sir Hugh de Montgomerie married Lady HELEN, daughter of Colin, first Earl of Argile. Hugh, third Lord of Montgomerie became the first Earl of Eglinton, having been created so by James IV in 1508.

In 1545 their third son, Niel de Montgomerie of Lainshaw, became the male heir of the French House of Montgomerie and the Clan of Montgomerie. His descendant is the present head of the French House and the Clan of Montgomery.

Eighteen generations later, Dorothy Palmer Landrum is a lineal descendant of Lady HELEN and Sir Hugh de Montgomerie and their son Sir Neil who married MARGARET, daughter and heiress of Quintin Mure, Laird of Skeldon.

Montgomery Pedigree

1. Dorothy Palmer Landrum (Mrs. C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D.)
2. Jessie Boothe Landrum (Mrs. John Hilliard Palmer)
3. Robert Oscar Landrum
4. Franklin Vernon Landrum
5. Elizabeth Montgomery (Mrs. John Gill Landrum)
6. John Montgomery, Jr. – b. July 14, 1771
7. John Montgomery – b. 1750 County Down, Ireland
8. William Montgomery – b. 1715 County Down, Ireland
9. William Montgomery – b. 1690 County Down, Ireland

   Children:
   1. William
   2. Richard
   3. James
   4. Alexander
   5. Robert

10. Captain Alexander Montgomery – b. 1665 - d. 1701; born in County Down Ireland

    Children:
    1. William
    2. Alexander

11. Alexander Montgomery – born in Scotland and went to County Down, Ireland.

12. 2nd Sir Neil of Lainshaw – Born in Scotland, married the heiress of Lord Lyle.

    Children: 1. 3rd Sir Neil of Lainshaw

    2. Brother

    3. Alexander

13. 1st Sir Neil of Lainshaw – killed at Irvine in 1547

14. Hugh - 1st Earl of Eglinton – so created by James IV in 1507-1508

15. Alexander – 2nd Lord of Montgomerie, dead before 1484

16. Alexander – Master of Montgomerie, died before his father in 1452

17. Alexander – 1st Lord Montgomerie, so created by James II in 1448-1449, died between 1461-1465

18. Sir John of Ardrossan, knight, died before 1429. "Dominus Ejusdem, or of That Ilk"

19. Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, knight, and afterwards of Eglinton and Androssan on his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Hugh Eglinton, Died before 1398.

20. Sir Alexander of Eaglesham and Eastwood. Knighted by King Robert Bruce. Died before 1388.

21. Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, knight. Died before 1316.

22. Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, knight. Died before 1285.

23. Sir Alan of Eaglesham, knight.

24. Sir John of Eaglesham and Thornton, knight.

25. Robert of Eaglesham and Thornton. Was called "Mac Cymbric" or son of Welshman. Died 1180.

26. Philip – born at Pembroke Castle about 1101, and called the "Welshman." Left Normandy about 1113 and came into Scotland with King David I and "obtained a fair inheritance in Renfrewshire." Married Margaret, daughter of Cospatric, 2nd Earl of Dunbar and March.

27. Arnulph – Earl of Pembroke, attainted and banished the Kingdom in 1102. Married Lafracoth, daughter of the King of Munster. Died 1119.

28. Roger – Count of Montgomerie and Count d'Exmes. He came into England with William the Conqueror in 1066 and commanded the vanguard of the Norman Army at Hastings. Created Earl of Shrewsbury, Arundel and Chichester. Died and buried at Shrewsbury in 1094.

29. Hugh of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, married Josseline, daughter of Touroude, Sire de Pont Audemer, by his wife, Weva, sister of Gunnora, wife of Richard II, Duke of Normandy.

30. William of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

31. Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

32. Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

33. Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie in Normandy, Ante Anna Domtinin 900.

Descent from Roger de Montgomerie Through Scotland to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie in Normandy, Ante Domini 900.

Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

Roger of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

William of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie.

Hugh of Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, married Josseline, daughter of Touroude, Sire de Pont Audemer, by his wife, sister of Gunnora wife of Richard II, Duke of Normandy.

Roger, Count of Montgomerie and Count d'Exmes. He came to England with William the Conqueror in 1066 and commanded the vanguard of the Norman Army at Hastings. Created Earl of Shrewsbury, Arundel and Chichester. Died and buried at Shrewsbury in 1094.

Arnulph, Earl of Pembroke, attained and banished the Kingdom in 1102. Married Lafracoth, daughter of King of Munster, Ireland. Died 1119.

Philip, born at Pembroke Castle about 1101, and called the 'Welshman.' Left Normandy about 1113 and came into Scotland with King David I, and 'obtained a fair inheritance in Renfrewshire.' Married Margaret, daughter of Cospatric, 2nd Earl of Dunbar and March.

Robert of Eaglesham and Thornton. Was called 'Mac Cymbric' or son of Welshman. Died 1180.

Sir John of Eaglesham and Thornton, Knight.

Sir Alan of Eaglesham, Knight.

Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight. Died before 1285.

Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight. Died before 1316.

Sir Alexander of Eaglesham and Eastwood. Knighted by King Robert I Bruce. Died before 1388.

Sir John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight and afterwards of Eglinton and Androssan on his marriage with Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Sir Hugh Eglinton. Died before 1398.

Sir John of Ardrossan, Knight, died before 1429. 'Dominus Ejusdem, or of That Ilk.'

Alexander, lst Lord Montgomerie, so created by James II, in 1448-1449. Died between 1461-1465.

Alexander, Master of Montgomerie, died before his father in 1452.

Alexander, 2nd Lord of Montgomerie, dead before 1484.

Hugh, lst Earl of Eglinton, so created by James IV, in 15071508.

lst Sir Neil of Lainshaw, killed at Irvine in 1547.

2nd Sir Neil of Lainshaw, born in Scotland, married the heiress of Lord Lyle.
Children: 1. 3rd Sir Neil of Lainshaw
2. Brother
3. Alexander

Alexander Montgomery, born in Scotland and went to County Down, Ireland.

Captain Alexander Montgomery, born 1665, died 1701 in County Down, Ireland.
Children: 1. William
2. Alexander

William Montgomery, born 1690, County Down, Ireland.
Children: 1. William
2. Richard
3. James
4. Alexander
5. Robert

William Montgomery, born 1715, County Down, Ireland.

John Montgomery, born 1750, County Down, Ireland.

John Montgomery, Jr., born July 14, 1771.

Elizabeth Montgomery, (Mrs. John Gill Landrum).

Franklin Vernon Landrum.

Robert Oscar Landrum.

Jessie Boothe Landrum.

Dorothy Palmer Landrum.

Descent from Roger de Montgomerie Through Scotland to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie before coming of Rollo to Normandy in 912, (851-932).

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of above.

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of above, had sons (1) William and (2) Hugh. Ordericus Vitalis characterized both as turbulent during Duke William the Conqueror's minority.

NO NAME, = William de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, 1st son of above. He was accused of murdering Osberne de Crepon, grandson of the Sire of Crepon, High Steward of Normandy, cousin of JOSSELINE of Crepon who one day would be the wife of his brother Hugh, Count of Montgomery. This took place in the chamber of young William I, who was still a child. Baron de Glos to avenge this, burned the castle of William IV and killed him and all of his

accomplices. Osberne de Crepon was the father of William Fitz-Osborn, Earl of Hereford.

JOSSELINE, dau of Touroude, Sire of Pont Audemer, whose wife, WEVA (DUCELINE) Crepon, was the sister of Duchess GUNNORA, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy and great, grandmother of William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy,

= Hugh de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of William de Montgomerie. WEVA (DUCELINE) was the grandmother of the Roger de Montgomerie who was with William the Conqueror in 1066.

MABEL, dau. and heiress of William de Talvas, Count of Belesme and Alencon, succeeded to Roger de Montgomerie, 1070, after the death of William's brother, Ives of Belesme, Bishop of Sees. Mabel was murdered by Hugh, Seigneur de la Roche Ige, 2 Dec 1082 in the Chateau de Bures-sur-Dives; bur. at Convent of Traorn, 5 Dec 1082,

= Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, Viscount of d'Exmes in Normandy, subsequently Earl of Arundel, Chichester, and Shrewsbury, England. He d. July 27, 1094, and was bur. at the Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul which he foundedin 1083. Roger de Montgomerie's mother, JOSSELINE, was a niece of GUNNORA, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, great-grandfather of William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy. This Roger de Montgomery furnished ships to take men and supplies from France to England and commanded the right wing at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. He came from the Castle of Saint Foi of Montgomerie, Liseux, Normandy. Roger and MABEL

had five sons followed by four daughters. Their 5th son was Arnulf, a Norman who lived in Normandy, France, England and Ireland.

LAFRACOTH, dau. of Murtagh O'Brien, King of Munster, Ireland. He was bur. in the church of Killalde, Moores, Ireland 1119, = Arnulf, 5th son of Roger de Montgomerie VI, given above. Arnulf built the Castle of Pembroke, Wales. He had one son, Philip.

MARGARET, dau of Cospatric, 2nd Earl of Dunbar, Scotland and March, = Philip de Montgomerie, born at Pembroke Castle, c. 1101. He became the Master of the Castle of Thornton. It is situated three and one-half miles from Dunbar, and immediately opposite Innerwick Castle, holdings of Steward's who obtained the greater part of Renfrewshire in western Scotland.

MARJORY, dau of the High Steward of Scotland, = Robert de Montgomerie or Mundegumbrie, "MacCymbric" Gaelic for son of Welshman, succeeded his father in the lands of Thorntoun and Innerwick, was granted the estate of Eaglesham by the High Steward of Scotland which forms the parish in the southeast Renfrewshire. This land was six by seven miles in size and had been granted to Walter High Steward by David I, King of Scotland. Eaglesham remained the

property of Montgomeries for 700 years. Robert d. 1180.

HELEN, dau. and co-heiress of Robert de Kent of Innerwick, = Sir John de Montgomerie, "Miles," (military), of Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, received part of the lands of Innerwick which had been held under the Steward of Scotland.

NO NAME, = Sir Alan de Montgomerie of Eaglesham, "Miles," possessed lands in Innerwick in east Lothian, and in Lanarshire which was in Renfrewshire.

MARJORIE, dau of the High Steward of Scotland who later became progenitors of the great Steward Clan, = Sir Robert de Montgomerie, "Miles," (military), of Eaglesham, Renfrewshire, suceeded his father, Alan. He became, on the death of his kinsman, William de Montgomerie, Count of Ponthieu and Montgomerie, the Chief of the Montgomeries. He and his brother, John, below, received a charter of Walter, Lord High Steward of Scotland upon an excambion of the lands of Ingleston with those of Innerwick, 1240-1248, d. before 1261, succeedeed by his brother.

NO NAME, = Sir John de Montgomerie of Eaglesham and also of Eastwood before succeeding his brother, was in the army of Alexander III, King

of Scotland, while fighting the Norwegians under King Haco, defeating him at the Bay of Ayr, Battle of Largs in Aug 1263, d. 1285.

JANET, dau. of John Erskine of Erskine, swore fealty to Edward I, 1296, = Sir John de Montgomerie of Eaglesham and Eastwood (5 miles NNW of Eaglesham) "Del Conte de Lanark," Lanarkshire; joined Robert I Bruce, 1296, after fealty to Edward I, King of England.

MARGARET, dau of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Earl of Dunbar and March, = Sir Alexander of Montgomerie of Eaglesham and Eastwood, successor of his father. In 1358, during the time of David II, he was one of the barons despatched from Scotland to England for the release from their captive sovereign who had been taken prisoner at the Battle of Dunham eleven years previously. He had written permission given in a letter dated 24 October to pass through England accompanied by a retinue of 60 horse and foot to return King David II to Scotland.

ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of Sir Hugh Eglinton of Eglinton, and Androssan, m. 1361. Eglington was 1700 acres in extent within the parish of Kilwinning, County of Ayr. The old castle was burned in 1526 by the Cuninghame Family. The present castle was started after 1526 and completed 1802. Sir Hugh d. 1374.

= Sir John de Montgomerie of Eaglesham and Eastwood, afterwards of Eglinton and Ardrossan. He was in the Battle of Otterburne 19/20 Aug 1388. His uncle James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, died of wounds and Sir John's eldest son, Hugh, was killed by an English archer. Sir John took the English Henry 'Hotspur' Percy and his son prisoner. Sir John used the ransom money for them and built Castle of Ponnoon which is still in the Montgomerie Family located one and one-half miles SE of Eaglesham.

MARGARET, dau. of Sir Robert Maxwell of Caerlaverock, ancestor of the Earls of Nithsdale,

= Sir John de Montgomerie, "Dominus Ejustdium" means "That Ilk" indicating that he was the male heir of French house of Montgomerie. He succeeded his father before 1398, taken prisoner at the Battle of Homildon Hill (Humbleton Hill) 20 miles NW of Alnwick, A597, 15 miles SW of Coldstream, Northumberland, ransomed by Henry 'Hotspur' Percy and Henry IV, King of England.

MARGARET, dau of Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock,

= Alexander de Montgomerie, the 1dt Lord of Montgomerie, succeeded his father before 22 Nov 1429, was loyal to King James I of Scotland

conferred on him the heritable Bailliary of Cuninghame by grant "To Alexander de Montgomerie, eldest son of our dear cousin Alexander de Montgomerie." The Cuninghame Family did not like this title being taken from them by King James II, so a feud lasting 100 years began between the two families, even though Master Alexander de Montgomerie and the Earl of Glencarian were cousins-german and had married sisters. Master Montgomerie was succeeded by his eldest son Alexander.

CATHERINE, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Lord of Kennedy, = Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomerie, succeeded his grandfather in estate and honors, d. prior to 1484, was succeeded by his eldest son, Hugh.

LADY HELEN, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argile. He died at an advanced age, 1545, = Hugh, 3rd Lord of Montgomerie, 1st Lord of Eglinton. He backed James III against the Barons in 1487 which resulted in the death of the King and accession of his son to the throne 11 June 1488. The following year he was made a member of the Privy Council, was in great favor with James IV when he was created Earl of Eglington in 1508 and granted the Constabulary of Rothesay. He was in the Battle of Flodden Field 1513

when cousins Cuthbert of Skelmori and Sir John Montgomerie were both killed. Sir Hugh d. 1545 and was succeeded by his grandson as two sons had predeceased him. The castle had been burned by William, master of Glencairn (Cuninghame) 1526 and all the records destroyed as evidence of estates and honors. King James V granted a charter to the Earl of Eglington de Nova of all lands in Ayr, Renfrew, etc. This was part of the same feud that had been going on since 1449.

ELIZABETH, dau of Sir Archibald Edmonstoun of Duntreath, = John, Lord Montgomerie, was injured in the Battle of Flodden. He was the father of the 2nd Earl of Eglington.

Discussion of the origin of the 1st Sir Neil Montgomerie of Lainshaw four generations in the future.

John was the older brother of Sir Neil Montgomerie of Lainshaw, the ancestor of the present lineal male representative of Montgomerie. The Lainshaw branch being the male heirs to representation of the family, and also to its estates and titles, on the death of the 5th Earl, but which later were settled by the 5th Earl, under a new charter

procured by him for that purpose, on the children of his aunt, Lady Margaret Montgomerie, Countess of Winton. Sir Neil Montgomery of Lainshaw was the heir male, but the murder of the 5th Earl's father by Lady Lainshaw's near relatives, and her own supposed complicity in the deed, furnished sufficient reason, without seeking further, for the 5th Earl, thus diverting his estate from his male heirs. The 5th Earl died in 1612, and the estate was settled on Sir Alexander Seton of Foulstruther, (the son of his Aunt Margaret, Countess of Winton).

MARION, dau. of George, 4th Lord of Seton, = Hugh de Montgomerie, 2nd Earl of Eglington succeeded his grandfather, Hugh d. 3 Sept 1546, was bur. in the Monastery of Kilwinning one year after succeeding his grandfather, Hugh de Montgomerie.

1. LADY JEAN HAMILTON, dau of James, Duke of Chatleheralt and Earl of Arran, Governor of Scotland, Dissolved 1562, 4th degree consanguity, unable to obtain Pope's dispensation, no issue this union, = Hugh de Montgomerie, 3rd Earl of Eglington. He was a minor at the time of his father's death in 1546. During the 3rd Earl's minority the 1st Sir Neil Montgomerie commanded the Clan and vassals. Hugh d. 1585.
2. MARGARET, dau. of Sir John Drummond of Innerdeffry,

1. EGIDIA, dau. of Robert 4th Lord of Boyd, had one son (Hugh) his successor,

2. HELEN, dau. of Thomas Kennedy of Bargany, by whom had no issue,

= Hugh de Montgomerie, 4th Earl of Eglington, succeeded his father in 1585. He was shot at the east end of the town of Stewarton 12 Apr 1586 by a party of Cuninghames. He had visited his relatives in the Lainshaw Castle located in Stewarton. The 5th Earl of Eglington diverted the Eglington estate from the first line male heir, Sir Neil de Montgomerie of Lainshaw, third son of the 1st Earl of Eglington, settling on the descendants of his Aunt Margaret, 3rd child of the 3rd Earl of Eglington, while he was living with the Setons. This charter was made not by James IV, but by James I & VI July 27 - August 1, 1611. Margaret had married Robert Seton, 1st Earl of Winton.

MARGARET, cousin of Hugh, 5th Earl of Eglington,

= Hugh de Montgomerie, 5th Earl of Eglington, died without issue 1612. The estate and Honors went to the descendants of MARGARET de Montgomerie, Countess of Winton. The male heir of the French House of Montgomerie and the Clan of Montgomerie went to the descendants of the 1st Sir Neil Montgomerie of Lainshaw.

JEAN, dau. and heiress of John, 4th Lord of Lyle, = Sir Neil Montgomerie of Lainshaw, 2nd Neil of Lainshaw, held considerable property from the Earl of Eglington, sold the ducal property of Lyle but retained the arms.

NO NAME, = Alexander Montgomerie, 3rd son of Lady Jean and Sir Neil Montgomerie. He was born in Scotland, went to County Down, Ireland.

NO NAME, = Captain Alexander Montgomery, born 1665, died 1701 in County Down, Ireland. Children: 1. William, 2. Alexander.

NO NAME, = William Montgomery, born 1690, County Down, Ireland. Children; 1. William, 2. Richard, 3. James, 4. Alexander, 5. Robert.

NO NAME, = William Montgomery, born 1715, County Down, Ireland.

ROSA RODDY, born c. 1753 Pennsylvania, died Spartanburg, S.C., = John Montgomery, born 1750, County Down, Ireland, died 1814 at Spartanburg County, S.C., American Revolutionary Veteran.

MARGARET (PEGGY) MILLER, born 16 Sept 1786 at Spartanburg, S.C., died Spartanburg Co., S.C., 1882, = John Montgomery, Jr., born July 14, 1771, at Tyrone, Cumberland County, PA, died 26 Sept 1847-1848 at Spartanburg Co., S.C.

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, dau. of John Montgomery, Jr., born 1813 at Spartanburg Co., S.C., died at Landrum S.C., 1857, = John Gill Landrum, born 22 Oct 1810 at Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN, died 19 Jan 1882 at Landrum, S.C.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, born 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, S.C., died 1889 at Chicota, Lamar Co., Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, born c1841 at Spartanburg, S.C., died at Perry, Oklahoma, Nov 1906. American Civil War Veteran.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, born 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arkansas, died 26 Mar 1951 at Joliet, Illinois, = Robert Oscar Landrum, born 1 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, S.C., died 23 Feb 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, born 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921, El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, born 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, Captain, US Army, d. 8 August 1960 Los Angeles, bur. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, Attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 October 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi and University of Tennessee, m. 16 April 1945, Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Present Day Earl of Montgomerie Descendant of John Montgomery of Eaglesham, 1388

MARION CAROLINA, twin dau. of John Henry Dun-Yarker of Chateau de la Tour de Peliz, Vaud, Switzerland, = Lord Montgomerie and Baron Ardrossan of Ardrossan, Co. Ayr (Archibald George Montgomerie) The Rt. Hon., The Earl of Eglinton and Winton, Balhomie, Cargill, Perth PH2 6DS; s.f. 1966; educ. Eton; Hereditary Sheriff Renfrewshire; Chm. Edinburgh Investment Tst. plc. 1994-, mem. London Stock Exchange, ptnr. Grieveson Grant & Co., md. Gerrard Hlds. 1972-92 Chm. Gerrard Vivian Gray, Ltd. 1992-94, Assist. Grand Master United Grand Lodge of England 1989-95; m. 7 Feb 1964.

SARA ALEXANDRA, est. dau. of Niel Redpath, of Fulham, = Hugh Archibald William, (Lord Montgomerie 17 Ormiston Grove, London W12); b. 24 July 1966, RN (ret. 1993).

Descent from Roger de Montgomerie Through France and England to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomery before coming of Rollo to Normandy in 912, (851-932).

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of above..

NO NAME, = Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of above, had sons (1) William and (2) Hugh. Ordericus Vitalis characterized both as turbulent during Duke William the Conqueror's minority.

NO NAME, = William de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, 1st son of above. He was accused of murdering Osberne de Crepon, grandson of the Sire of Crepon, High Steward of Normandy, cousin of JOSSELINE of Crepon who one day would be the wife of his brother Hugh, Count of Montgomery. This took place in the chamber of young William I who was still a child. Baron de Glos to avenge this, burned the castle of William IV and killed him and all of his accomplices. Osberne de Crepon was the father of William Fitz-Osborn, Earl of Hereford.

JOSSELINE, dau. of Tourode, Sire of Pont Audemer, whose wife WEVA (DUCELINE) Crepon was the sister of Duchess GUNNORA, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy and great-grandmother of William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy,

= Hugh de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, son of William de Montgomerie = Weva, (Duceline) who was the grandmother of the Roger de Montgomerie who was with William the Conqueror in 1066.

MABEL, dau. and heiress of William de Talvas Count of Belesme and Alencon, succeeded to Roger de Montgomerie 1070 after the death of William's brother Ives of Belesme, Bishop of Sees. Mabel was murdered by Hugh Seigneur de la Roche Ige Dec 2, 1082 in the Chateau de Bures-sur-Dives; bur. at Convent of Traorn Dec 5, 1082,

= Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, Viscount of d'Exmes in Normandy subsequently Earl of Arundel, Chichester, and Shrewsbury, England. He d. July 27, 1094, and was bur. at the Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul which he founded in 1083. Roger de Montgomerie's mother, JOSSELINE, was a niece of GUNNORA, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, great-grandfather of William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy. This Roger de Montgomery furnished ships to take men and supplies from France to England and commanded the right Wing at the Battle of Hastings in 1066. He came from the Castle of Saint Foi of Montgomerie, Liseux, Normandy.

Roger and Mabel had five sons followed by four daughters. Their 5th son was Arnulf, a Norman who lived in Normandy, France, England and Ireland.

AGNES, dau. and heiress of Guy, Count of Ponthieu, which made up a considerable portion of Picardy of NW France, who on the death of her father carried the County of Ponthieu to her husband's family, the Montgomeries,

= Robert de Montgomerie, Count of Belesme and Alencon, in which Seigneuries he succeeded his mother, Mabel in 1082; Count of Montgomerie and Exemes on the death of his father in 1094; Earl of Arundel, Shrewsbury, and Chichester in England on the death of his bro. Hugh in 1098; in 1101 Robert II, 8th Duke of Normandy, granted him the Bishopric of Sees with the Castle of Argenian and the Forest of Gouffern in Normandy. He had been knighted by William I, 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England in 1073. Robert was the eldest son of Roger de Montgomerie.

HELEN (ALICE), dau. of Eudes Borel, Duke of Burgundy, Widow of Bertrand, Count of Tripoli. They had a son, Guy, who had wife, IDA de St. Pol; they had son, John. Guy undertook a crusade but died at Ephesus 1147; John succeeded during the life of his grandfather,

= William de Montgomerie, "de Talvas," Count of Ponthieu, Montgomerie, Belesme, and Alencon. He founded the Abbey of St. Andrews in Gouffern, in the diocese of Sees, near Falaise, the Abbey of Valoire in the diocese of Amiens, the Abbey of Perseigne in Sonnois, and the Abbey of St. Josse-aux-Bois. He died June 29, 1172, and his remains were interred in the Abbey of St. Andrews which he founded.

1st MATILDA, house unknown,
2nd DAUGHTER of Bernard de St. Valeri,
3rd BEATRICE, dau. of Anselme, Count of St. Pol who accompanied him to Palestine; they had William, their successor,

= John de Montgomerie, Count of Ponthieu and Montgomerie. He succeeded his grandfather, William de Montgomerie, during his life.

ALICE, sister of Philip II Augustus, (1180-1223) King of France, in 1195. They had only one child, MARIE, Countess of Ponthieu and Montgomerie; she succeeded her father in those counties,

= William de Montgomerie, Count of Ponthieu and Montgomerie, b. 1179, m. 1195, d. 1221.

MARIE, Countess of Ponthieu and Montgomerie, mother of JEANNE, who succeeded to the County of Aumale in 1239 and Ponthieu and Montgomerie in 1251. MARIE, dau. of ALICE, d. 1251.

= Simon de Dammartin, Count of d'Aumale. He followed the part of Ferrand, Count of Flanders against MARIE'S uncle, the King of France. This was resolved on succession by St. Louis IX, King of France. Simon d. 21 Sept 1230.

JEANNE, Countess of Ponthieu, Aumale and Montgomerie was contracted to marry Henry III, King of England, father of Edward I, she was married by proxy. However, St. Louis IX, King of France, would not permit the marriage because in the conditions of the pardon of Simon, his daughters could not be given to a declared enemy of the King of France, (France and England were enemies at that time). Jeanne later m. St. Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon. She was the mother of Queen ELEANOR of Castile, wife of Edward I, King of England. After Ferdinand III d. May 20, 1252, Jeanne returned to Abbeyville, France, d. March 15, 1279, and was bur. at the Abbey of Valroi.

= St. Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, m. after 1237, d. May 30, 1252.

ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England. Ponthieu was succeeded to her sons Edward II and Edward III, in turn. It was returned to France in 1369,

= Edward I, 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England, was son of Henry III, King of England, and ELEANOR of Provence, France. ELEANOR of Provence was sister of Margaret of Provence who married St. Louis IX, King of France. Henry III, King of England and St. Louis IX, King of France, were brothers-in-law by their marriages to the sisters of Provence, France.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King of England, 1212-1307, mother of ELEANOR de Clare, 4th child of JOAN PLANTAGENET and Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford, fought in the Welsh Wars with Edward I, King of England. He was of Tonbridge, Kent County.

ELEANOR de Clare, dau. of JOAN PLANTAGENET and Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford, sister of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Gloucester and 8th Earl of Hertford, = Hugh de Spencer, son of Hugh Despencer, 3rd Earl of Winchester; m. ELEANOR de Clare 1309, and inherited one-third of the great de Clare Barony when the son of JOAN PLANTAGENET and Gilbert de Clare, Gilbert, was killed in the Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland, while fighting with King Edward II of England against Robert I Bruce in June 24, 1313, for the Independence of Scotland. Hugh Despencer was bur. with effegy in the church at Tewkesburn, 12 miles north of Gloucester.

1st ISABEL de SPENCER, dau. of Eleanor de Clare and Hugh de Spencer,
2nd Lady ELEANOR PLANTAGENET, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, widow of John, Baron of Beaumont, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund Fitz-Alan, 8th Earl of Arundel. Richard was in the Siege of Vannes and the Battle of Crecy with Edward III, K. G.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, dau. of ISABEL and Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, = Sir Richard Serjeaux, Kinght of Cornwall.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, and Sir Richard Serjeaux, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, son of William Marney, father of Anna Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church of South Ockendon. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the Shrine of the original family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading and Borough Guardian.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore Foster of Orange Co., VA, b. 1698, d. Orange Co., VA, bef. 13 Feb 1786, = Robert Tyrrell, 1717-1723; of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr; c. 1752; b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756, at Culpeper Co., VA, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1768; b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., VA, d. 2 Apr 1807, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785, SC, d. bef 1845, Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856, at Spartanburg Co., SC.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas. = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arkansas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Jose, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1939, attended Gulf park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Chapter 9

The Anjou-Plantagenets

941-1547

The Anjou-Plantagenet Dynasty

Ingelgar, Count of Anjou, d. 888, who married ADELE, dau. of Geoffrey, Count of Gatinais, is the first of the line of Anjou given in the pedigree. The first Plantagenet was Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou seven generations later. He married MATILDA, daughter of EDITH of Scotland and Henry I, King of England. The name Plantagenet was first given to Geoffrey V, as he wore a sprig of the broomcorn plant in his hat.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM is descended from Princess JOAN of Acre, Plantagenet, the daughter of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward of England. Edward I was four generations after MATILDA and Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou. Geoffrey V and MATILDA are the parents of Henry II, King of England, who married ELEANOR of Aquitaine.

The last Monarch of the Plantagenets came thirteen generations later with Richard III, r. 1483-1485. He married ANNE NEVILL, daughter of Earl of Warwick and Lady ANNE BEAUCHAMP. The Tudor Dynasty started in 1485.

The Plantagenet's Dynasty extended for more than 300 years. The first period is remembered for ELEANOR of Aquitaine who was first, the wife of the King of France and secondly the wife of the King of England. With Henry II she bore two sons who became Kings of England. The later period is remembered for the struggle for succession by the descendants of the sons of Edward III which was played out in the Wars of the Roses.

The Anjou-Plantagenet Dynasty
1154-1485

ADELE, dau. of Geoffrey, Count of Gatinais, = Ingelgar, soldier of fortune who settled in the Loire Valley, founder of House and Count of Anjou, d. 888..

ROSCILLA, dau. of Toscanda and Warner, Seigneur of Loches, = Fulk I, son of Ingelgar, Count of Anjou, 888 to 941.

GERBERGE, of Gatinais and Maine, = Fulk II, Count of Anjou, grandson of Ingelgar, b. 920, d. 11 Nov 958.

ADELAIDE of Troyes, m. (3) Count of Anjou, = Geoffrey Grisgonnelle, Count of Anjou, b. ca. 940, died in battle, 987, Seneschal, France, son of Fulk II.

NO NAME, = Maurice, succeeded his father, Geoffrey Grisgonnelle, as Count of Anjou.

HILDEGARDE of Metz, m. Fulk, 1000, d. 1 Apr 1046 in Jerusalem, Palestine, = Fulk III, Nerra, son of Maurice, Count of Anjou, 987-1040, built both Abbey of Beaulieu-Les-Loches (where he is buried) and Abbey of Nicholas at Angers. He made three pilgrimages to the Holy Land, d. Metz 26 June 1040.

NO NAME, = Geoffrey Martel, son of Nerra, Count of Anjou, 1040-1068. There followed 50 years of disorder. He died without issue.

BERTRADA de Montfort-l'Amauri, France, b. ca. 1060, d. 14 Feb 1117 at Fontevraud,

= Fulk IV, Rechin, Count of Anjou, chronicler, b. 1043, d. 14 Apr 1109.

1st EREMBOURG of Maine, only dau. of Elias, Count of Maine,
2nd MELISANDE (MELISEND), dau of Baldwin II, the 2nd King of Jerusalem, who had no sons,

= Fulk V, son of Fulk IV Rechin, was Count of Anjou 1109-1129 and was the 3rd King of Jerusalem 1131-1143 following his marriage to MELISANDE (MELISEND) which was arranged by his father-in-law, King Baldwin II.

MATILDA, b. Feb 1102 England, d. 10 Sept. 1167, Notre Dame, France, dau. of Edith of Scotland and Henry I, King of England. MATILDA 1st married Henry V, Emperor of Germany, who d. 1125, and 2nd married Geoffrey of Anjou,

= Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou and Maine. The first of the Plantagenet Dynasty, b. 24 Nov. 1113, d. 7 Sept. 1151, Chateau Eure-et-Loire.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, granddaughter of William X, Duke of Aquitaine. ELEANOR 1st married Louis VII, King of France, divorced 1152 after 2 children; 2nd married Henry II, King of England, and had 8 more children by Henry II, having had two crowns (France and England). She went on the Second Crusade,

= Henry II, King of England, r. 1154-1189. ELEANOR, Henry II, and Richard I (The Lion Heart), their son, were buried at Fontevraud Abbey near Chinon, France, near the borders of Anjou, Touraine and Poitou, France. Henry II was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

BERENGARIA, dau. of Sancho VI the Wise and SANCHIA, dau. of Alfonso VII, King of Castile .

= Richard I, Couer de Lion, King of England 1189-1199, son of ELEANOR and Henry II. Richard was in the Third Crusade and captured Cyprus, bur. at Fontevraud Abbey, his heart bur. at Rouen.

1st ISABEL of Gloucester, dau. of William Fitz-Robert, Earl of Gloucester, div. 1200, d. 1217, div. 1200,
2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme, dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme,

= John, "Lackland," Lord of Ireland, Count of Mortain, King of England r. 1199-1216. John was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

ELEANOR of Provence, b. c. 1223, Aix-en-Provence, d. 25 June 1291, Amesbury, England, m. 14 Jan 1236, Canterbury, Kent, Henry III, King of England.

= Henry III, King of England, 1216-1272, b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester, Hampshire, d. 16 June 1272, Westminster, London, bur. Westminster Abbey where his altertomb and that of his wife can be seen today.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, Queen of England,

= Edward I, Lord of Gascony, King of England, r. 1274- d. 1307. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

ISABELLA of Boulogne, France, dau. of Philip IV, King of France, 1292-1358; she deposed her husband Edward II. She retired to her manor of Castle Rising, died of an acute illness while visiting at Clare Castle 1358, her body was buried at London but her heart was buried with Edward II, at Gloucester Abbey. She has the most regal pedigree of any of the wives,

= Edward II, Prince of Wales, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, r. 1307-1327, deposed 1327, died at Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire, bur. at Gloucester Cathedral. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

PHILIPPA of Hainault, Belgium, b. 1312, d. 1369, Windsor Castle, Berkshire, England, bur. Westminster Abbey, dau. of William III, Count of Hainault, Belgium,

= Edward III, Earl of Chester, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, r. 1327-1377. He and PHILIPPA were the parents of (1) Edward of Wales (The Black Prince), (5) Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, (6) John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, titular King of Castile and Leon. John married BLANCHE of Lancaster, the great-granddaughter of Edward III. The struggle from royal succession by the descendants of the sons of Edward III and PHILIPPA , (5) Lionel of Antwerp and (6) John of Gaunt, was played out in the Wars of the Roses. Edward was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

1st ANNE of Bohemia,
2nd ISABELLA of Valois,

= Richard II, King of England 1377-1399. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

1st MARY BOHUN, co-heiress of the Earl of Hereford,
2nd JOAN of Brittany, dau. of Charles II, King of Navarre, Spain,

= Henry IV, King of England, of Bolingbroke, great-great-grandson of Edward III and PHILIPPA of Hainault. (Shakespeare's "Henry IV" at Shrewsbury earlier home of Sir Roger de Montgomery). Henry IV was a Plantagenet of the House of Lancaster.

CATHERINE, 1401-1437, of Valois, dau. of Charles VI, King of France,

= Henry V, 1413-1422, Prince of Wales, King of England. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Lancaster.

MARGARET of Anjou, d. 1482, dau. of Rene, Duke of Anjou,

= Henry VI, 1422-k. 1461, Duke of Cornwall, King of England, founder of King's College of Cambridge and Eton College. Henry was a Plantagenet of the House of Lancaster.

ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, 1437-1492, mother of King Edward V, 1470-1483; Richard, Duke of York 1473-1483; and ELIZABETH of York 1466-1503, wife of Henry VII, 1457-1509, King of England. Edward V and his brother Richard, Duke of York were later called "The Princes in the Tower,"

= Edward IV, 5th English king after Edward III, 1461-1483, Duke of York, King of England. Edward was a Plantagenet of the House of York.

(Never married), = Edward V, 1483-1483, was crowned in absentia 1483 and declared deceased the same year; b. 1870, d. 1483, bur. Westminster Abbey. He was the son of Edward and ELIZABETH WOODVILLE. He was a Plantagenet of the House of York.

ANNE NEVILL, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Warwick and Lady ANNE BEAUCHAMP, crowned Westminster Abbey, bur. Westminster Abbey, d. 1485, = Richard III, 1283-k. 1485 Bosworth, Duke of Gloucester, bro. of Edward IV, r. 1483-1485. He was a Plantagenet of the House of York.

ELIZABETH of York, 1466-1503, eldest dau. of King Edward IV, Plantagenet, House of York, and Queen ELIZABETH WOODVILLE. She was buried in St. George's Chapel at Windsor, = Henry VII, 1485-1509, Earl of Richmond, son of Edmund Tudor and MARGARET, dau. of the Duke of Sumerset. First King of England of the House of Tudor.

CATHERINE of Aragon, youngest dau. of Ferdinand II, King of Aragon, Spain, and ISABELLA, Queen of Castile. CATHERINE, 1485-1536, bur. Peterborough Cathedral, 30 miles northwest of Cambridge, England, = Henry VIII, 1509-1547, King of England, of the House of Tudor.

From the Plantagenet Dynasty to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ADELE, = Ingelgar, soldier of fortune who settled in the Loire Valley, first Anjou.

ROSCILLA, = Fulk I, the Red, son of Ingelgar Count of Anjou 941.

GERBERGE, = Fulk II, the Good, grandson of Ingelgar 941-960.

ADELAIDE, = Fulk II, Geoffrey Greygown (Grisgonnelle), Count of Anjou 960-987.

NO NAME, = Maurice, Count of Anjou, Son of Fulk II.

HILDEGARDE, = Fulk III, Nerra 987, d. 1040, Count of Anjou, son of Maurice, built both Abbey Beaulieu-Les-Loches (where he is buried) and Abbey Nicholas at Angers. He made three pilgrimages to Jerusalem. He was m. twice.

NO NAME, = Geoffrey Martel, d. 1060, son of Nerra. The next 50 years were filled with disorder. He died without issue.

BERTRADA, = Fulk IV, Rechin and Geoffrey, nephews of Geoffrey Martel. They were heirs to Anjou.

1st EREMBOURG of Maine, the only dau. of Elias, Count of Maine, = Fulk V Count of Anjou, 1109-1129, King of Jerusalem 1131-1143. He m. MELISANDE (MELISEND) with the arrangement by his father-in-law, Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem..

2nd MELISANDE (MELISEND), dau. of Baldwin II, 2nd King of Jerusalem, m. 1129. He had no sons,

MATILDA, dau. of Henry I, King of England and MATILDA of Scotland, = 1st m. Henry V, Emperor of Germany. He died before MATILDA became of age.

2nd m. Geoffrey V the Fair, Count of Anjou, b. 1131, d. 1191. He was son of Fulk V, Count of Anjou and King of Jerusalem, and his 1st wife EREMBOURG of La Fleche. Geoffrey V the Fair was the founder of the Plantagenet Dynasty.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, granddaughter of William X, Duke of Aquitaine. She m. Louis VII King of France. She was with him on the 2nd Crusade. They had two daus. Pope Engenius III granted an annulment 1151. In 1152 she m. Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Normandy, Count of Anjou, who became Henry II, King of England. Their sons Richard = 1st Louis VII, King of France, was on the Second Crusade.

2nd Henry Plantagenet, Duke of Normandy, Count of Anjou and later became Henry II, King of England, r. 1154-89. Henry was the son of Geoffrey V the Fair, the founder of the Plantagenet Dynasty.

Couer de Lion and John Lackland became Kings of England,

BERENGARIA of Navarre, dau. of Sancho VI of Navarre, married Richard I at Lamassol, Cyprus, on their way to Jerusalem on the 3rd Crusade. They had no children, = Richard I, the Lion Heart, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, King of England. Richard became King of England after many battles in the Holy Land and being kidnaped in Germany on his way back to England.

1st ISABEL of Gloucester, dau. of William Fitz-Robert, Earl of Gloucester, div. 1200, d. 1217, div. 1200,
2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme, dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme, and ALICE de Courtenay, d. 1246, = John Lackland, r. 1199-1216, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, King of England. John was the younger brother of Richard I.

ELEANOR of Provence, d. 1291, dau. of Raymond Berenger V, Count of Provence. All of the girls made brilliant marriages. They are:
1) MARGARET to St. Louis IX, King of France,
2) ELEANOR to Henry III,
3) SANCHIA to Henry's brother Richard of Cornwall, King of the Romans,
4) BEATRICE to Charles of Anjou, and King of Naples, = Henry III, King of England, b. 1 Oct 1207, r. 1216, d. 1227. ELEANOR of Provence and Henry III were the parents of Edward I.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile, Princess of Castile, Countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, Gascony, King of England.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of Eleanor and Edward I, b. 1239, d. 1307, Clare Castle, Suffolk, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7the Earl of Hertford. Was with Simon Montfort at Battle of Lewes when King Henry III and Edward were captured; and with King and Prince in the Battle of Eversham 4 Aug 1265 when he arranged for their release.

ELEANOR de Clare, dau. of Princess JOAN PLANTAGENET and Earl Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford, = Hugh de Spencer, Earl of Lincoln, Chamberlain, Lord of Glamorgan, lawyer, knighted the same day as the Prince of Wales, later Edward II King of England, d. 30 Nov 1326 at Hereford. His father, the elder Hugh Despencer, was Earl of Lincoln and Winchester and d. 15 Oct 1326 at Bristol at age 64.

ISABEL de SPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de Clare and Hugh de Spencer, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, d. at Hereford 30 Nov 1326.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. She was 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Sheriff of Essex, 1460.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, heir to his brother Hugh, 1468.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell 1519, of Ockendon, d. 15 Jan 1548, bur. in his Church in Ockenden.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of Broughton. The children of ELEANOR (or ELIZABETH Montague) and George were doubly descended from King Edward I, ELEANOR and their daughter JOAN of Acre. George was a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, while ELEANOR was a descendant by her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer, = George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire and Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex, d. 16 May 1571.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of ____ Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore Foster of Orange Co., Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell, 1718-1723, of New Kent Co., Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, VA, d. at Culpeper County, Virginia, = William Terrell, Sr; c. 1752; b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., Virginia.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, bur. Gaffney, S.C., Family Cemetery, = William Wilkins 1768; b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807, bur. Gaffney Family Cemetery, now in Cherokee County, 26 mi. east of Spartanburg.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina, 13 Feb 1859,

= William Terrell Wilkins 1838, b. 28 Sept 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, 1889.

= Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois, 25 Mar 1951,

= Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas,

= John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Jose, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1939, attended Gulf park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

One Hundred Years War
Between France and England
1337-1453

VALOIS DYNASTY	FRANCE
JOAN of Burgundy, sister of MARGARET, wife of Louis X, King of France, 1314-1316,	= Philip VI, 1328-1350, King of France. In 1337 Edward III of England was in line for the throne of France as his mother was daughter of Philip IV. This started the Hundred Years War in 1337. In 1346 Philip VI lost the Battle of Crecy, France, to Edward III.
1st BONNE of Luxemburg,	= John, 1350-1364, King of France, lost the Battle of Poitiers in 1356 to Edward, the Black Prince of Wales and Aquitaine, son of Edward III.
JOAN of Bourbon,	= Charles V, 1364-1380, King of France, first "Dauphin," of Burgundy.
ISABEAU of Bavaria, dau. of Steven, Duke of Bavaria,	= Charles VI, 1380-1422, lost the Battle of Agincourt, France, in 1415 against Henry V, King of England.
MARIE of Anjou, France, dau. of Yolanda of Aragon,	= Charles VII, 1422-1461, King of France. Saint Joan of Arc saved France from the English at the Siege of Orleans, May 1429, against Bedford, brother of Henry

V of England. She was at Charles VII's side at his coronation at Rheims in July 1429. However, Charles did nothing to keep the Church from burning her alive for the charge of heresy at Rouen in 1431. The French defeated the English in the Battle of Castillon, 1453, which was the last battle of the Hundred Years War.

PLANTAGENET LINE ENGLAND

PHILIPPA of Hainaut, dau. of William III, Count of Flanders and Hainault and JEANNE of Valois, b. Valenciennes, France, bur. Westminister Abbey, = Edward III, 1327-1377, claimed France through his mother, ISABELLE, dau. of Charles VI, France. He defeated Philip VI in the Battle of Crecy, France. His son, the Black Prince, defeated John II, King of France in the Battle of Poitiers, France, in 1356.

1st ANNE of Bohemia, dau. of Charles IV, Holy Roman Emperor and King of Bohemia and Pomerania, no children, bur. Westminster, = Richard II, 1377-1399, son of Black Prince of Wales, grandson of Edward III, was deposed by Henry IV of Bolingbroke who was the son of John of Ghent and grandson of Edward III.

2nd ISABELLE, dau. of Charles VI of France, d. at Blois, bur. at the Celestine in Paris,

LANCASTER LINE ENGLAND

1st MARY de Bohun, dau. of 7th Earl of Hereford, 6th Earl of Essex, 2nd Earl of Northampton,
2nd JOAN of Navarre, b. Pamplona 1370, dau. of Charles II of Navarre, bur. Canterbury Cathedral,
= Henry IV of Bolingbroke 1399-1413, bur. Canterbury Cathedral.

CATHERINE, dau. of Charles VI of France and Isabelle of Bavaria, b. in Hotel de St. Pole, Paris, m. in St. Peters Church in Troyes, France, bur. Westminster Abbey,
= Henry V, 1413-1422, b. Monmouth, England, defeated the Constable d'Albret at Agincourt, France 1415 (Charles VI was ill). In 1419 Henry V was recognized as heir and Regent of France, and m. Charles VI's dau. CATHERINE.

MARGARET of Anjou, dau. of Rene, Duke of Anjou, France and ISABELLE, Duchess of Lorraine; Margaret was educated by her maternal grandmother, Yolanda of Aragon, d. 1482, bur. Angers Cathedral,
= Henry VI, 1422-1461, the only King of England to be crowned King of France.

Chapter 10

The de Clares

851-1327

Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare

Richard Fitz-Gilbert's name became well known through his many famous descendants. He was in the 6th generation from Rollo as was William 'the Conqueror of England' in 1066. He married ROHESE, the daughter of AGNES (the daughter of Gerald Flaitel) and Walter Giffard, who became the Earl of Buckingham. Richard's sister, ANN de CLARE, married Walter II of Tirel (Tyrrell) Count of Amiens.

Richard Fitz-Gilbert's great-great-great-grandfather was Ralf (Rollo) the Norman who is given credit for winning over enough of northwest France to establish what became Normandy. Rollo became the 1st Duke of Normandy. His great-great-grandfather, William (Longsword) was the 2nd Duke of Normandy. His great-grandfather was Richard I (the Hardy) who became the 3rd Duke of Normandy. Richard I's natural son was Geoffrey who became Earl of Eu. Geoffrey's son, Gilbert, became Earl of Brion (Brionne), France. Gilbert's eldest son was Richard Fitz-Gilbert. Richard Fitz-Gilbert and William the Conqueror both are great-grandsons of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy.

Richard Fitz-Gilbert was in the Battle of Hastings with William the Conqueror. They were relatives in the 6th generation from Rollo 'the Norman.' William's name for Richard was 'Ricarius de Benefaite.' Richard's name became Richard de Toneburge at Tonebruge Kent and Richard de Clare at Suffolk.

Richard traded his castle in Brion, Normandy, for the castle at Tonebruge, Kent, England, through the archbishop of Canterbury. Richard at this time had 38 lordships in Surrey, 35 in Essex, 3 in Cambridgeshire, 95 in Suffolk and others in Wilts and Devon. Among these was his plate in Clare, Suffolk for which he was sometimes called Richard de Clare. He is said to have fallen in a skirmish with the Welsh.

His son Gilbert of Toneburge inherited all of his lands and married ADELIZA, a daughter of Earl of Clermont. They became the parents of: (1) Richard de Clare, 1st to bear the title of Earl of Hertford and followed seven generations of de Clare Earls of Hertford (2) Walter, founder of Tintern

Abbey, Wales and (3) Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke and father of Richard 'Estriguil' nickname for (Strongbow) de Clare which later became Chepstow, Wales. Strongbow became King of Leinster, Ireland through his marriage to ADIFE (EVA) daughter of Dermot McMurrough King of Leinster. Strongbow is buried with effigy in Christ's Church, Dublin.

The above de Clares are given to show the separation of the de Clare family into two branches with son (1) of the elder branch and son (3) the younger branch.

Richard de Clare 4th Earl of Hertford married AMICIA, dau. and heiress of William Earl of Gloucester and became 1st de Clare Earl of Gloucester, 1218, on the death of his father-in-law and heirs other than AMICIA. There had been other Earls of Gloucester before him. Robert, natural son of Henry I, had been made Earl of Gloucester in 1122 by his father. Henry I had designated MATILDA, his daughter, heiress of the throne. Robert made every effort to have his half sister, MATILDA, made Queen of England instead of Steven the userper. Steven was, however, successful.

AMICIA was the 2nd daughter of William Earl of Gloucester; MABEL who married the Earl of Evereux, France and ISABEL the divorced wife of King John of England who later married Geoffrey de Mandeville Earl of Essex.

Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester first married ALICE daughter of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, France who was the niece of St. Louis IX, King of France. Second he married JOAN of Acre, daughter of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I King of England. The Tyrrell line descends from this union.

Gilbert, the 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester married MAUD, dau. of Richard Burgh, Earl of Ulster, Ireland. This Gilbert was killed in the Battle of Bannockburn in Scotland while fighting with his uncle, King Edward II. King Robert the Bruce of Scotland held an all night vigil of respect for Gilbert; as he was the grandson of King Edward I and as Bruce's grandmother, ISABEL de Clare, was daughter of the 5th Earl of Hertford and the 1st de Clare Earl of Gloucester. Also, Bruce's 2nd wife, Ellen, was the oldest sister of Maud, the wife of Gilbert, 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester.

Descent from the de Clare Family, Elder Branch to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

1. HOPPA, = Rollo, Duke Normandy.
2. ESPRIOTA of Bayeux, = William, Duke Normandy.
3. GUNNORA of Crepon, = Richard I, Duke Normandy.
4. NO NAME, = Geoffrey, Earl Eu.
5. HERLEVE of Brionne, = Gilbert, Earl Brionne.
6. ROHESE of Buckingham, = Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Tonbridge, Clare.
7. ADELIZA of Clermont, = Gilbert Fitz-Richard, Tonbridge, Clare.
8. ALICE of Chester, = Richard de Clare, Tonbridge, Clare, Hertford.
9. NO NAME, = Gilbert de Clare, Tonbridge, Clare, Hertford.
10. MAUDE de St. Hillary, = Robert de Clare, Tonbridge, Clare, Hertford.
11. AMICIA of Gloucester, = Richard de Clare, Tonbridge, Clare, Hertford.
12. ISABEL MARSHAL, = Gilbert de Clare, Clare, Hertford, Gloucester.

13. MAUDE de Lacy, = Richard de Clare, Clare, Hertford, Gloucester.

14. JOAN of Acre, = Gilbert de Clare, Clare, Hertford, Gloucester.

15. MAUD of Burgh, = Gilbert de Clare, Clare, Hertford, Gloucester, son of line 14.

16. ELEANOR de Clare, dau. of line 14, granddaughter of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, Queen and King of England, = Hugh Despencer, Lincoln, Winchester, Caerphilly and Glamorgan, Wales.

17. ISABEL de SPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, Arundel.

18. PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux, Essex.

19. AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Essex.

20. ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Essex.

21. ELIZABETH le BRUN, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell, Essex.

22. ELIZABETH BODLEY, = William Tyrrell, Essex.

23. JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell, Essex, Buckinghamshire.

24. ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell, Essex, Buckinghamshire, Cheshire.

25. MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell, Essex, Berkshire.

26. JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell, Berkshire.

27. ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell, Berkshire, Virginia.

28. MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell, Virginia.

29. MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell, Virginia.

30. ELIZABETH TYRRELL, = William Wilkins, Virginia, South Carolina.

31. MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, = William Wilkins, South Carolina.

32. ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Tyrrell Wilkins, South Carolina.

33. MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, South Carolina.

34. MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE = Robert Oscar Landrum, South Carolina, Oklahoma.

35. JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer, Michigan, California.

36. DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., Mississippi, Oklahoma.

Descent from the de Clare Family, Elder Branch to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux, = Rollo, Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy, 851-932; his second wife was GISELA of France.

ESPRIOTA, = William "Longsword," 2nd Duke of Normandy.

1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p.
2nd GUNNORA, dau. of Sire of Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville, Normandy, = Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy.

NO NAME, = Geoffrey, son of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, Earl of Eu.

HERLEVE of Brionne, = Gilbert, Earl of Brionne.

ROHESE, dau. of Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham, = Richard Fitz-Gilbert, name of "Ricarius de Benefaite and Orbec" given by William the Conqueror before 1066, also named "Ricarius de Tonbridge," with 95 lordships in the County of Suffolk where the chief seat of his family and descendants were located. He fell in a skirmish with the Welch.

ADELIZA, dau. of the Earl of Clermont, 26 km. East of Beauvais, France, = Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Tonbridge, father of Richard, 1st Earl of Hertford, brother of Walter–founder of Tintern Abbey, Wales, and father of Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, who was the father of Strongbow, King of Lienster, Ireland. He was summoned into South Wales by Henry I on the dispossession of Arnulf Montgomery, the 5th son of de Montgomery.

ALICE, sister of Randulph, 2nd Earl of Chester, England = Richard de Clare, 1st to bear the title of Earl of Hertford, d. 1136 in an engagement with the Welsh. He moved the monks out of his Castle at Clare into the Church of St. Augustine at Stoke, both of which are today located in Suffolk.

NO NAME, = Gilbert de Clare, 2nd Earl of Hertford. Clare Castle was north of Essex, east of present Hertford and located northeast of London. Gilbert died 1151 having no issue and was succeeded by his brother Roger.

MAUDE, dau. of James de St. Hillary, m. 1st Roger de Clare by whom she had son, Richard. She m. 2nd William d'Albigny, Earl of Arundel, = Roger de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford, bore the title in the 3rd year of King Henry II, 1157. He was very active in Wales. In the 9th year of the same reign, 1163,

Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury ordered homage to the prelate for his castle at Tonbridge, which at the command of King Henry II he refused, as military service belonged to the Crown rather than the Church. Roger d. 1173.

AMICIA, 2nd dau. of William, Earl of Gloucester; m. Richard de Clare by whom she had issue, Gilbert. She was co-heiress with her two sisters; MABEL, wife of the Earl of Evereaux and ISABEL of Angouleme, the divorced wife of King John of England,

= Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford, who in the 7th year of the reign of Richard I "The Cour de Lion," r. 1189-1199, ie. 1196, gave the king 1000 pounds for the livery (uniforms showing position and rank) of the lands of his mother's inheritance, (MAUDE, dau. of James de St. Hillary, widow of Roger de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford, m. 2nd William d'Albigny, 3rd Earl of Arundel, a title once held by Roger Montgomery) with his portion of these sometimes belonging to Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. Richard's successor was Gilbert.

Connections of de Clare with Bigod Earls of Norfolk

ADELIZA, dau. and co-heir of Hugh de Grentesniesnil, High Steward,	= Roger Bigod, present at Hastings, d. 1107, bur. Abbey of Thetford in Norfork.
NO NAME,	= William Bigod, perished on the White Ship with King Henry I's children.
1st JULIAN, dau. of Alberic de Vere, mother of Roger, 2nd GUNDRED, mother of Hugh and William,	= Hugh Bigod, Steward to King Henry I, Earl of East Angles (Norfolk), d. 1177, 1st Earl of Norfolk.
ISABEL (IDA) PLANTAGENET, dau. of Hamelyn Plantagenet, Earl of Warrene and Surrey,	= Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk, Baron of Magna Charter, d. 1220.
MAUD, eldest dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, MARSHAL of ENGLAND, grandau. of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke 'Strongbow,'	= Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Surety of Magna Charta, d. 1225.
ISABEL (IDA) PLANTAGENET, sister of Alexander, King of Scotland, d.s.p.,	= Roger Bigod, 4th Earl of Norfolk, Earl of Pembroke, the MARSHAL-SHIP of ENGLAND by reason of his mother MAUD; d.s.p. 1270.
1st ALIVA, dau. and heiress of Philip, Lord Basset and widow of Hugh Despencer, 2nd JOAN, dau. of John de Avenne, Earl of Bayonne,	= Roger Bigod, 5th Earl of Norfolk, to surrendered ROD of MARSHAL-SHIP of ENGLAND, 29th of Edward I (1300) if he should have no male heirs by his first wife;

d.s.m.p. 1307, his Honors merged into the Crown.

ISABEL, dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and co-heiress with her sister, JOAN, = Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford. With the decease of the lines of two of the heiress' of the Earl of Gloucester, Gilbert succeeded to the Earldom of Gloucester given above, Gilbert became the 1st Earl of Gloucester through his mother, AMICIA. He was one of 25 Barons appointed to enforce the observance of the Magna Charta. He m. one of the daus. of William Marchall, Earl of Pembroke, who later became his co-heiress by her.

1st MARGARET, dau. of Hubert de Burgh, divorced,
2nd MAUDE, dau. of John de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, = Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 2nd Earl of Glouces-ter, then in minority was in the wardship of famous Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, Judiciary of England, whose dau, MARGARET, he m. clandestinely to the displeasure of King Henry III. They divorced. The next year, 1244, he m. MAUDE. After much service for the King, including the diplomatic mission of arranging for the resignation of England from Normandy, he d. 1262.

1st ALICE, dau of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, France,
2nd JOAN of Acre, dau. of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I.

= Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, who by the King's procurement m. in 1257, ALICE, dau. of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, as she was niece of the King of France, Louis IX, "The Saint." This monarch with his queen, MARGARET of Provence, bestowed on the Lady a marriage portion of 5,000 marks. Gilbert was knighted by Simon Montford, Earl of Leicester, as the commander of the 2nd brigade in the Battle of Lewes near Brighton, Sussex, 1264, when Henry III and Prince Edward I were captured. However, he commanded the 2nd brigade of the Royal Army at the Battle of Evesham in 1265 near Tewkesbury when Simon Montford was killed, and Henry III restored as King of England. In 1270 Gilbert demanded and received from Prince Edward I payment of his expenses at the Battle of Evesham and for livery (allowance for the food and clothing) for all the castles and lands which his ancestors had possessed. Gilbert entertained King Edward I, Queen ELEANOR of Castile, after his succession of Henry III at Castle Tonebruge, southeast of London, after Edward I's return from the Crusade from

the Holy Land. King St. Louis IX had been killed on this Crusade. In 1285 Gilbert div. his wife ALICE, the French Princess, Niece of King St. Louis IX, giving her support for life in six extensive manors and parks. Gilbert then m. 1289, JOAN of Acre, Plantagenet dau. of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward I. Gilbert d. 1295.

MAUD, 2nd dau. of Richard Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, Ireland. The 1st dau. of Richard Burgh was Ellen, 2nd wife of Robert 1 Bruce, King of Scotland,

= Gilbert de Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester succeeded his father, and at the death of his mother JOAN of Acre, Countess of Hertford and Countess of Gloucester, became Earl of Hertford and Earl of Gloucester. He was slain at the Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland, June 24, 1314, between the Scots under King Robert I Bruce and Edward II, King of England. Edward II was the favorite brother of Gilbert's mother, JOAN of Acre. Out of respect for the death of Gilbert, King Robert I Bruce held an all night vigil the night after his death (June 24, 1314). Gilbert left no issue his large possessions devolved upon his three sisters as co-heiresses, MARGARET, ELIZABETH and ELEANOR.

Note: The reference to the Earls of Hertford and Gloucester is from The Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfieted and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire by Sir Bern Burke, C.B., LLD., Ulster King of Arms. Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore 1978.

ELEANOR de Clare, (Ailanor), dau. of Princess JOAN of Acre and Gilbert 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, = Hugh de Spencer, the younger, Earl of Lincoln, Earl of Winchester, Lord of Caerphilly, Wales, ex. 1326.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR and Hugh Despencer, Jr., is mother of Phillipa Fitz-Alan, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, Knight of the Garter, was in the Battle of Crecy, France, and the Siege of Calais with Edward III, King of England; was Admiral of the Western Seas, Siege of Vannes and relief of Thouars; was on diplomatic missions.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, dau. of ISABEL DESPENCER and Richard Fitz-Alan 9th Earl of Arundel, = Sir Richard Serjeaux of Cornwall.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Eschequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, of Bodleian Library, Oxford University, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, both are buried in the Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, buried in the Chancel of the Church of South Ockendon. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading, and Borough Guardian.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore Foster of Orange Co., Virginia, b. 1698, d. Orange Co., VA, bef. 13 Feb 1786, = Robert Tyrrell, 1717-1723, of New Kent Co., Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, VA, d. Culpeper County, Virginia, = William Terrell, Sr; c. 1752; b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., Virginia, d. 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins 1768; b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. 2 Apr 1807 Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785, South Carolina, d.bef. 1845, at Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., SC.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, 1889. = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877, Boothe, Arkansas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951 at Joliet, Illinois, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas,

= John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Jose, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Dukes of Clarence
Derived from the Honor of Clare

After the death of Gilbert de Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester, the Honor of Clarence was derived from the Honor of Clare. It was restricted to Royal Blood of the Crown close and current to those of the Monarchy. There have been four of these Honors.

ELIZABETH de BURGH, dau. of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, = Lionel of Antwerp, 3rd son of Edward III and Philippa of Hainault, 1362.

MARGARET HOLLAND, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, half-brother of King Richard II, = Thomas Plantagenet, KG, son of Henry IV and Joan of Navarre, dau. of Charles II, 1411.

LADY ISABEL NEVILL, dau. of Richard, Earl of Salisbury and Warwick, = George Plantagenet, KG, 3rd son of Richard, Duke of York, bro. of Edward IV, 1461.

ADELAIDE LOUISA THERESA CAROLINE AMELIA, dau. of George I and Princess LOUISA ELEANORA, = William Henry (Guelph), later William IV, 1830, r. 1830-1837, Honor merged with the Crown.

Younger Branch of de Clare

NO NAME, = Sire de Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville.

GUNNORA, dau. of Sire de Crepon, = Richard I, Third Duke of Normandy.

NO NAME, = Godfrey, Earl of Eu.

HERLEVE, sister of Earl of Brion, = Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu.

ROHESE GIFFARD, = Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare.

ADELIZA, dau. of Count of Clermont, = Gilbert de Clare de Tonbridge, Kent, England.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert III, Sire de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, sister of Waleran III, Earl of Mellent, France, = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, Wales.

ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Dublin, Leinster, Waterford and Wexter, Ireland, = Richard de Clare, Lord of Strigiul (Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, Conqueror of Leinster, including Waterford, Wexter and Dublin, Ireland in 1174, d. 1175.

Descent of the de Clare Younger Branch to Sir William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux, = Rollo (Rolf), "The Viking," Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy.

ESPRIOTA, = William "Longsword," Count of Rouen, 2nd Duke of Normandy, d. 943.

1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p.
2nd GUNNORA, dau. of Sire of Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville, = Richard I, of Normandy, 3rd Duke of Normandy.

NO NAME, = Geoffrey, natural son of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, Earl of Eu.

HERLEVE, sister of Brionne, guardian of young William the Couqueror, = Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Brion (Brionne).

ROHESE GIFFARD, dau. of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, m. Agnes; bro. of Richard Giffard who m. MATILDA de Mortimer, = Richard Fitz-Gilbert, bro. of ANN of CLARE, wife of Sir Walter II Tirel, honors of the House of Clare in Suffolk, Lord of Tonbridge, Kent, a kinsman of the Conqueror, was in Battle of Hastings, was in the 'Inner Circle' of William the Conqueror.

ADELIZA, dau. of Count of Clermont, France, = Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Tonbridge, was given Cardigan by King Henry I, son of William I, after it was seized from its Welsh Chieftain, Cadogan. He was the father of Richard, head of the elder branch and Gilbert, head of the younger branch of the family of Clare. Gilbert, was Earl of Pembroke and brother of Walter who founded Tintern Abbey in Wales.

ELIZABETH, sister of Waleran III, Earl of Mellent, France, dau. of Robert III, Sire of Beaumont, Earl of Leicester, 1081-1118, and ELIZABETH of Vermandois, = Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, heir to his uncle, Walter, who founded Tintern Abbey.

1st Niece of Hervey de Monte Marlsco, one of the first Norman invaders of Ireland,
2nd ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster, Ireland, m. Aug 1170 in the church in Waterford, only son d. in infancy, only dau. Isabel, Countess of Pembroke, = Richard de Clare (Strongbow), Lord of Strigul, Earl of Pembroke. Was ca. 55 when m. ADIFE. King of Leinster after death of Dermot, d. 1176 of mortification of his foot and leg from an ulcer, effigy shows loss of lower extremity, bur. in Christ's Church in Dublin.

ISABEL de CLARE, Countess of Pembroke, dau. of ADIFE and Richard de Clare, heir of fiefs in Ireland, = William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, Lord of Chepstow, in service of Queen ELEANOR of Aquitaine, King Henry II, King Richard II, and King John of England. The most outstanding knight of medieval time.

The Heiress Daughters of Isabel de Clare and William Marshal:

MATILDA, her sons received the lands of Netherwent, the Castle of Strigul (Chepstow) and her sons, the hereditary office of Marshal of England in 1426,	=	Hugh le Bigod, Earl of Norfork.
JOAN, most of Pembroke and eventually the earldom of Pembroke,	=	William de Valence, half-brother of King Henry III.
ISABEL, m. her cousin, Gilbert de Clare; her son received large lands in Ireland and the march of Usk between Glamorgan and Strigul,	=	Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 1st Earl of Gloucester.
EVA, King Llewelyn gave her daughters a triangle between Cardigan, Haverford and Carmarthen,	=	William Braose, King Llewelyn of Wales executed him.

All daughters had honors and possessions.

The Heir Sons of Isabel de Clare and William Marshal:

NO NAME, = William II Marshal, d. 1231.

NO NAME, = Richard Marshal, murdered in Ireland, 1234.

NO NAME, = Gilbert Marshal, died from tournament accident, 1241.

NO NAME, = Walter Marshal, succumbed 1245.

NO NAME, = Anselm Marshal, died 5 days later, 1245.

All sons died childless.

Ref.: *The Welsh Wars of Edward I* by J. E. Morris, Alan Sutton Publishing, Limited, Oxford and Northampton.

Connection of Ann de Clare

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux,	=	Rollo (Rolf) "The Viking," Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy.
ESPRIOTA,	=	William, "Longsword," Count of Rouen, d. 943, 2nd Duke of Normandy.
EMMA (1) dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p. (2) GUNNORA of Crepon, dau. of Sire of Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville, Normandy,	=	Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy, 942-966.
NO NAME,	=	Geoffrey, (natural son of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy), Earl of Eu.
HERLEVE, sister of Earl of Brionne, d. c. 1040, guardian of young William the Couqueror,	=	Gilbert, "Crispin," Earl of Eu.
ANN de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert, "Crispin," Earl of Eu, and sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert with extensive land holdings around Bolbec, Normandy, and who was in the Battle of Hastings with William the Conqueror, NOTE: The name de Clare was not used until Richard Fitz-Gilbert, her brother, was given Clare in Suffolk by William the Conqueror,	=	Sir Walter II Tirel, son of ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard and Walter I Tirel. He predeceased his father, Walter I, who was 2nd Lord of Poix, Castelain of Pontoise, Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England, built castles in Poix and Famechon, and was in the Battle of Hastings in 1066.

Connections with de Clare and Hertford

1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, ob.s.p. 2nd GUNNORA,	=	Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy.
NO NAME,	=	Geoffrey (natural son), Earl of Eu.
HERLEVE, sister of Earl of Brion,	=	Gilbert "Crispin," Earl of Eu.
ROHESE GIFFARD, dau. and heir of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, sister of Walter Giffard, Earl of Longueville, Picardy, Normandy,	=	Richard Fitz-Gilbert of Clare, bro. of Ann de Clare who m. Sir Walter II Tyrrell.
ADELIZA, dau. of Count of Clermont,	=	Gilbert de Clare, de Tonbridge.
ALICE, dau. of Earl of Chester,	=	Richard de Clare, 1st Earl of Hertford.
NO NAME,	=	Gilbert, eldest son of Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford, s by Roger de Clare 2nd son of Richard de Clare.
MAUDE, dau of James de St. Hillary, 1st m. Roger de Clare, 2nd m. William Albini, 3rd Earl of Arundel,	=	Roger de Clare, 2nd son of Richard de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford.

Connections with de Clare and Gloucester

1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p. 2nd GUNNORA,	=	Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy.
NO NAME,	=	Geoffrey (natural son), Earl of Eu.
HERLEVE, sister of Earl of Brion,	=	Gilbert "Crispin," Earl of Eu.
ROHESE GIFFARD, dau. and heir of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, sister of Walter Giffard, Earl of Longueville, Picardy, Normandy,	=	Richard Fitz-Gilbert of Clare, bro. of Ann de Clare who m. Sir Walter II Tyrrell.
ADELIZA, dau. of Count of Clermont,	=	Gilbert de Clare, de Tonbridge.
ALICE, dau. of Earl of Chester,	=	Richard de Clare, 1st Earl of Hertford.
NO NAME,	=	Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Hertford.
MAUDE de St. Hillary, dau. and heir of Sir James de St. Hillary,	=	1st Roger de Clare, 3rd Earl of Hertford, sire of Richard. 2nd William Albini, 3rd Earl of Arundel, m. MAUDE, widow of Roger.
AMICIA, dau. and co-heir of William Maorfoach, Earl of Gloucester,	=	Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford.

ISABEL MARSHAL, dau. of Sir William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, Wales, = Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 1st Earl of Gloucester.

2nd MAUDE de LACY, at length, heir, = Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 2nd of Gloucester.

1st ALICE, dau. of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, France, = Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester.

2nd JOAN PLANTAGENET of ACRE, dau. of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward I of England,

Connections of the de Clare Elder Branch

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux,	=	Rollo, (Rolf) "The Viking," Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy, 851-932; his second wife was GISELA of France.
ESPRIOTA,	=	William "Longsword," Count of Rouen, 2nd Duke of Normandy, d. 943.
1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p. 2nd GUNNORA, dau. of Sire of Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville, Normandy,	=	Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy.
NO NAME,	=	Geoffrey, son of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, Earl of Eu.
HERLEVE, sister of Brionne, d. c. 1040, guardian of young William the Couqueror,	=	Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu.
ROHESE, dau. of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, m. AGNES; bro. of Richard Giffard who m. MATILDA de Mortimer,	=	Richard Fitz-Gilbert, bro. of ANN of CLARE, wife of Sir Walter II Tirel. Founder of the House of Clare in Suffolk, England. Was in the Battle of Hastings. Was in the 'Inner Circle' of William the Conqueror, a kinsman.

ADELIZA, dau. of Earl of Clermont, France,	=	Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare, Suffolk and Tonbridge in Kent. Friend of King Henry I.
ALICE of Chester, sister of Ranulph, 2nd Earl of Chester,	=	Richard de Clare, d. 1136.
MAUDE, dau. of Sir James de Hillary,	=	1st Roger de Clare, Earl of Hertford, had issue. 2nd William de Aubigny, Earl of Arundel, had issue.
AMICIA, dau. of William, Earl of Gloucester,	=	Richard de Clare of Gloucester, 1218.
ISABEL MARSHAL, granddau. of Richard de Clare (Strongbow) and dau. of ISABEL DECLARE and William Marshal of the younger branch of the de Clares,	=	Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Gloucester and 5th Earl of Hertford, d. 1230. (Glamorgan) (Clare) (Tonbridge) (Caerleon) (USK)
MAUDE de LACY, (USK)	=	Richard de Clare, 2nd Earl of Gloucester and 6rh Earl of Hertford, Leader of the Barons, d. 1262.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward I, of England. Children by Gilbert de Clare:
(1) Gilbert de Clare
(2) Margaret de Clare
(3) Elizabeth de Clare
(4) Eleanor de Clare
JOAN married 2nd Ralph (Ralf) Monthermer who was Earl of Gloucester during the minority of his stepson, Ralph, married 2nd ALICE and had ISABEL who married Maurice de Berkely.

= Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester,

= Hugh de Spencer, son of Hugh de Spencer, 3rd Earl of Winchester; m. ELEANOR de CLARE 1309. He inherited one-third of the great de Clare barony when JOAN PLANTAGENET and Gilbert de Clare's son, Gilbert, was killed at The Battle of Bannockburn, 24 June 1314. However, he himself, was taken from the Abbey at Neath, Wales, then taken to Hereford, England, and put to death. He is now buried with effegy in the church at Tewkesbury 12 miles north of Gloucester. See death of Edward II, King of England, at Berkeley Castle 1326, 15 miles southwest of Gloucester on A38.

NO NAME, = Hugh de Spencer, ranked as Earl (of Gloucester) and received Earl's pay at the Siege of Calais, France, August 1346, and the Battle of Crecy, France, August 26, 1346, under King Edward III of England in the 100 Years War with France.

Note: ELIZABETH de CLARE, dau. of JOAN PLANTAGENET and Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, was co-heiress of the last Earl of Gloucester (Honor of Clare). She married 2nd Theobald de Verdun, (Clare) (USK).

ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster, and Dublin, Ireland, = Richard "Strongbow," Lord of Strigul, Earl of Pembroke, Conqueror of Ireland, third cousin of Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Castleknock, Dublin, Ireland, d. 1175.

ISABELLA, dau. and heiress of Pembroke, extensive lands in the Marshes, Wales, and Ireland, = William Marshal, "Guillaume le Marechal" (jure uxoris), protégé to successively of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, her son the Young King Henry and Henry II, and was in the service of the Kings Richard II and John.

Connections of Isabel de Clare with Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland

ISABEL MARSHAL, 3rd dau. and eventual co-heiress of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and Isabel de Clare, dau. of Richard Struigul (Strongbow) de Clare, his cousin, = Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 1st Earl of Gloucester.

ISABEL de CLARE, dau. of ISABEL and Gilbert, grandmother of Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, Scotland. Elizabeth II Queen of England is a direct descendant of Isabel de Clare. Isabel was known in Scotland as 'a tocherlass las wi' a lang pedigree,' m. 1240, = Robert Bruce, the Competitor, 5th Lord of Annandale, Scotland, or Claimant to the Scottish throne after Alexander III. He fought on the side of Henry III and Prince Edward in the Battle of Lewes against the Barons, was captured along with the King and Lord Edward. Later he and his son, the 6th Lord of Annandale, went on a Crusade to Tunis and the Holy Land.

CHRISTIANA of Ireby, m. May 1273, mother of Robert Bruce, Earl of Carrick's Castle at Turnberry, = Robert Bruce, 6th Lord of Annandale, father of Robert the Bruce, Earl of Carrick, King of Scotland.

1st ISABEL, dau. of 10th Earl of Mar, d. 1296. = Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, r. 1306-1329.

2nd ELLEN, dau. of Richard Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, Ireland, sister of Maud Burgh, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester,

Connections of de Clare with Barons de Spencer, Earls of Winchester

NO NAME, = Robert de Spencer, Steward to William the Conqueror.

NO NAME, = William de Spencer, son of Robert de Spencer.

NO NAME, = Thurston de Spencer, Steward to Henry I.

AMABIL, dau. of Walter de Chesnei, mother of sons Thurston and Almaric, = Almaric de Spencer, steward to Richard I.

NO NAME, = Thurston de Spencer, Steward to King John and Henry III, d. 1248.

NO NAME, = Hugh de Spencer, Sheriff of Salop and Stafford, Governor of Castles Salop and Bridgenorth, c. 1255.

ALIVA, dau. of Philip, Basset Wycombe, co. Bucks; after Hugh, she became the 1st wife of Roger Bigod, 5th Earl of Norfolk, and MARSHAL of ENGLAND; she d. 1284, = Hugh de Spencer, Baron in 44th of Henry III, MP 14 Dec 1264, JUSTICE of ENGLAND, d. in Battle of Evesham, 4 Aug 1265.

ADDENDUM: From this marriage there is descended the Earls of Sunderland, Spencer, the Dukes of Marlborough and Barons Churchill.

ISABEL, dau. of William de Beauchamp, 7th Earl of Warwick, d. 1268; and widow of Patrick Chewworth, = Hugh de Spencer, the Elder, d. October 1326, peer of the realm, Earl of Winchester.

ELEANOR, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, and wife (JOAN PLANTAGENET of ACRE; dau. of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward I of England). ELEANOR, after death of husband Hugh, m. William de Mortimer (son of Robert, Lord Mortimer of Richard's Castle and JOYCE, dau. and heir of William la Zouche). ELEANOR d. 1349, = Hugh de Spencer, the Younger peer of the realm, Earl of Winchester, MP, 29 July 1314 to 10 Oct. 1325, knighted along with Edward II, Order of the Bath by Edward I, distinguished soldier in France and Scotland, d. 1326.

ELIZABETH, widow of Giles de Baddlesmer, = Hugh de Spencer, distinguished soldier in France and Scotland, MP 15 June 1338 to 1 January 1349, d.s.p. 1349, his lands devolved to his nephew.

ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of Bartholomew de Burghersh, Baron Burghersh and had issue, = Edward de Spencer, was with Edward the Black Prince in France with the glory of Poietiers, Knight of the Garter, MP as Baron de Spencer from 15 Dec 1357 to 6 Oct 1372.

CONSTANCE, dau. of Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed de Langley, Duke of York, 5th son of King Edward III and had issue,	=	Thomas de Spencer, Lord of Glamorgan, was in an expedition into Ireland 1395, was in Parliament 1396-1397; in 1398 had the sentence of 'banishment from England' of 1322, against his great-grandfather and grandfather reversed; in 1398 was created Earl of Gloucester by reason of his descent through ELEANOR de Clare, his grandmother, wife of Hugh de Spencer the younger.
ELIZABETH, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland,	=	Richard de Spencer, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1400.

ADDENDUM: The descendants of Richard de Spencer are being followed in the lineage of the 16th Earl of Westmoreland and Baron Burghersh, Co. Sussex (Anthony David Francis Henry Fane); The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Westmoreland, (31 Langston St., London SW100JL); born 1 August 1951; educ. Eton; member Orbilex North Pole expedition. 1990, Life Pres. St. Moritz Sporting Club. Governor. Guild of Veteran Pilots and Racing Drivers, director Phillips Internat. Auctioneers, FRGS; married in 1985, Caroline Eldred, dau. of Keon Hughes and formally wife of Charles Fairey, and has Daisy Caroline, born 1989.

Chapter 11

The Normans

851-1150

Rollo the Viking Chieftain

Rollo established Eu, France, as his residence. Eu is four kilometers from the northwest coast. This remained a Royal residence until the reign of Louis Philip I in the 19th century.

Rollo ruled Normandy from 851 to 932. His wife was HOPPA, the daughter of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux.

Charles the Simple, King of France and Rollo signed the Treaty of St. Clair-sur-Epte in 911, in which France granted Normandy to the Normans. Rollo became the first Duke of Normandy. Clair-sur-Epte is located 47 kilometers (21 miles) southeast of Rouen.

One hundred twenty years and five generations after the Treaty of Clair, Rollo's descendant, William the Conqueror, married MATILDA, daughter of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders at Eu and assumed the Crown of England in 1066.

One hundred eighty years and seven generations after William the Conqueror, the 100 Years War (1240-1340) began over which country, France or England should rule both France and England.

The Norman Dynasty

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux,	= Rollo, Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy, 851-932, his 2nd wife was Gisela of France.
ESPRIOTA,	= William "Longsword," 2nd Duke of Normandy, 932-966.
1st EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p. 2nd GUNNORA,	= Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy, 966-1035.
JUDITH of Brittany, dau. of Geoffry, Count of Bretagne,	= Richard II, 4th Duke of Normandy, 996-1026.
NO NAME,	= Richard III, 5th Duke of Normandy, 1026-1027.
HERLEVE, dau. of Fulbert de Croyes of Falaise,	= Robert "The Magnificent," 6th Duke of Normandy, 1027-1035.
MATILDA, dau. of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, Queen of England,	= William, "The Conqueror," 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England, 1035-1087 Normandy, 1066-1087.
NO NAME,	= William II Rufus, King of England 1087-1100.
1st MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, 2nd ADELICIA, dau. of Duke of Louvaine,	= Henry I, bro. of William II, son of William I, "The Conqueror," called Beauclerc 1100-1135.

MATILDA, dau. of Count of Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, = Stephen, son of Stephen, Count of Blois, and ADELA, dau. of William "The Conqueror," 1135-1154.

MATILDA, Empress, dau. of Henry I, and MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, = 1st Henry V, Emperor of Germany, d. 1125,
2nd Geoffrey V Plantagenet (Anjou, Maine, Touraine, 1129-1151, Normandy 1144-1150). He became the ancestor of the Plantagenet English Kings.

ELEANOR, Duchess of Aquitaine, dau. of William X, Count of Poitou, div. King Louis VII, mother of Richard I Couer de Lion and John Lackland (Magna Charta), Kings of England, 1189-1199 and 1199-1216 respectively. She d. 1204, = Henry II, King of England, 1154-1189, (Normandy 1150, Anjou, etc. 1151- Aquitaine 1152) son of Geoffrey V Plantagenet and MATILDA. He was the father of Richard Couer de Lion and John Lackland, Kings of England.

Norman Descent

Descent from Sveide, the Norse King, to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NO NAME, = Sveide, The Norse King, 700-780 A.D.

NO NAME, = Halfdau "The Aged," d. 800.

DAUGHTER of Eystein Glumra, King of Trondheim, = Ivar, Jarl of The Uplands of Norway.

ASCEDA, dau. of Ragenwald of Orlarius, King of Norway, = Eystein "The Dane," surname, Glumra, b. Vors, d. 870.

HILDER, dau. of Harolft Nesio, = Ragenwald, a Danish Earl, Lord of the North and Sourh Mura, "The Rich," d. 885.

HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux, = Rollo, Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy, 851-932; his second wife was Gisela, of France.

ESPRIOTA, = 1st William "Longsword," 2nd Duke of Normandy, 932-966.

EMMA, dau. of Hugh, Count of Paris, o.s.p.
2nd GUNNORA, = Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy, 966-996.

JUDITH of Brittany, dau. of Geoffry, Count of Bretagne, = Richard II, 4th Duke of Normandy, 996-1035.

HERLEVE, dau. of Fulbert de Croyes of Falaise, = Robert I, "The Magnificent," 6th Duke of Normandy, b. c.1000, Normandy, d. (Crusader) 22 Jul 1035, Nicea, Bithynia, Turkey.

MATILDA, dau. of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, Queen of England, d. 1083, = William, "The Conqueror," 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England, 1066-1087.

NO NAME, = William II Rufus, King of England 1087-1100.

MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, = Henry I, son of William "The Conqueror," King of England 1100-1135.

MATILDA, dau. of Count Boulogne, Eustace III, and MARY of Scotland, = Stephen, of Blois, the 3rd son of Stephen, Count of Blois and Chartres and ADELA dau. of William "The Conqueror."

MATILDA, c. 1167, dau. of Henry I, and MARY of Scotland, = 1st Henry V, Holy Roman Empire Emperor of Germany,
2nd Geoffrey V, Plantagenet Count of Anjou, ancestor of the Kings of England.

ELEANOR, Duchess of Aquitaine, dau. of William X, Count of Poitou, and AENOR, dau of Aimery I, Viscount of Chatellerault, d. 1204, = 1st Louis VII, King of France,
2nd Henry II, King of England, 1154-1189, son of MATILDA and Geoffrey.

BERENGARIA, dau of Sancho VI the Wise and SANCHIA, dau. of Alfonso VII King of Castile, = Richard I, Couer de Lion, King of England 1189-1199, son of ELEANOR and Henry II.

1st ISABELLA, Countess of Gloucester, dau. of William Fitz-Robert Earl of Gloucester, marriage annuled due to consanguity, = John, King of England 1199-1216, Signer of the Magna Charta.

2nd ISABELLA, dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme, d. 1246,

ELEANOR of Provence, dau. of the Count of Provence, d. 1291, = Henry III, King of England, 1216-1272.

ELEANOR of CASTILE, Queen of England, d. 1290, = Edward I, 1272-1307, King of England.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, b. 1239, d. 1307, m. (1) Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, m. (2) Ralph (Ralf) de Monthermer, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford; was with Simon Montfort at Battle of Lewes when King Henry III and young Edward I were captured 24 May 1264 and with King Henry III and young Edward I in the Battle of Eversham 4 Aug 1265 when he secured their release from captivity.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. of Princess JOAN PLANTAGENET and Earl Gilbert de Clare, = Hugh Despencer, Earl of Lincoln, Chamberlain, Lord of Glamorgan, lawyer, Knighted the same day as Edward II, owned Lindy Island in the Bristol Channel, d. 30 Nov 1326 at Hereford, his father, the elder Hugh Despencer was Earl of Lincoln and Winchester, d. 15 Oct 1326, age 90 at Bristol.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de CLARE and Hugh Despencer, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPPA FITZ-ALAN, dau. of ISABEL DESPENCER and Richard Fitz-Alan, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney, High Sheriff of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun, of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Sir Thomas Bodley of family refounders of the Bodelian Library at Oxford, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell, d. 15 Jan 1548, bur. in Chancel of the Church at South ockendon, Essex.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Broughton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, d. 16 May 1571, = George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of William Richmond, alias Webb of Stewkley Grange, Buckinghamshire, (2) MAJORY, dau. of John Choke, esq., of Shelborne, Wiltshire, = William Tyrrell, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn. He settled at Reading, not many miles from Thornton.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin, m. 1590 in St. Mary's at Reading, Berkshire; JANE and Robert m. 29 June 1617, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Councilor and Burough Guardian, d. 10 June 1643.

(National History Magazine, Vol. 16, pp. 190-191-191.)
The Order of the Crown accepts the above records.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, dau. of John Foster, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, = Robert Tyrrell of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

1st MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA,
2nd ANN DANIEL,
= William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 Orange Springs, VA, d. 1780 Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, dau. of William Terrell and MARY MALLORY,
= William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., VA, d. 2 Apr1807 Spartanburg Co., SC.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg County, South Carolina,
= William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina,
= William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas,
= Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma,
= Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas,

= John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from William the Conqueror and Matilda of Flanders to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

MATILDA of Flanders, dau. of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders, b. 1032, m. 1053 at Eu, France, d. 1083 at Caen, France, Queen of England,

= William "The Conqueror," Duke of Normandy, King of England, b. 1027, Falaise, France, d. 9 Sept 1087, Rouen, bur. Caen, France, 1066-1087.

NO NAME,

= William II Rufus, King of England 1087-1100.

MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scotland, b. 1079, Scotland, m. 11 Nov. 1100, d. 1 June 1118, Queen of England,

= Henry I, King of England, b. 1068, 1100-1135. Their son William, Duke of Normandy drowned in the wreck of the White Ship off Barfleur 25 Nov 1120. Their dau., Empress MATILDA, married Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou.

MATILDA, dau. of Count of Boulogne-sur-Mer, France,

= Stephen, son of Stephen, Count of Blois, and ADELE, dau. of William "The Conqueror."

MATILDA, Princess of England, Empress of Germany, b. c. Feb 1102, England, m. 17 June 1128, d. 10 Sept 1176, Norte Dame, France; she was dau. of Henry I, King of England,

= Geoffrey V, Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy, d. 7 Sept 1151, ancestor of the Plantagenet Kings of England.

ELEANOR, Duchess of Aquitaine, dau. of Count of Poitou, Heiress of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England, b. 1122, Bordeaux, m. (2) 18 May 1152, d. 31 Mar 1204, Mirabell Castle, Poitiers, France, bur. Fontevraud, was first married and divorced from Louis VII, King of France, later married Henry II of England,

= Henry II, Duke of Normandy, Count of Maine and Anjou, King of England, b. 5 Mar 1133, le Mans, Sarthe, France, d. 6 July 1189, Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, bur. Fontevraud.

BERENGARIA, dau. of Sancho IV the Wise and SANCHIA dau. of Alfonso VII King of Castile,

= Richard I Couer de Lion, King of England 1189-1199, son of ELEANOR and Henry II.

ISABELLA, dau. of Count of Angouleme, heiress of Angouleme, Queen of England, b. 1188, m. 24 Aug 1200, d. 31 May 1246,

= John, King of England, b. 24 Dec 1167, Oxford, Engalnd, d. 19 Oct 1216, Newark, Nottingham, bur. Worcester Cathedral, signed Magna Charta at Runnymede, 15 June 1215; he was son of ELEANOR and Henry II.

ELEANOR of Provence, dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence, Queen of England, b. c.1223, Aix-en-Provence, France, m. 14 Jan 1236, Canterbury, Kent, d. 25 June 1291, Amesbury, England, bur. Covenent Church, Amesbury,

= Henry III, King of England, b. 1 Oct 1207, Winchester, Hampshire, d. 16 June 1272, Westminster, London, bur. Westminster Abbey with ELEANOR.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile; Princess of Castile, Countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, b. 1240, Castile, Spain, m. 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain; d. 28 Nov 1290, Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England, bur. Westminster Abbey, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, b. 17 June 1239, Westminster, London; d. 8 July 1307, Burg-on-Sands, Cumberland, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, b. 1239, d. 1307, m. (1) Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, m. (2) Ralph (Ralf) de Monthermer, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford; was with Simon Montfort at Battle of Lewes when King Henry III and young Edward I were captured 24 May 1264 and with King Henry III and young Edward I in the Battle of Eversham 4 Aug 1265 when he secured their release from captivity.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. of Princess JOAN PLANTAGENET and Earl Gilbert de Clare, = Hugh Despencer, Earl of Lincoln, Chamberlain, Lord of Glamorgan, lawyer, Knighted the same day as Edward II, owned Lindy Island in the Bristol Channel, d. 30 Nov 1326 at Hereford, his father, the elder Hugh Despencer was Earl of Lincoln and Winchester, d. 15 Oct 1326, age 90 at Bristol.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de CLARE and Hugh Despencer, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPPA FITZ-ALEN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney, High Sheriff of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun, of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, trust officer for JANE INGLETON in her minority, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell, d. 15 Jan 1548, bur in Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Broughton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, d. 16 May 1571, = George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of William Richmond, alias Webb of Stewkley Grange, Buckinghamshire, (2) MAJORY, dau. of John Choke, esq., of Shelborne, Wiltshire, = William Tyrrell, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn. He settled at Reading, not many miles from Thornton.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin, m. 1590 in St. Mary's at Reading, Berkshire; JANE and Robert m. 29 June 1617,

= Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Councilor and Burough Guardian, d. 10 June 1643.

(National History Magazine, Vol. 16, pp. 190-191-191.)
The Order of the Crown accepts the above records.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, dau of John Foster,

= Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA,

= Robert Tyrrell of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

1st MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA,
2nd ANN DANIEL,

= William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 Orange Springs, VA, d. 1780 Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, dau. of William Terrell and MARY MALLORY,

= William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., VA, d. 2 Apr1807 Spartanburg Co., SC.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg County, South Carolina,

= William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from Rollo to Giffard and de Clare

1st GISELA of France, o.s.p. 2nd HOPPA, dau. of Berengius, Count of Bayeux,	= Rollo, Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy, 851-932.
EMINA,	= Hallud, son of HOPPA and Rollo.
NO NAME,	= Brico, son of EMINA and Hallud.
NO NAME,	= The Sire de Crepon, a Dane Forester of Equiqueville.
AVELINA,	= Osberne de Bolbec.
NO NAME,	= Osberne de Bolbec.
AGNES, dau. of Gerald Flaitel,	= Walter "Giffard," Compte de Longueville, 1st Earl of Buckingham, d. 1084.
ROHAIS, dau. of AGNES and Walter,	= Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare, Great-grandfather of Richard (Strongbow) de Clare.

Giffard

NO NAME, = Le Sire de Crepon, Forester of Equiqueville.

GUNNORA, of Danish Royalty, = Richard I, "The Hardy," 3rd Duke of Normandy, 942-946, son of William "Longsword," Count of Rouen, d. 943, 2nd Duke of Normandy.

NO NAME, = Osberne de Bolbec, d. 1063, son of ALELINA and Osberne de Bolbec.

AGNES, dau. of Gerald Flaitel, = Walter "Giffard," Compte de Longueville, had castle at Longueville, his caput, 12 km S of Dieppe, he was overlord of Bolbec, W of Longueville, the Priory at Longueville was a Giffard Foundation.

MATILDA de MORTIMER, = Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard.

ADELAIDE GIFFARD, dau. of MATILDA and Richard Giffard, = Sir Walter III Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Count d'Aumale, = Sir Hugh I Tirel, 4th Prince of Poix, Baron of France and England, with the 2nd Crusade, 1146.

MARIE de SENARPONT, 2nd wife, from a noble family in France, 1173, = Sir Hugh II Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland.

Descent from Sveide of Norse to Hoppa of Bayeux

NO NAME,	= Sveide, The Norse King, 700-780 A.D.
NO NAME,	= Halfdau "The Aged," d. 800 A.D.
DAUGHTER of Eystein Glumra, King of Trondheim,	= Ivar, Jarl of The Uplands of Norway.
ASCEDA, dau. of Ragenwald, son of Orlarius, King of Norway,	= Eystein "The Dane," surname, "Glumra," b. Vors, d. 870.
HILDER, dau. of Harolft Nesio,	= Ragenwald, a Danish Earl, Lord of the North and Sourh Mura, "The Rich," d. 885.
HOPPA, dau. of Berengarius, Count of Bayeux,	= Rollo, Count of More, 1st Duke of Normandy.

Chapter 12

The Conquest

1066

The Conquest

On October 14, 1066, two weeks after the landing of William the Conqueror with 9,000 strong and Harold, King of England with 10,000 infantry, the Battle of Hastings began. It lasted one day and ended with the death of Harold and total routing of his army.

The earliest recorded list of those in the Battle was a roll of 641 names which were kept in the Battle Abbey seven miles north of Hastings. This Abbey was built at the direction of the Conqueror on the location of the Battle to preserve a faithful record of all who shared in the glory of the victory. A succession of thirty-one mitered Abbots were located here after the first Benedictine Order, which was transferred from Marmonstier in Normandy.

However, the 641 names on the Roll of the Battle Abbey were over 8,000 short of all who were there at the time. Since then there have been rolls of the Battle by Hollingshed, John Brompton, Duchesne, Leland, Guy, Bishop of Amiens, William of Pointiers, Ordericus Vitalis, Robert Wace, Benoid de Sainte-More, William of Worcester, Guillame le Tailleur, Leland, Leopold Delisle, de Magny, Scriven, those woven in the Bayeux and the roll compiled at Falaise, France, the birthplace of William the Conqueror.

A short note is given about some of those found in the various Rolls and also mentioned in *The Tyrrell Wives*.

D'AUMARLE: ODO. He was a (brother-in-law of the Conqueror), who possessed the city of Aumarle, in Normandy, which he held from the Archbishop of Rouen, on the condition that, in all expeditions where that Prelate went in person, he should be his standard bearer, with twelve knights. After the battle of Hastings, Odo received a large share of the forfeited lands, among others, the lordship of Bytham in Lincolnshire, and the county or earldom of Holderness. He died in 1096, His grandson, William le Gros, third Earl of Albemarle, Chief Commander at the Battle of the Standard, was rewarded for this gallantry on that occasion, with the Earldom of Yorkshire: he died in 1179, leaving two daughters, his co-heirs, Hawyse, m. first, William Mandeville, Earl of Essex; and secondly, William de Fortibus; and Amicia m. Eston.

ARUNDEL, ROGER DE: According to the Domesday Book, Roger de Arundel was found to be in possession of 28 lordships in Somerset. From him and his wives sprang the great western family of Arundel, so distinguished under its branches of Lanherne, Wardour and Trerice.

BROWNE: This ancient and wide spreading name which occurs in early writings in a great variety of forms as Le Brun, de Bron, Broun, Brune, Brunn, &c., is 50th on the Battle Roll and has the distinction of having produced 21 different families in the United Kingdom who have received from the Sovereign heredity titles of Nobility. In Scotland, the Boruns of Colstoun still have representation. The late Countesses of Dalhousie and Carnnor, are among the numerous female descendants who have become famous, such as the late songstress, Mrs. Hemans and the mother of the poet Robert Burns.

BALDEWIN, THE SIEUR DE: He was of an ancient and respectable family of Shropshire who is on the Abbey Roll.

BLOUNT, SIR WILLIAM LE BLOUNT: He was a general of foot at Hastings and was rewarded by grants of seven lordships in Lincolnshire. His great-great-great-grandaughter was the sole heiress of her line. MARIA LE BLOUNT, married Sir Stephen le Blount, the descendant and representative of her great-great-great-uncle, uniting the families of the two brothers.

COMYN, SIR ROBERT: The career of this warrior terminated three years after the Conquest. The Earldom of Northumberland having become vacant by the decease of Earl Copsi, King William conferred it on ROBERT COMYN, the knight who had accompanied him from Normandy, but the nomination accorded so little with the wishes of the inhabitants, that they at first resolved to abandon entirely their dwellings; being prevented doing so, however, by the inclemency of the season. It was then determined, at all hazards to put the new Earl to death. Of this evil design Comyn had intimations, through Egelwine, Bishop of Durham, but, disregarding the intelligence, he repaired to Durham, with seven hundred soldiers, and commenced a course of plunder and bloodshed, which rousing the inhabitants of the neighborhood, the town was assaulted and carried by a multitude of country people, and the Earl and all his troops, to a man, put to death. This occurrence took place in 1069.

DISPENCERE, ROBERT LE: He derived his name from his office of steward to the king, and appears, from the numerous lordships he possessed, to have been a person of great eminence. His Despencers–the two Despencers–the ill-fated favorites of the Second Edward, are too well known to require more than a mere mention here. The heir-general of the family was MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, BARONESS LE DESPENCER. of the younger branches the chiefs are the Spencers of Wormleighton, represented by the Duke of Marlborough, and the Spencers of Althrop, by Earl Spencer.

FITZ-ALEYN, ALAN: He was the son of Flathald, obtained the Castle of Oswaldstre from the Conqueror, and is the soldier whose name is in the Roll of Battle. From him is derived the illustrious House of Fitz-Alan, so distinguished under the title of Arundel.

GIFFARD, WALTER DE GYFFARDE: He was the son of Osberne de Bolbec and Aveline, a sister of GUNNORA, the wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy. When William of Normandy desired to invade England, many of his nobles held cautiously back from proffering aid, being wearied and impoverished by the continued struggles in which the Duke had been engaged since his father's death. But a few stanch adherents, among the foremost of whom Walter de Gyffard, Count of Longueville, and Osborn, his brother, the sons of Osberne de Bolebec becoming nobly forward with offers of men, ships, etc., the laggards were warmed to the undertaking and the expedition was carried out. In the subsequent success of his chief, the Counte de Longueville largely contributed, no less than one hundred seven lord ships in the conquered country and was constituted Earl of the County of Buckingham. His brother Osborne had also his portion of the spoil, the fertile county of Glouster being alloted as the locality of his reward. Here he held the extensive manors of Brimesfield, Rochemtune, Alterberrie and Stoche. He settled on the first named and there subsequently a great castle was built which continued to be the residence of the family until it was destroyed by the army of Edward II, in the Baronial war in 1322. Walter Giffard d. 1084.

HERIOUN: From this adventurer sprang the warlike family of Heron, so celebrated in the Border feud and Border minstrelsy. In 1100, they possessed by grant from Henry I, the Barony of Heron in Northumberland, and in 1166, exactly a century after their Norman ancestor set foot in

England, Jordan Hairun is named in the LIBER NIGER SCUCARII, among the knights then enjoying great estates in the north, The reign of Henry III, the marriage of William Heriun, Governor of Bamborough Castle with the daughter of Heir of Odonel de Ford transpalnted the family to the lands of her inheritance and there at Ford Castle, they continued in high repute several generations. The history of the Herons and their achievements in all their various lines, would fill a volume.

MALET, LORD WILLIAM MALET DE GREVILLE, was one of the great barons who accompanied the Conqueror and had, in charge to protect the remains of the fallen monarch Harold, and to see them decently interred after the battle. His son, Robert, Lord Malet, possessed at the general survey, thirty-two Lordships in Yorkshire, three in Essex, one in Hampshire, two in Notts, eight in Lincolnshire, and two-hundred-and-twenty in Suffolk. The near kinsman of this Robert William Malet, Lord of the Honour of Eye in Suffolk, was one of the subscribing witnesses to the Magna Charta; and from him lineally derives the present SIR ALEXANDER MALET, Bart., of Wilbury House, Wilts.

MARMYON: ROBERT de MARMYON. The chiefs of this great house are stated to have been hereditary champions to the Dukes of Normandy, prior to the Conquest. Certain it is, that Robert de Marmyon, Lord of Fonteney, obtained from his royal master, not long after the battle of Hastings, a grant of the manors of Tamworth, Co. Warwick, and Scrivelsby, Co. Lincoln, the latter to be held "by the service of performing the office of champion at the King's Coronation." His descendants and eventual co-heiresses were Joan Cromwell, wife of Alexander Lord Frevile, and Margaret de Ludlow, wife of Sir John Dymoke, between whom his estates were partitioned, Frevile receiving Tamworth, and Dymoke, Scrivelsby, with championship of England, which is still held by his descendant, Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart. of Scrivelsby.

MONTAGUE: DROGO de MONTAGU. The Christian name of the distinguished soldier to whom this entry refers, was Drogo, denominated "de Montagu," from a town in Normandy. In Domesday Book, he is styled Drogo de Montacuto, and appears by the possessions he held under Robert, Earl of Morton, to have come over in the retinue of that great Earl, the half-brother

of the Conqueror. His descendant, Thomas de Montacuto, last Earl of Salisbury, m. The Lady ELEANOR Holland, a descendant of the royal house of Plantagenet, and by her he had an only daughter and heiress, the Lady ALICE, who wedded Richard Nevill, eldest son of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, by his second wife, JOAN de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt. In right of this marriage, Richard Nevill had the Earldom of Salisbury revived in his person, and was succeeded there in by his eldest son, Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, the hero of the Wars of the Roses.

MONTHERMER: RALPH de MONTHERMER. He is described as "a plain Esquire," married the Lady Joan Plantagenet, dau. of King Edward I, and widow of Gilbert Earl of Clare and Gloucester, and had the title of Earl of Gloucester and Hertford in her right. Probably this Ralph was a descendant of the Knight whose name appears in the Battle Roll. His grand-daughter and heiress, Margaret de Monthermer, wedded Sir John de Montacuto and conveyed the Barony of Monthermer to the family of Montacuto.

MOUNTGOMERIE:.ROGER de MONTGOMERIE was kinsman of William of Normandy, and commander of the first body of the Duke's army at the Battle of Hastings. There is an old MS. at Grey Abbey, County Down, written about the year 1696 by William Montgomery, of that place, son of the Hon. Sir James Montgomery, giving an account of this family, in which he remarks: "For the honour of the nation in general, let it be known to all, that there is this day the title of the Counte or Earle of the name of all his Majesty's four kingdoms; vis., Count Montgomery, France; in England; Earl of Eglinton, in Scotland; and Earl of Mount Alexander, in Ireland; the like where of cannot be truly said (as I believe) of any other surname in all the world." In the same manuscript, he states, alluding to Roger, fifth Count de Montgomery who led the van at the battle of Hastings, "In anno 1652, I saw in Westminister Abbey, this Rogers' coat of arms and name written under it as benefactor of the building thereof. He was in rank or place the seventh or eighth (as I remember) among the contributors to the said building, or to the convent thereof; but in anno 1664, I found that his name or arms, and all the rest (above forty noblemen's), were wholly razed out as writings (on a stone table book) are with a wet sponge."

QUINCEY: SAIER DE QUINCEY. In the reign of the Second Henry, Saier de Quincey had a grant from the crown of the Manor of Bushley, co. Northampton, previously the property of Anselme de Conchis. Of his two sons, the elder, Robert, became a Soldier of the Cross, and the younger, Saier, was created Earl of Winchester by King John. He subsequently obtained large grants and immunities from the same monarch, but never less, when the Baronial War broke out, his Lordship's pennant waved on the side of freedom, and he became so eminent amongst his contemporaries that he was chosen one of the twenty-five Barons appointed to enforce observance of Magna Charta. His adventurous career was at length terminated in 1219, when he died on his way to Jerusalem, after participating at the Siege of Damieta. His granddaughter and eventual co-heirs were: MARGARET, wife of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby; ELIZABETH m. to Alexander Comyn, Earl of Buchan; and ELAB, m. to Alan, Lord Zouch of Ashley.

RICHARD: de BIENFAITE et d'ORBEC, Fitz-Gilbert de Tonbridge, son of Gilbert, Count of Brionne and Eu. He was a cousin of the Conqueror and married Rohese, dau. of Walter Giffard, also a kinsman of the Conqueror. He and William Warren (Warrenne) were jointly the high judiciaries of England during the Kings visit to Normandy in 1067. He was the progenitor of the illustrious house of Clare, the barons Fitz-Walter, the Earls of Gloucester and Pembroke. He died about 1090.

TIRELL: SIR WALTER TYRELL, a Norman knight, came into England and soon after became tenant of the manor of Langham, County Essex, which he held at the General Survey under Richard de Tonbrigg. Of this, Sir Walter Morant, in his *History of Essex*, observes: "Whether he was the same person who shot William Rufus in the New Forest, or whether he did it at the instigation of Archbishop Anselm, through the persuasion of a fanatic monk, as it is asserted by Alan de Insulis, we are not able to determine." It is far indeed from being an ascertained point that this was the Walter who slew Rufus, and as far is it from being certain that the deed was done designedly. Ordericus Vitalis, in his *History of Normandy*, relates, that Sir Walter Tyrell, on his death-bed, declared that he was not so much as in the field when William Rufus was killed. From Sir Walter Tyrell descended Sir Thomas Tyrell, Knt., of Rumseys Tyrell, co. Essex, who m. MARGARET; dau. of John

Fillol Esq., of old Hall, and had issue of two sons, John (Sir), of Heron, whose son, John Tyrell, Esq., of Springfield, in Essex, was created a Baronet in 1673, and Thomas of Battlebury, ancestor of the present Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Baronet, of Boreham House, Essex.

VERE: ALBERIC de VER, the Norman Knight of the Conquest, is stated to have possessed numerous lordships in different shires, of which Kensington, in Middlesex, was one and Herdingham, in Essex, where his castle was situated and where chiefly resided, another. From him descended the House of Vere, ennobled under the title of Oxford.

WARREN: William (de Warrenne) was at Hastings. He is descended from Gautier de St. Martin and a niece of Duchess GUNNORA, wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy. He m. GRUNDERDA, dau. of Queen MATILDA, wife of William the Conqueror. GRUNDERDA was a sister of Gherbod, the Fleming, created Earl of Chester. They were by a previous clandestine marriage. William Warren (de Warrenne) had large grants of land in several counties among which were the Barony of Lewes, in Sussex and manors in Carletune and Beningtun in Lincolnshire. So extensive were those grants that his possessions resembled more the dominions of a soverign prince than the estates of a subject. He was created Earl of Surrey by King William Rufus. He founded the priory of Lewes in Sussex. He owned the Castle Acre in Norfolk and noble castles at Coningburgh and Sandal. He died in July 1089.

Chapter 13

Knights, Castles and Crusades

1066-1272

Tyrrell Wives of Knights of France and England

OLGA, a Saxon lady,
ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, = Sir Walter I, Tirel of Poix, Pontoise, Amiens, Fremontiers and Famechon in France and Laingaham in Essex, Avon and Kingsworthy in Hampshire in England. He was a participant in the Battle of Hastings in 1066 with William the Conqueror of England, 7th Duke of Normandy, King of England.

ANN de CLARE, of Eu and Clare in France, = Sir Walter II, Tirel of the same as Walter I, above.

ADELAIDE GIFFARD, of Mortemer in Normandy, France, and Buckinghamshire and London, England, = Sir Walter III, Tirel of the same as Walter I, above and Selincourt, France. Was in First Crusade of 1096. Died in the Holy Land while on a return visit there, 1136.

ADA d'AUMALE, de Champagne and Aumale, = Sir Hugh I, Tirel of the same as Walter III, above. Was in 2nd Crusade of 1148.

ISABEL de Vignacourt, m. 1161,
MARIE de Senarpont, m. 1173, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell of same as Walter III, above and Castleknock, Ireland, 1173. Was in 3rd Crusade and Seige of Acre 1191. Sixth

Lord of Poix de Picardie. Buried at Selincourt 1173, France.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell, of same as Sir Hugh II, above and Avon Hampshire, Engalnd. He was son by the 2nd marriage to MARIE de Senarpont, France.

NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell, of Avon, Hampshire, England.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell, of Avon, Hampshire, England.

JANE BROGATE, of Suffolk County, England, dau. of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk. = Sir Edmond or Edward, Tyrrell, of Avon Hampshire, England.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Great Thorndon, Essex. For King Edward III, he defended as Governor of Carisbrook against the French and the 100 Years War. King Edward III established the secular "Knight's Order of the Garter." King Edward III, 1327-1377. His son Edward, Prince of Wales, the Black Prince, 1330-1376.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron, = Sir James Tyrrell, knighted before Ardres, France, 1380. King Richard II, 1377-1399.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford,	=	Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron.
ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir John Flambert,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell, of Heron.
ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. of Sir William de Coggeshall. ALICE is bur. in All Saints Church with a canopy over her tomb,	=	Sir John Tyrrell, present at Battle of Agincourt, France, 100 Years War, Oct 25, 1914, with King of England, Henry V 1413-1422. Sir John, Treasurer to King Henry VI, d. 1437, bur. All Saints Church at East Horndon, Essex.
ANNA MARNEY, dau of Sir John Marney, 14th in direct line from William the Conqueror, last to live at Heron Hall,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1460, for King Edward IV, 1451-1483.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, of South Ockendon, dau. and heiress of Sir Humphrey le Brun, d. 1473,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon. Held one-third of the land and Manor or Springfield, Essex, d. before 1490.

Roll of Arms

Tirel	Vair. (ancient).
Tirel of Poix 1096	Gules, a bend argent, between six cross crosslets, fitchee at the foot, or.
Tirel of Moyencourt	Gules, a bend argent, charged in chief with cross fitchee sable; on a chief of the second, three crosses potent of the third.
Tyrrell of Hants, 1159	Vair, on a chief gules, a demi lion rampant issuant, or.
Tyrrell of Castleknock 1200	Gules, two bars ermine, between seven crosses patees or, three, three, and one; on a chief argent a demi lion rampant, issuant of the first (Harln. MSS. 4036).
Tyrrell of Hereford	Azure, a lion argent, a bordure engrailed gules. (Roll of Arms ED. II.)
Tyrrell of Bucks &c	Argent, two chevronels azure, within a brodure engrailed gules.

Crests

Tyrrell of Castleknock	A demi lion rampant gules.
Tyrrell of Castleknock 1370	A demi lion rampant gules.
Tyrrell of Essex, Bucks &c	A boar's head erect argent, out of the mouth a peacock's tail proper.

Arms of the Tyrrells and Collaterals

Anjou	Gules, an escarbuncle of eight points nowed and flowered or (ancient).
Anjou	France, within a brodure gules (modern).
Aquitaine	Gules, a lion passant guardant or.
Angouleme	Lozengy, or and gules.
Aimens	Gules, 3 cheveronels vair.
Aumale	Gules, a cross patonce vair.
Bernard	Argent, a bear rampant sable, muxxled or.
Brabant	Or, a lion rampant azure (ancient).
Burgundy	Gules, an eagle displayed argent (ancient).
Beaumont de	Checky, or and gules.
Castile	Gules, a tower triple toward or, gate and loop hole azure.
Charlemagne	Or, a double headed eagle sable dieudonne gules, armed gules, with an escutcheon of France on breast.
Charles Martel	Gules, six eagles displayed or.

Clare de (Strongbow)	Or, three chevronels gules, a label azure.
Clare, de Earl of Hereford	Or, three chevronels gules.
de Lacy	Or, a lion rampant purpure.
Dermot King of Dublin	Azure, three garbs argent.
England Henry II	Gules, two lions passant gardant or.
England Edward I & II	Gules, three lions, passant gardant or.
England Edward III	Quarterly, 1 and 4, azure, semee of fleurs de lys, for France; 2 and 3 gules, three lions passant gardant or, for England.
Flanders	Gyrony of 10, or and azure, and inescutcheon gules, (ancient).
France Philip IV	Quarterly, 1 and 4, for France: 2 and 3, gules, within an orle of Chains or, a cross and saltire of the same, for Navarre.
France	Azure, semee of fleurs de lys or (ancient).
France	Azure, three fleurs de lys or (modern).

Fitz-Gilbert de Clare "Ricarius de Benefacta"	Gules, three chevronels or.
Fitzalen	Azure, a lion rampant, with a brodure or.
Fitzalen Earl of Arundel	Gules, a lion rampant or.
Fremontieres	Argent, chevron gules, between three trefoils vert.
Giffard	Gules, 3 lions passant, in pale argent (ancient).
Giffard of Castlejordan	Argent, 10 torteaux 4, 3, 2 and 1.
Gloucester	Same as de Clare Earl of Hereford. Or three chevronels gules.
Hainault	Chevonee of 6, or and sable (ancient).
Hainault	Quarterly, 1 & 4, or a lion rampant sable; e and 3, or, a lion rampant gules.
Hereford de	Gules, 2 bendlets, one or, the other argent.
Heron of Essex	Gules, a fess between 3 herons argent.
Henry II	Gules, 2 lions passant gardant in pale or.
Henry III	Gules 3 lions passant gardant in pale or.
John	Same as Henry III.

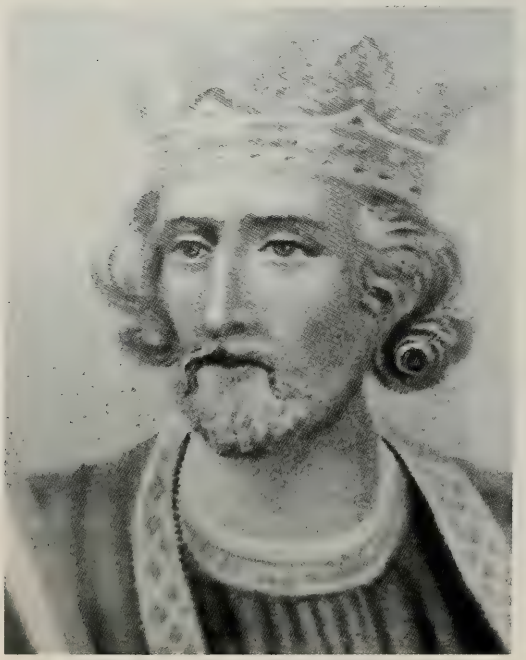
Kent Earl of 1329 (Edmond)	England, with a brodure argent.
Lancaster Duke of (John de Gaunt)	Quarterly France and England, a label of three points ermine.
Lancaster Earl of	England, a label azure charged with three fleurs de ley on each point.
Leicester	Azure, a fess between three fleurs de Leys or.
Montgomery	Azure, a lion rampant or, armed and langued argent.
Martel, Charles	Gules, six eagles displayed or.
Montfort de	Bendy, of 10, or and azure.
Mellent (Meulan)	Sable, a lion rampant argent, double queued.
Mareshcal	Gules, a bend fusilly or (ancient).
Mareschal	Per pale or, and vert a lion rampant, gules, langued azure (modern).
Mowbray	Gules, a lion rampant argent.
Monthermer	or, an eagle displayed vert.
Nogent de	Ermine, 2 bars gules.

Normandy Dukes of	Gules, 2 lions passant gardant, or.
Pepin II "the Gros" of Heristal	Gules, 3 eagles displayed or.
Pepin III "the Short"	Azure, semee of fleurs de lys, or.
Provence	Or, 4 pallets gules.
Rubecourt	Argent, a fess between 3 pheons sable.
Selincourt	Per fess, azure and gules.
Senarpont	Azure, a tower argent.
Valois de	Barry of 10, argent and azure; a saltire bules.
Vermandois	Checky, or and azure (ancient).
Vermandois	Checky, or and azure, on a chief azure, 3 fleur de lys or (modern).
Vexin	Azure, semee of fleurs de lys or, a label of 3 points ermine.
Vere de	Sable, a bend or.
Vignacourt de	Argent, 3 fleurs de lys gules, "au pieds nourri."
Warrenne de Earl	Checky, or and azure.

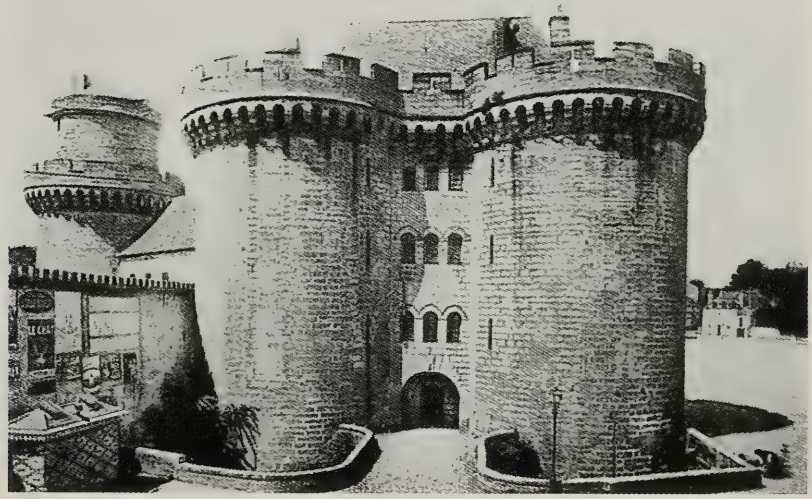
ST. RIQUIER ABBEY TOWER
Bur. of BERTHA, daughter of HILDEGARD and Charlemagne, and wife of Angilbert.

Charlemagne
b. 742, d. 814,
son of BERTHA &
Pepin the Short,
King of France,
bur. in Basilica
Cathedral, AAchen

ELEANOR of Castile
Buried in Westminster Abbey;
wife of King Edward I

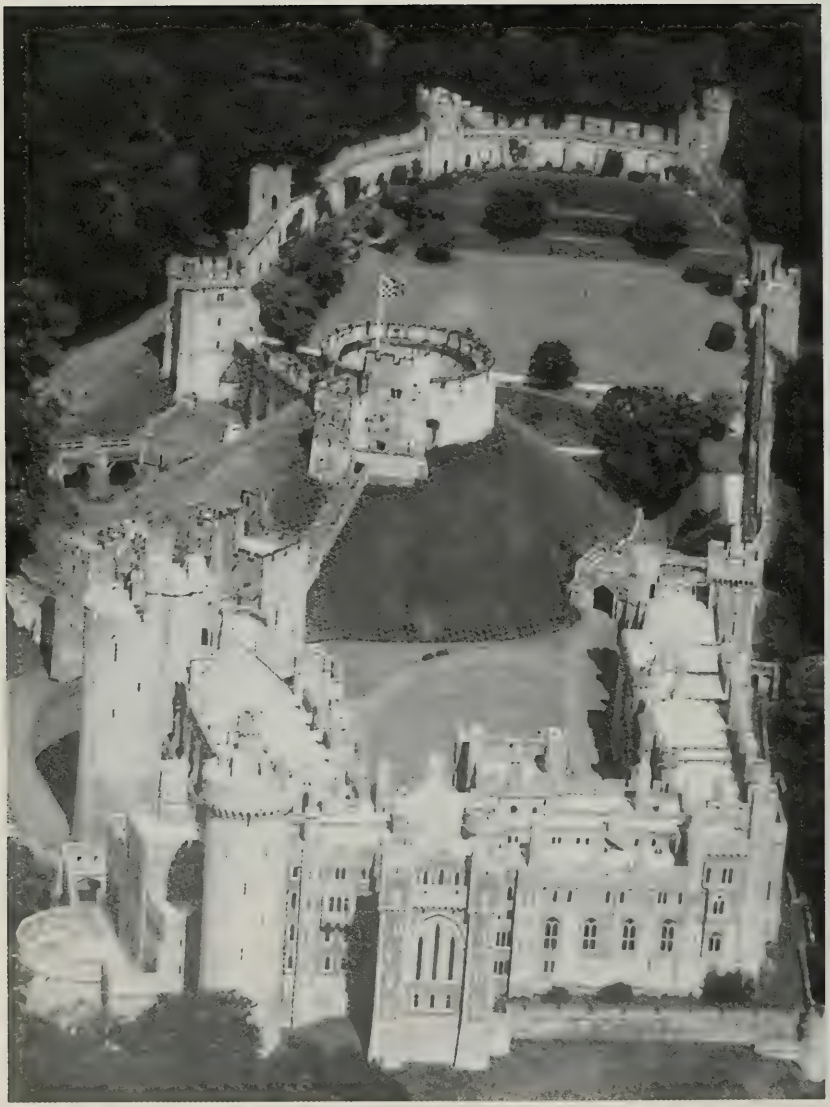


Edward I, King of England
Buried in Westminister Abbey;
married ELEANOR of Castile

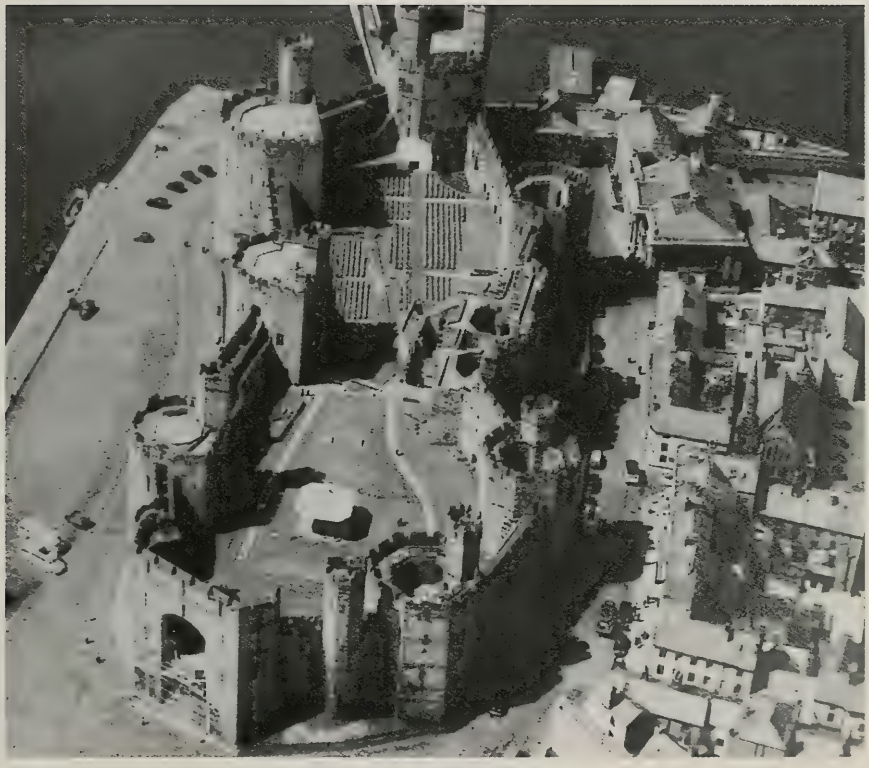


CHATEAU d'ALENCON

Entered the Montgomery family with Roger de Montgomery's marriage to MABEL TALVIS. Occupied by the Montgomerys from 1082 to 1219.

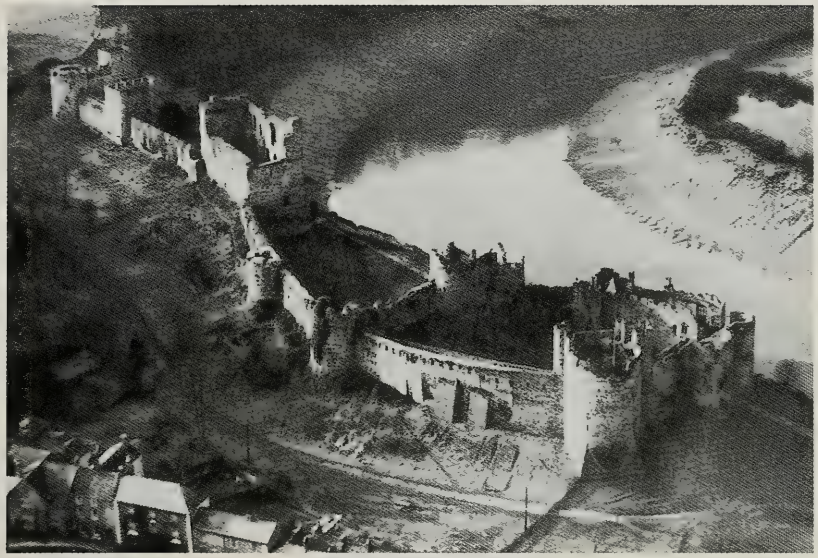


ARUNDEL CASTLE
West Sussex, England. 1067.
Castle began with the Roger de Montgomery tower which is still in existence. Montgomery's son, Robert Belleme, lost it to William Albini (d.1176). It went to Henry II, 1243, last Albini, whose daughter, ISABEL, m. Richard Fitz-Alan.
Families of Arundel Castle were:
Albini, Bigod, Fitz-Alan, Talbot, Comyn and Howard



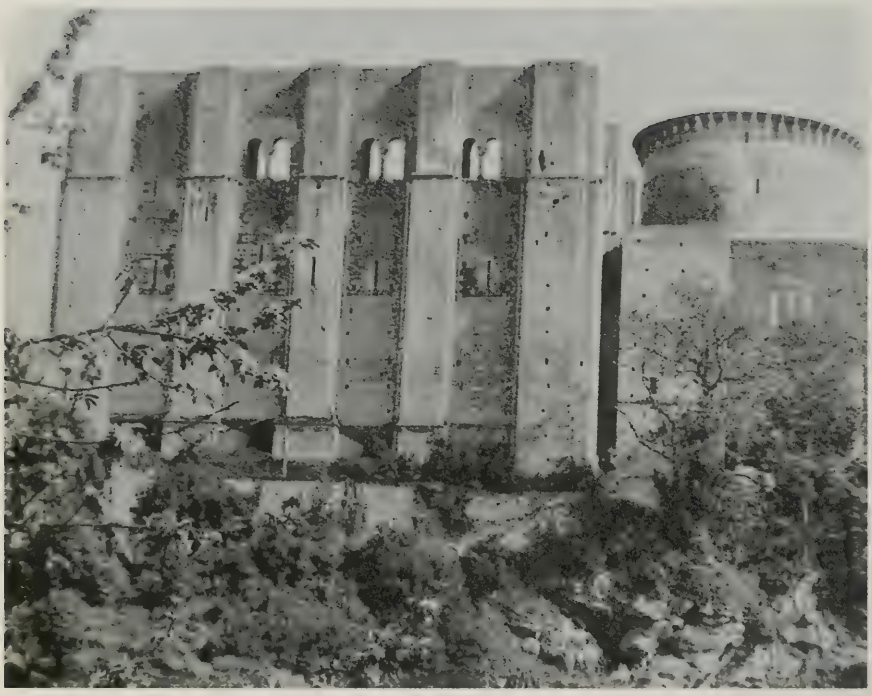
CAERNAVARON CASTLE
ELEANOR of Castile gave birth here to the first Prince of Wales, later he became Edward II.

CAERPHILLY CASTLE
Built by Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester. His wife, JOAN Plantagenet, of Acre, born in Palestine when ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I were on Crusade with St. Louis IX.



CHEPSTOW CASTLE
Founded by William Fitz-Osbern, 1067; later occupied by families of Richard Strongbow de Clare, William Marshal, Bigod, Mowbray and Herbert.

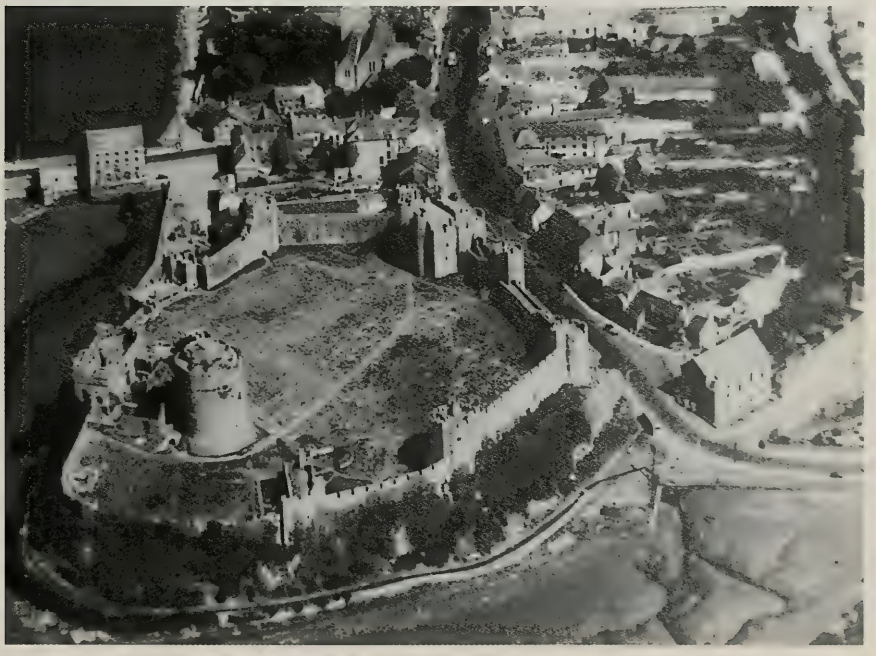
EGLINTON CASTLE
Came into the Montgomery family when Sir John Montgomery 11th of Eagleshame married ELIZABETH, only daughter of Sir Hugh Eglinton.



FALAISE CASTLE

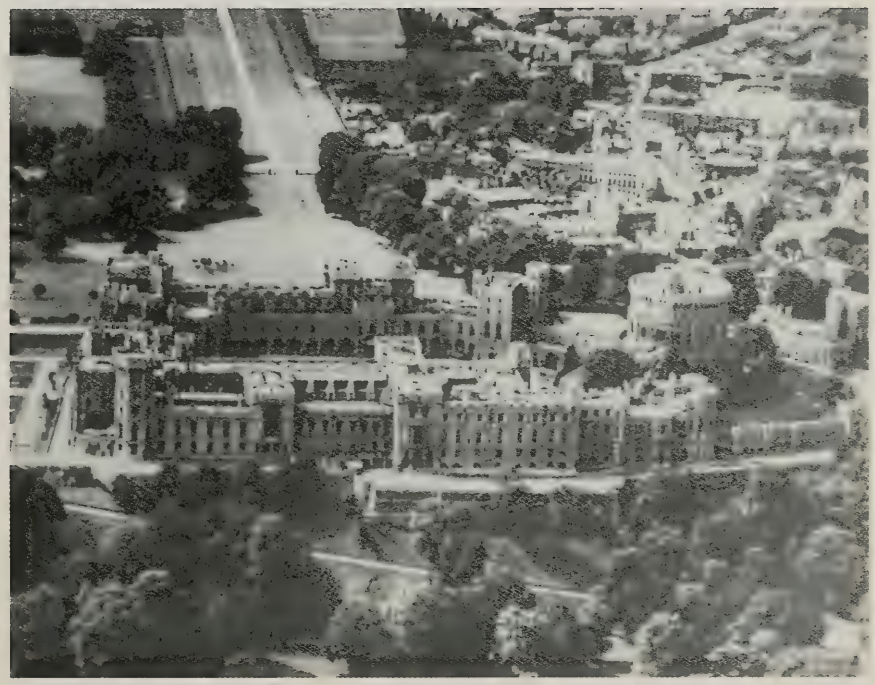
Residence of Robert I, Duke of Normandy, father of William the Conqueror.

FRAMLINGHAM CASTLE in Suffolk County, England
Land was granted to Roger Bigod, 1st Baron of Norfolk, later Earl of Norfolk, by Henry I, 1107.



PEMBROKE CASTLE in Wales
Founded by Roger de Montgomery and his 5th son, Arnulf, who became the Earl of Pembroke and ancestor of the Montgomery family of Scotland.

WARWICK CASTLE
Started by William the Conqueror, occupied by
Hugh Despencer, Sr., after his marriage to ISABEL,
daughter of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.
Their only son was Hugh Despencer, Jr.
(Dorothy in bottom right corner)



WINDSOR CASTLE
Founded by William the Conqueror and has been a continual royal residence since.

DUNFERMLINE ABBEY
Tomb of St. MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, wife of Malcolm III Canmore, parents of three Kings of Scotland, a daughter who married Henry I, King of England, and a granddaughter who married Steven, King of England.

Malcolm II "Canmore" (c.1031-1093) King, son of Duncan I, (killed by MacBeth) and unknown wife.
Malcolm m. 2nd MARGARET, Queen, Saint, (c. 1046-1093)

Marney tombs in Chapel of St. Mary's Church at Layer Marney
Sir William Marney and son, Sir John Marney,
father of ANNA MARNEY, are buried here

Grave marker of Alexander Vernon, born Aberdeen, Scotland, Revolutionary War Patriot, sixth generation descendant, grave located in Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC. Dorothy in background.

Castles And Locations of The Family, Descendants and Collaterals

Some of the castles of the Tyrrell families, descendants, and relatives in France, England, Wales, Scotland and Ireland:

AIGUES-MORTES – St. Louis left from here on his second and last Crusade 1270, built 1240. Location: 27 km E of Montpellier, France on D62.

ARUNDEL – Built by Roger de Montgomery 1067, ISABEL DESPENCER and Edmund Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, lived here. Location: West Sussex, England 20 miles W of Brighton on A27.

BALLIEUL – French ancestral home of the Bailleul family builder of Bernard Castle in England, and ancestors of the Kings of Scotland, John Balliol, King of Scotland, died here. Location: From Fe Camp go SE 14 km. On D28, turn right 3 km. for Chateau d'Angerville, Bailleul.

BARNARD – Built by Bernard Balliol of family of John Balliol King of Scotland. Location: 40 miles W of Middlesbrough, England on A66 and A67.

BALVENIE – Built by the Comyn family, 0.5 miles N of Dufftown on B975, destroyed 1308 by King Robert Bruce of Scotland, rebuilt by the Douglas family, long history of occupation.

BAMBURGH – Occupied by Anglo-Saxons, Danes, Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror and Henry III. Location: 58 miles N of Newcastle, England on Al.

BEAUMARUS – "Beautiful Marsh" built by Edward I 1295. Location: Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales, on the coast of NW Wales.

BEAUMONT – Birthplace of King John 1167, d. 1216, bur. Worcester Cathedral, m. 1st ISABEL one of three daughters of William, Earl of Gloucester, 1189 div 1200, m. 2nd ISABELLA d. 1246 dau. of Aymer de Taillefer Count of Angouleme.

BERKELEY – Has been in the Berkeley family for the past 800 years, Edward II King of England was imprisoned and murdered here 1327. Location: from Gloucester M5 to Junction 13 then A38/B4066. Edward II buried in Gloucester Cathedral, Gloucester, England.

BLAIR – Built by the Comyn family of Badenoch 1269, (Comyn's Tower). Location: 35 miles NW of Perth, Scotland on A9. John Comyn's granddaughter m. a Strathbogie, present owners.

BRIDGENORTH – Had been a Saxon burh since 912, Castle built by notorius Earl of Shrewsbury Robert Belleme 1st son of Roger de Montgomery whose extensive holdings in England and Normandy included ARUNDEL as he was the Montgomery heir, he kept his wife, Countess ADELAIDE, in a dungeon most of her life in Belleme, Normandy, he rebelled against Henry I who eventually took BRIDGENORTH, TICKHILL in Yorkshire, and ARUNDEL in Sussex and imprisoned him for life in 1112. Location: A458 SE 32 miles from Shrewsbury; A442 NW 21 miles from Kidderminster; A454 W 13 miles from Wolverhampton.

BRIONNE – This castle was the ancesterial home of Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare who exchanged it for Tonebruge Castle, Kent through the Archbishop of Canterbury. Location: 31 km E on highway 13 and 6 km east on Highway 138 from Lisieux, France in Normandy. Richard was with William the Conqueror at Hastings.

BUNRATTY – Built 1277 by Sir Thomas de Clare. Location: County Clare, Ireland.

CAEN – Built by William the Conqueor soon after 1047. Henry I built a great Keep for it, changed from England to France twice in the 100 Years War, final loss to France 1450. Location: Caen, Calvados 15 km S from coast.

CAERLAVEROCK – Edward I held it after a seige in the Scottish Wars of Independance, King Robert Bruce dismanteled it. Location: in the marshy fields N of Solway Firth 7 miles SE of Dumfries on minor road S of B725 0.5 miles N of Solway Firth, Scotland.

CAERNARVON – Birth place of Edward II,.the first English Prince of Wales, son of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I King of England. Location: in town

of Caernarvon. CAERNARVON, CONWAY, BEAUMARIS and HARLECH were started between 1283 and 1295 by Edward I. in his conquest of Wales. These CASTLES are all across northern Wales close to the coast.

CAERPHILLY – Built by Gilbert de Clare 3rd Earl of Gloucester 7th Earl of Hertford husband of Joan PLANTAGENET of Acre, daughter of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I. Location: 15 miles N of Cardiff, Wales on A469. The family of de Clare once owned CHEPSTOW Castle in Wales.

CAIRNBULG (PHILORT) – A Comyn stronghold in the 10th, llth, 12th centuries. After Battle of Bannockburn Robert Bruce King of Scotland gave it to the Earl of Ross, later owned by the Fraser family who in 16c founded Fraserburgh. Location: on road B9033 S of Fraserburgh Bay 2 miles S of Fraserburgh, Scotland.

CARDIFF – Was the prison of Robert, Duke of Normandy, 1st son of William the Conqueror. Held by the de Clare family in the 12th century. Location: W of the center of the city of Cardiff, Wales.

CARDIGAN OLD CASTLE – Built in 1093 by Roger de Montgomery who held it as a fief for William II Rufus King of England. Location: Cardigan, Cardiganshire 1 mile SW of Cardigan, Wales.

CARDIGAN CASTLE – Founded 1160 by Gilbert de Clare. Location: Cardigan in town Cardiganshire, Wales N of Pembrokeshire near the west coast, 40 miles SW of Aberystwyth on Highway A487..

CARISBROOKE – Built by William Fitz-Osborn 1060, Sir Hugh Tyrrell III was Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377. Location: Isle of Wight off the southern coast of England at Southampton.

CASTLEKNOCK – Occupied by Richard Strongbow de Clare, owned by Sir Hugh Tyrrell II and his descendants from the eleven hundreds to the fourteen hundreds. Location: 4 miles NNW of Dublin, Ireland.

CHATEAU GAILLARD – Built 1196-1998 by Richard I the Lion Heart, King of England, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Henry II, for defense of Normandy and the Seine River. Location: 35 km SE of Rouen, France.

CHEPSTOW – Begun 1068 by William Fitz-Osborn Earl of Herford with the first great stone towers in England, owned later by Richard Strongbow de Clare which passed to William Marshal as did PEMBROKE; taken by Edward I King of England 1285. Location: 15 miles E of Newport on A48; 30 miles SW of Gloucester on A48; 36 miles S on A468 from Hertford, England.

CHINON – Henry II of England built the Fort St Georges here. He died here. Location: 40 km SW on D751 from Tours, France. Buried Fontevraud Abbey with his wife ELEANOR of Aquitaine and son Richard I Coeur de Lion King of England.

CLARE – Built by the de Clare family in 12th Century who received grants from William the Conqueror after 1066. JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre, dau. of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I King of England died here 30 April 1290. She was married to Gilbert de Clare 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford. Location: on A1092 25 miles NW of Colchester via A134 and A1092; or E of Haverhill 5 miles on A604, 5 miles on A1092 to Clare, Suffolk, England.

CONWAY – Ordered built by Edward I King of England after the death of Llewellen Prince of Wales for the conquest of Wales. Location: on the Conway River SE edge of town of Conway off highway A55; or 15 miles east of Bangor in NW Wales.

CAELAVEROCK – Built in 13th century, was captured by Edward I after a seige 1300. Location: 0.5 miles N of Solway Firth 7 miles SE of Dumfries on B725 in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

DEER ABBEY – Founded in 1219 by Comyn family Earl of Buchan for Cistercian Monks of Kinloss. It survived the overthrow of the Comyns by Robert Bruce King of Scots. Location: 16 miles W of Peterhead on road A950.

DELGATIE – Built by Comyn family Earls of Buchan about 1230. Robert Bruce King of Scots granted it to Haye family after Bannockburn 1314. They still have it. Location: 2 miles E of Delgatie on road E of A947; or W of B9170 3 miles E of Turriff, Scotland.

DALSWINTON – A key southern base of the Comyn family in the 13th century. Robert Bruce gave it his son-in-law Walter Stewart after

Bannockburn. Location: 6 miles N of Dumfries on road S of A76 at Auldgirth about 1 mile S and E of Dalswinton Village. in Dumfriesshire, Scotland.

DOMFRONT – Begun by William II de Belleme, father of MABEL wife of Roger de Montgomery in 1011, taken by William the 7th Duke of Normandy 1052, used in defence of Normandy. Location: 50 km E of Avranches on N176, Normandy, France.

DOVER – An iron age Anglo-Saxon fort, William the Conqueror took it immediately after Battle of Hastings 1066 and improved it with a motte and bailey. Location: on the channel coast 17 miles SE of Canterbury, England.

DUBLIN – Oil paintings of Sir James Tyrrell and Sir Philip Tyrrell hanging there. Richard Strongbow de Clare is buried in the Christ's church Cathedral in Dublin, Ireland.

DUDLEY – Was destroyed on the orders of Henry II 1174 because of a rebellion. After reconstruction Hugh Despencer 1324 held the owner, John de Sutton, until he gave DUDLEY to him. Location: 9 miles W of Birmingham in town of Dudley, England.

DUNBAR – Historic fortress, port and Royal burgh, in 1292 Edward I King of England suppresses the revolt here by his protégé John Balliol King of Scotland, 19 years later Robert Bruce defeated Edward II King of England at Bannockburn and Edward II escaped Scotland from DUNBAR. Location: 34 miles E of Edinburgh, Scotland on AI.

DUNDARG – Stronghold of the Comyn family razed by Robert the Bruce. Location: 9 miles W of Fraserburgh at Aberdouron on B9031.

DUNROBIN – Occupied by the Earls of Southerland since the 12th century, Countess of Southerland in residence now. Location: on the North Sea 1 mile NE of Golspie, Scotland on A9.

DUNSTAFFNAGE – Was the location of the "Stone of Destiny" after being carried from northern Ireland to Iona, Scotland, by Ferguson of Erc and St Columba. Location: Argyllshire 4 miles N of town of Dunstaffnage on Loch Etive. Stone was later carried to Scone, capitol of Scotland, 1 mile N of Perth

by Kenneth MacAlpin. Edward I King of England took it to Westminster Abbey, London.

EGLINTON – Sir John Montgomerie held the castle after Sir Hugh Eglinton. Sir John fought in Battle of Otterburn, captured Henry 'Hotspur' Percy son of Earl of Northumberland (immortalized in a Scottish ballard). Sir John obtained a ransom from the Earl of Northumberland that he used to build the POLNOON CASTLE 1 mile SE of the Eaglesham. Location: 10 miles S of Glasgow via A77, A260 and B767.

ESSELMONT – The place of the medieval motte where the Earls of Buchan administered justice. Location: across the river at town of Ellon 21 miles N of Aberdeen, Scotland on Highway A92.

FALAISE – Residence of the Dukes of Normandy, birth place of William the Conqueror who formulated his plans for the invasion of England in 1066. Location: 35 km S of Caen, France on N158.

FLINTCASTLE – First castle built in Wales by Edward I, begun 1277, finished 1286. Location: in town center 10 miles NW of Chester near the coast.

FRAMLINGHAM – Given to Roger Bigod by Henry I King of England 1100. Location: go A12 NE 15 miles from Ipswich to Wickham Market then 6 miles NW on B116.

FOBBING – Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon and Springfield, Essex, his heir George Tyrrell of Thornton, Buckinghamshire was Lord of the manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, Essex.

FYVIE – A Comyn CASTLE now in National Trust for Scotland. Location: in Grampian region NE highlands, northern Aberdeenshire on the right of A947 8 miles N of its junction with A920.

GISORS – The capitol of the Norman Vexin, a frontier boundary between Norman Vexin and the Capetian Kings of France, built by William II Rufus, King of England 1096. Location: 30 km SW of Beauvais, France on D981.

HARLECH – One of the 9 fortresses planned by Edward I King of England to consolidate his conquest of Wales, built 1286-1290. Location: on NW coast

of Wales of Cardigan Bay St George's Channel, on the edge of town on A496 in Harlech, Wales.

HASTINGS PEVENSEY – Built for William I the Conqueror immediately after the Battle of Hastings at Penvensy on the southern coast of England. Location: A259 from Eastbourn and from Hastings, East Sussex, via Bexhil, England.

HAVERFORDWEST – Founded early in the 12th century by Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare son of Richard de Clare who was with William the Conqueror in 1066. Gilbert's wife was Adeliza, daughter of the Count of Clermont, France. HAVERFORDWEST was burned by Welch Prince Llewellen the Great in 1220 and by Welshman Owain Glyndwr 1405, garrisoned by Charles I in the Civil War and later ordered destroyed by Oliver Cromwell. Location: on the east side of town of Haverfordwest, Pembrokshire, Wales.

HELMSLEY – Built for William I the Conqueror by Robert de Mortain, famous castle builder who also built PEVENSEY. Location: from Thirsk E on A170 23 miles to Helmsley located in the Hambleton Hills.

INVERLOCHY – The chief castle of the Comyn family in Lochabar 1270-1280, John II Comyn died here. The Comyns were destroyed by Robert the Bruce around 1308. Location: 1.5 miles NE of Fort Williams on 882 just south of river Lochy, north of Claggan at Inverlochy Castle.

KENILWORTH – Built by Geoffrey de Clinton, treasurer to Henry I son of William the Conqueror, was appropriated for the crown by Henry II, in 1266 was held by the son of rebel Simon de Montfort, Sir Walter Scott's novel "Kenilworth" setting here. Location: NE 10 miles on A46 and A452 from Warwick.

KILDRUMMY – Built cl245 by Celtic Earl of Mar William, Chamberlain of Scotland, related by marriage to the powerful Comyn family. The most powerful medieval castle in northern Scotland. Neil Bruce, brother of Robert the Bruce was executed 1306 here by Edward I King of England. Location: 1 mile SW of hamlet of Kildrummy on minor roads west of A97 just south of Mains of Kildrummy at KILDRUMMY Castle.

LAINSHAW – Ancestrial home of the Montgomeries along with EAGLESHAM. It passed to the Montgomeries in 1570 and was sold to the Cunninghams in 1719. Location: 1 mile SW of Stewarton on minor roads west of B769 just north of the Annick Water at Lainshaw House (21 miles SW of Glasgow off of A77).

LAYER MARNEY – Built by Marney family of Essex, (ANNA Marney wife of Sir Thomas Tyrrell). Location: 10 miles SW of Colchester just off B1022.

LEWES – Built by William de Warrenne one of the most trusted lieutenants of William the Conqueror. This Warrenne was an ancestor of John Warren (de Warrenne) Earl of East Sussex father of ISABELLA wife of John Balliol, King of Scotland 13th Century. LEWES was a contemporary of ARUNDEL. Location: 13 miles E of Brighton on A27.

LOCHINDORB – Owned by the Comyn family of Badenoch in 13th century, was a key castle along with RUTHVEN, BLAIR ATHOLL and INVERLOCHY. Robert II Bruce, grandson of Robert the Bruce, owned it in 1372. Location: 6.5 miles NW of Grantown-on-Spey on minor road and boat W of A939 NE of Lochindorb Lodge, on Island in Lochindorb.

LONDON TOWER – Built by William the Conqueror. Location: London.

LUDLOW – Founded in 1085 by Roger de Lacy, a relative of the Tyrrell family, one of the foremost fighting English castles. Shakespearian productions given here during in the Ludlow Summer Festival. Young Prince Edward was conducted from here for his coronation as King Edward V. Both he and his brother Richard, Duke of York, soon disappeared from the TOWER of London and Richard III was King of England until his death at the Battle of Bosworth Field. The deceased Prince's and brother's remains were found in Tower and later buried in Westminster Abbey. Location: 45 miles north from Herford on A49.

MONTAGUE – owned by Sir Edward Montague C.J. of Broughton, Buckinghamshire, father of ELEANOR MONTAGUE who m. George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall, Lord of South Ockendon, Bruyn and Fobbing Manors. Location: Boughton, Buckinghamshire, England.

MONTGOMERY – Built by Roger de Montgomery 1072 at the foot of Castle Hill, William II Rufus defended the Castle from the Welshmen, it was used by Charles I, was destroyed by Parliamentary order in 1649. Location: Montgomery, Montgomeryshire, Wales 8 miles NE of Newtown on B3485.

PEMBROKE – First built in 1097 by Arnulf de Montgomery 5th son of Roger de Montgomery, father of Philip de Montgomery, b. at Pembroke 1101, grandfather of Robert de Montgomery who was granted the estate Eaglesham by his father-in-law Walter, High Steward of Scotland. Location: on the western edge of town near junction of A4139 and B4320 Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Scotland.

POLNOON – Built by Sir John Montgomery of Eaglesham and Eastwood later of Eglinton and Androssan. He captured and ransomed Henry 'Hotspur' Percy, son of Earl of Northumberland, at Battle of Otterburne 19 Aug 1388. With the ransom Sir John built PONNOON. Hotspur was killed later in Battle of "Percy's Rebellion" against Henry IV at Shrewsbury 21 July 1403, Part I "Henry IV" Shakespeare. Location: 3 miles SW of East Kilbride, on minor road S and W of B746, about 1 mile SE of Eaglesham, W of the White Cart Water, Polnoon, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

RAIT – Sir Alexander Rait killed the 3rd Thane of Cawdor c1395, Rait passed to the Comyn (Cummine). Location: 2.5 miles S of Nairn on minor road S of B9101, 0.5 miles W of junction with A939, north of Laiken Forest, SE of RAIT CASTLE. The Comyn family came from Commine which straddles the border of N France and S East Flanders/Belgium 30 km E of Bailleul, France.

RATTRAY – Strategically located on the Atlantic Coast north of SLAINS CASTLE, built 1261 within the Comyn Earldom of Buchan.

CASTLE RISING – Built by William d'Albini c1150, became a Royal Castle and given to Queen Isabelle of France, Edward III's mother. She lived there 28 years. Location: 3 miles NE King's Lynn on A149.

RUTHVEN – Stronghold castle of the Comyn family. Only the Barracks remain. After Battle of Bannockburn became that of Robert the Bruce. Location: one mile S of Kingussie on A9 just north of Newtonmore.

SHREWSBURY – Built 1085 by Roger de Montgomery a relative of William the Conqueror. He had founded St Peter and Paul Abbey in Shrewsbury in 1083, owned extensive land in Wiltshire, Surry, Hampshire, Middlesex, Cambridge, Hertfordshire, Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, Warwickshire, Staffordshire, Sussex, the city of Chichester, the Castle of Arundel and nearly all of the county and Town of Shrewsbury, repaired ARUNDEL, built BRIDGENORTH and LUDLOW. When in advanced years, he entered holy orders as a monk in the Abbey of St Peter and Paul in Shrewsbury where he died July 27, 1094 and where he is interred. The CASTLE was converted into a Georgian private residence for Sir William Pulteney in 1790. It is being restored as a public edifice for public functions. Located in Shrewsbury, NE of Slains. Location: North seacoast 15 miles NE of Ellon, A92, A952.

STERLING – It was seiged by Edward I in 1304 who kept it for 10 years. It was taken back after the Battle of Bannockburn, Robert the Bruce vs Edward II in 1314. Location: upper Castle Hill, Stirling just N of Bannockburn 50 miles W and NW of Edingburgh, Scotland.

SULGRAVE MANOR – It was bought in 1539 by Lawrence Washington. He was Lord Mayor of Northampton at the time. John Washington, was the Great-grandfather of George Washington. He emigrated to America in 1657. Location: 8 miles NE of Banbury on B4525, turn E after Thorpe Mandeville, England.

SWEETHEART ABBEY – Founded by DEVORGUILLA wife of John Balliol, parents of John Balliol King of Scotland, Grandparents of John III Comyn who was murdered by Robert the Bruce on February 10,1306. The Abbey was in memory of her husband. Location: on A710 7 miles S of Dumfries, Scotland. Balliol College of Oxford, England was founded by DEVORGUILLA in memory of her husband John Balliol.

TONBRIDGE – A castle of the de Clares from 1070 to 1313. From 1213 they were Earls of Gloucester and Hertford. Richard de Clare came to England with William the Conqueror. Location: in town center of Tonbridge, 60 miles SE of London on A2, A20 and A21 in Kent, England.

TRIM – Largest Irish castle, built by Sir Hugh de Lacy, was caput of the Lordship of Meath. Sir Hugh II Tyrrell was Governor of Trim in 1183. Location: 40 miles NW of Dublin, Ireland on R154.

TURNBERRY – One of the oldest castles in Scotland, was the seat of Celtic Lords of Galloway, 1274. Margaret, Countess of Carrick, widow of Earl of Carrick, kidnaped and m. Robert Bruce of Annandale, then it was the Seat of the Earls of Carrick and Annandale. Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, was heir to the Roberts Bruce before him. Robert the Bruce probably born in this Castle. The Castle was dismantled on his orders and never rebuilt. Location: 20 miles SW of Ayr and Prestwick on the cliffs near the Turnberry lighthouse on the shores of the Firth of Clyde.

URQUHART – was a Pict fortress in the 6th Century, the Durwards built the Castle in mid 13th century, was enlarged and improved by the Comyn family in the late 13th and 14th century. Many sightings of the Loch Monster have been made from near the Castle. Location: 1.5 miles east of Drumnadrochit on foot just E of A82 on Strone Point on west shore of Lock Ness.

WALTHAM ABBEY – Used many years by Harold. Built by King Harold, the last Saxon King (6 Jan 1066-14 Oct 1066), Harold bur. there later under the High Alter. Location: near intersection of M5 and A10 in Essex, 25 miles NW of South Ockenden Essex on the London Orbital Motorway.

WARWICK – Originally an old Anglo-Saxon Royal Castle 10th and 11th centuries, site chosen by William the Conqueror, now privately owned by Madam Tassaud with 1 million visitors each year, much English history here, Location: 10 miles S of Kenilworth via A452 and A46.

WINDSOR – Founded by William the Conqueror, was principal residence of Henry II. Location: W from London on M4 off at A4, one mile to Windsor.

Castlenock as Owned by The Tyrrells
Dublin, Ireland

MARIE de SENARPONT, from a noble family of France, 1173,	=	Hugh II de Tirel, 1st Baron of Castleknock.
DAUGHTER of John Nogent,	=	Richard (Ruadhl) Tirel, 2nd Baron of Castleknock.
NO NAME, 1240	=	Richard II Tirel, 3rd Baron of Castleknock.
LETITIA. She and Hugh were captured by Edward Bruce, brother of Robert Bruce and were ransomed, 1316,	=	Hugh Tirel, 4th Baron of Castleknock.
NO NAME,	=	Richard Tyrrell, 5th Baron of Castleknock.
SCHOLASTICA, dau. of Nicholas Howth, 1371,	=	Robert Tyrrell, 6th Baron of Castleknock.
NO NAME, 1380,	=	Robert II, 7th Baron of Castleknock.
JOAN, sister of Robert II Tyrrell, d. without issue,	=	Robert Sergent, 8th Baron of Castleknock.
NO NAME, relative of Joan Tyrrell, 1404,	=	Richard Tyrrell, 9th Baron of Castleknock.
NO NAME,	=	Thomas Tyrrell, son of Richard Tyrrell, 10th Baron of Castleknock.

NO NAME, 1486, = Hugh Tyrrell, son of Thomas Tyrrell, 11th and last Baron of Castleknock.

The 11th Baron of Castleknock had two co-heiresses. One of them married Christopher Barnewall. The other co-heiress married John Burnell.

The Burnell family held Castleknock until the early 17th century c. 1600-1625. Ownership of Castleknock changed several times. The last account was that Castleknock was the property of the Roman Catholic College of St. Vincent.

The Tyrrell Wives and their Barons held Castleknock for 313 years.

The Castle of Knock had been a Danish Royal Residence and Fortress and the remains exist today four miles to the N.W. of Dublin.

The grant for Castleknock, and lands to Sir Hugh Tirel was made by Sir Hugh de Lacy for being one of the fifty knights who landed with King Henry II of England at Waterford on the 17 October 1171. The grant by Sir Hugh de Lacy was confirmed by the king in 1177, and the identical terms are printed in *Ware's Antiquities of Ireland*, Chapter 27, stating that Tyrrell was an "intimate friend" of de Lacy.

The Crusades
1096-1272

This study includes the first three crusades and the two crusades of St. Louis. Walter III Tyrrell was in the first crusade originating in northern France in 1096 by Pope Urban II. Walter was present in the siege of Jerusalem 15 July 1099. Baldwin of Boulogne had established the County of Edessa 10 March 1098, which became Europe's only county east of the Euphrates river. The crusade route was over land, Danube River, Constantinople and Antioch

Walter's son, Hugh Tyrrell, participated in the second crusade which was initiated by Pope Eugenius II in 1145-1147. Edessa had fallen to Zang I in 1144. This crusade was defeated outside of Demascus 15 July 1149. There was great loss of life. It was, however, possible to dedicate the new Church of the Holy Sepulcre in Jerusalem in 1149. Louis VII, King of France, and his first wife, ELEANOR of Aquitaine, were also present on this crusade. Their route was the same as for the first through Constantinople.

Walter III, Tyrrell's grandson, Hugh II Tyrrell, was in the third crusade. It was initiated by Pope Gregory VIII, October 29, 1187. This crusade had been prompted by the capture of Jerusalem by Saladin (Salah al-Din Yusuf) the powerful Muslim leader. Both Philip II of France and Richard I The Lion Heart, future King of England left from Vezelay, France, a location much used for going and coming from crusades. Both were direct descendants of ELEANOR of Aquitaine. Richard captured Cyprus and spent the time from January 1192 to September 2nd recovering Jerusalem and negotiating with Caliph Saladin. During Richard's return he was captured in Austria and held prisoner for ransom at Durnstein west of Vienna. His mother, ELEANOR, arranged for his release.

The fourth crusade was proclaimed in August 1198 and the fifth crusade proclaimed in April 1213. The following two crusades were initiated by Louis IX, King of France. His first was from 1248-1254. His army was surrounded in the Holy Land. He was made a prisoner and ransomed. The ransom was paid and he remained in Acre, Jaffa, Caesarea and Sidon fortifying these towns for four years and left in 1254.

Louis IX's next crusade was in 1270. Edward I, future King of England, and his wife, ELEANOR of Castile, participated. However, Louis and many of the men in his army came down with an intestinal disease in Tunisia and Louis died there 25 Aug 1270. His body was returned to France. Edward and ELEANOR continued to Acre, landing there 9 May 1271. They stayed in the Holy Land until 22 Sept 1272. Two daughters were born to ELEANOR: JULIAN, (KATHERINE) b. and d. in the Holy Land 1271; and JOAN, b. 1272 in Acre, Palestine. Prince Edward survived an assassination attempt while in Acre. He was many months recovering from this injury.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine was the great-grandmother of both Louis IX King of France and Edward I King of England.

The Tyrrell Crusaders

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, the son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, = Sir Walter III Tirel. 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England. He was in 1st crusade and at the siege of Jerusalem in 1096. He founded the Priory in 1136 and the Monastery in 1136 at Selincourt, France. He made a pilgrimage to Holy Land and died there in 1136.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale, = Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Prince of Poix, a Baron of France and England; was with the 2nd Crusade of 1146; held lands in New Forest, England; d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, of a noble family; She was the 2nd wife of Hugh Tyrrell, 1173; 1st wife was Isabel de Vignacourt 1161, = Sir Hugh II Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland, 1173, was with Richard (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169;

Governor of Trim 1183; was in the third Crusade 1191 at the siege of Acre; named the "Grecian Knight," was one of Henry II, King of England's "Lacy's Barons" in Ireland; bur. in family mausoleum at Selincourt, France,1199.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of JEANNE de Dammartin and Ferdinand III, King of Castile, was on the second crusade of St. Louis, 1270 with her husband Edward. She gave birth to Joan Plantagenet of Acre while there, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine and Gascon, King of England; was on the second crusade of St. Louis, 1270; survived an assassination attempt while at Acre; his forces were too limited to be effective in the Holy Land; with ELEANOR and their dau. JOAN of Acre sailed toward home in September, 1272.

JOAN of ACRE, 6th dau. of Eleanor and Edward, b. in Acre, Palestine, 1272, d. Clare, Suffolk, 23 April 1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertfort.

The Latin Kings and Queens of Jerusalem the Crusader State 1100-1225

IDA of d'Ardenne, = Eustace II, Count of Boulogne, France. His three sons: 1) Eustace III of Boulogne, 2) Godfrey of Bouillion, 3) Baldwin I, r. 1100-1118, and his nephew, Baldwin du Bourg, later to be Baldwin II, King of Jerusalem, r. 1118-1131.

NO NAME, = Godfrey of Bouillion, ruler of Jerusalem, Defender of the Holy Sepulcre, d. 1100.

1st NO NAME,
2nd ADELAIDE of Saona, Countess, dowager of Sicily, = Baldwin I, Count of Boulogne, France, b. 1058, d. 2 Apr 1118 at al-Arish, Egypt, King of the Crusader State of Jerusalem (1100-1118), was with the first Crusade (1095-1099). He formed an administrative apparatus that was to serve for 200 years as a basis for Frankish rule in Syria and Palestine.

MORFIA of Armenia, mother of MELISANDE (MELISEND), but no sons, = Baldwin II du Bourges, son of Hugh, Count of Rethel in the Ardennes region of France, held the Castle of Bourges, France. He had his dau. MELISANDE (MELISEND) marry Fulk V,

Count of Anjou and Maine, in 1129 and named them as successors. He was King of Jerusalem 1118-1131.

1st EREMBOURG, dau. of Elias, Count of Maine, m. 1129,
2nd MELISANDE (MELISEND), Queen and joint ruler of Jerusalem, = Fulk V, Count of Anjou 1109-1129, King of Jerusalem 1131-1143. EREMBOURG of La Fleche, Maine, and Fulk V were parents of Geoffrey V the Fair, Count of Anjou, founder of the Plantagenet Dynasty. MELISANDE (MELISEND) and Fulk V were parents of Baldwin III.

THEODORA COMENUS, niece of Byzantine Emperor, Manuel I Comnenus, m. 1158, = Baldwin III, b. 1131, d. 10 Feb 1162, Beirut. He was co-ruler with his mother, MELISANDE (MELISEND), 1143-1151, and sole King of Jerusalem from 1151 to his death 10 Feb 1162.

AGNES of Courtenay, France, located 120 km SE of Paris 4 km W of highway A6, = Amalric I (Amaury) son of MELISANDE (MELISEND) and Fulk V, King of Jerusalem 1172-1174. He was succeeded by his son Baldwin IV in 1174. AGNES and Amalric also had SYBILLE and ISABEL, both of whom became Queens of Jerusalem.

NO NAME, = Baldwin IV, b. 1161, d. Mar 1185, was the 'Leper King' of Jerusalem 1174-1183. He crowned his

nephew, Baldwin V, as King of Jerusalem in 1183 and named JOCELIN III of Courtenay and Raymond of Tripoli as the boy's guardians.

NO NAME, = Baldwin V, b. 1172, at Jerusalem, d. Aug 1186 at Acre. He was the son of William of Montferrat and Sybille, the sister of King Baldwin IV. He came to the throne before his uncle died of leprosy at age 24. He was buried in the Church of the Holy Sepulcre in Jerusalem, the last of the Latin Kings to have that distinction.

1st NO NAME, = Guy de Lusignan, King of Jerusalem 1186-1194 and became Governor of Cyprus in 1194 with consent of Richard I who had captured Cyprus.

2nd SYBILLE, sister of Baldwin IV, was crowned Queen of Jerusalem on the death of her son, Aug 1186. She immediately crowned her 2nd husband, Guy de Lusignan. Sybille preceded Guy due to the famine and disease in the area at that time,

ISABELLA, dau. of AGNES and Amalric, she had been married to Humphrey and was later married to Henry of Champagne, = Conrad, Marquis of Montiferrat, was assinated soon after King Guy was deposed and Conrad had accepted as King. He never got to Rome to be crowned as Emperor of Germany.

ISABELLA, dau. of AGNES and Amalric, Queen of Jerusalem, widow of Conrad, = Henry of Champagne, King of Jerusalem.

ISABELLA, dau. of AGNES and Amalric, Queen of Jerusalem, = Almaric of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem, d. 1205.

INTERREGNUM TO 1210

MARIA, eldest surviving dau. of ISABELLA, m. 1225, = John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem, later Latin Emperor at Constantinople.

ISABELLA, dau. of John of Brienne, = Frederick II, Holy Roman Emperor, ruler of Germany and Sicily.

From 1186 the royal family had produced no male heirs and a succession of kings – Guy of Lusignan, Conrad of Montiferrat, Henry of Champagne and Almaric of Lusignan – had ruled through their marriages to the royal princesses of SIBYLLA and ISABELLA, sisters of Baldwin IV of Jerusalem. Amalric's death in 1205 was followed by an interregnum, until the crown passed in 1210 to John of Brienne, a new arrival from the west nominated by Philip II of France to marry MARIA, ISABELLA's eldest surviving daughter. John in his turn left only a daughter, Isabella, who brought the kingdom to the Holy Roman Emperor, Frederick II, ruler of Germany and Sicily through a marriage contracted in 1225.

Chapter 14

The Magna Charta Sureties

1215

Baron Sureties for the Magna Charta

AMICIA, dau. of William, Earl of Gloucester, =* Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford, d. 1218.

ISABEL, dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and Protector of England, =* Gilbert de Clare 5th Earl of Hertford and 1st Earl of Gloucester, d. 1229.

Richard de Clare was the father of Gilbert de Clare. They were of the 25 Sureties Barons appointed for the purpose of enforcing the Magna Charta of 1216 which had received the seal of John, King of England.

William Marshal was married to ISABEL who was the daughter of ADIFE (EVA), daughter of Dermot McMurrough King of Leinster, Ireland) and Richard de Clare (Strongbow, Strigiul, Earl of Pembroke, of the younger branch of de Clare family).

William Marshal had been councillor to Henry II King of England, ELEANOR of Aquitaine Queen of France and later England, Richard I King of England and John King of England. His last great service to England was as Commander-in-Chief of the Royal Forces and Protector of England against the English Barons and the French Dauphin troops during the time of the adoption of the Magna Charta.

Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford and 1st Earl of Gloucester (of the elder branch of the de Clare family) was married to ISABEL, one of four daughters of William Marshal. Gilbert and ISABEL were parents of ISABEL who married Robert Bruce of Annandale, Scotland who became the grandmother of Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland.

This Gilbert de Clare became the grandfather of the Gilbert de Clare who married JOAN of Acre, the daughter of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King and Queen of England.

Sureties for the Observance of the Magna Charta

(Appointed 15-19 June 1213)

* WILLIAM d'ALBINI, lord of Belvoir Castle, d, 1236.

* HUGH BIGOD, heir to the earldoms of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1225.

* ROGER BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1220.

* HENRY de BOHUN, Earl of Hereford, d. 1220.

* GILBERT de CLARE, heir to the earldom of Hertford, d 1229.

* RICHARD de CLARE, Earl of Hertford, d. 1218.

* JOHN FITZ-ROBERT, lord of Warkworth Castle, d. 1240.

* ROBERT FITZ-WALTER, lord of Dunmow Castle, d. 1234.

* WILLIAM FORTIBUS, Earl of Albemarle, d. 1241.

WILLIAM HARDELL, Mayor of the city of London, d. after 1216.

* WILLIAM de HUNTINGFIELD, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, d. 1256.

* JOHN de LACIE, lord of Pontfract Casltle, d. 1240.

* WILLIAM de LANVALLEI, lord of Stanway Castle, d. 1217.

* WILLIAM MALET, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, d. 1224.

GEOFFREY de MANDEVILLE, Earl of Essex and Gloucester, d. 1216.

WILLIAM MARSHAL, JR., heir to the earldom of Pembroke, d. 1231.

ROGER de MONTBEGON, lord of Horneby Castle, d. 1226.

RICHARD de MONTFICHET, a feudal baron, d. after 1258.

* WILLIAM de MOWBRAY, lord of Axholme Castle, d. 1223.

RICHARD de PERCY, a feudal baron, d 1244.

* SAIER de QUINCEY, Earl of Winchester, d. 1219.

* ROBERT de ROOS, lord of Hamlake Castle, d. 1226.

* GEOFFREY de SAYE, a feudal baron, d. 1230.

* ROBERT de VERE, heir to the earldom of Oxford, d. 1221.

* EUSTACE de VESCI, lord of Alnwick Castle, d. 1216.

* These ninteen Sureties had descendants, and, excepting Fortibus, Huntingfield and Vesci, are represented in the membership of the Baronial Order. Of the others, five died s.p. William Fortibus had no great-grandchildren. It is not known that William Hardell had issue. Roger de Mowbray was substituted for Montbegon in 1216, and o.s.p. 1218.

Ref. MAGNA CHARTA BARONS, by Charles H. Browning, Genealogist of the Baronial Order of Runnemede, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Company 1969.

Descent from Seven Sureties of the Magna Charta to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

* HUGH BIGOD

* ROGER BIGOD

* RICHARD de CLARE

* GILBERT de CLARE

* JOHN de LACIE

* SAIER de QUINCEY

* ROBERT de VERE

* Magna Charta Surety

ISABEL (IDA) PLANTAGENET, =* Roger Bigod, a Surety for the Magna Charta, 2nd Earl of Norfork and had:

MAUD MARSHAL, Countess of Pembroke, dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, =* Hugh Bigod, a Surety for the Magna Charta, 3rd Earl of Norfork and had:

NO NAME, = 3rd son of Roger Bigod and had:

ISABEL BIGOD, = (2) John Fitz-Geoffrey, Chief Justice of Ireland, d. 1246 and had:

MAUD FITZ-JOHN, = William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick and had:

LADY ISABEL de BEAUCHAMP, = Hugh de Spencer, the elder, and had:

ELEANOR (ALEANORE) de Clare, = Hugh de Spencer, the younger, and had:

1st ISABEL de SPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux and had:

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney and had:

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall and had:

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell and had:

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell and had:

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell and had:

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell and had:

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

NO NAME, = Richmond Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell and had:

MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins the elder and had:

MARTHA JACKSON, = William Wilkins the younger and had:

ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins and had:

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum and had:

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum and had:

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer and had:

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D.

* Magna Charta Surety

2nd MARGARET de QUINCEY, =* John de Lacy, a Magna Charta Surety, Earl of Lincoln and had:

2nd MAUDE de LACY, =* Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 2nd Earl of Gloucester, Magna Charter Surety, and had:

1st ALICE, dau. of Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, niece of Saint Louis IX, King of France, =* Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, Magna Charta Surety, and by
2nd JOAN PLANTAGENET of ACRE, JOAN PLANTAGENET had:

ELEANOR (ALEANORE) de CLARE, = Hugh de Spencer, the younger Earl of Lincoln, and had:

1st ISABEL de SPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund and by ISABEL had:

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux and had:

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney and had:

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron and had:

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell and had:

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell and had:

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell and had:

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell and had:

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

NO NAME, = Richmond Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell and had:

MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins the elder and had:

MARTHA JACKSON, = William Wilkins the younger and had:

ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins and had:

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum and had:

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum and had:

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer and had:

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr.,

* Magna Charta Surety

2nd MAUDE de LACY,	=* Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 2nd Earl of Gloucester, a Magna Charter Surety, and had:
2nd JOAN PLANTAGENET of ACRE,	=* Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, a Magna Charta Surety and had:
ELEANOR (ALEANORE) de CLARE,	= Hugh de Spencer, the younger Earl of Lincoln, and had:
1st ISABEL de SPENCER,	= Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund.
PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN,	= Sir Richard Serjeaux and had:
ELIZABETH SERJEAUX,	= Sir William Marney and had:
ANNA MARNEY,	= Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron and had:
ELIZABETH BODLEY,	= Sir Thomas Tyrrell and had:
JANE INGLETON,	= Humphrey Tyrrell and had:
ELEANOR MONTAGUE,	= George Tyrrell and had:
MARGARET RICHMOND,	= William Tyrrell and had:
JANE BALDWIN,	= Robert Tyrrell and had:

NO NAME, = Richmond Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell and had:

MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins the elder and had:

MARTHA JACKSON, = William Wilkins the younger and had:

ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins and had:

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum and had:

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum and had:

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer and had:

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr.,

* Magna Charta Surety

MARGARET de BEAUMONT, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Leicester, m. before 1173, d. before 1234/5, =* Saier (Saher, Sayer) de Quincey Earl of Winchester, a surety for the Magna Charta, and had:

NO NAME, = Robert I de Quincey, a Crusader, d. in Holy Land and had:

MARGARET de QUINCEY, dau. and heires of Robert I de Quincey, =* Richard de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 2nd Earl of Gloucester, Surety for the Magna Charta, and had,

1st ALICE of Angoulesme,
2nd JOAN PLANTAGENET of ACRE, =* Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, Surety for the Magna Charta and had by JOAN PLANTAGENET:

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh de Spencer, the younger, and had:

1st ISABEL de SPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel and had:

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux and had:

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney and had:

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron and had:

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell and had:

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell and had:

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell and had:

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell and had:

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

NO NAME, = Richmond Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell and had:

MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins the elder and had:

MARTHA JACKSON, = William Wilkins the younger and had:

ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins and had:

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum and had:

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum and had:

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer and had:

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr.,

* Magna Charta Surety

ISABEL, dau. of Hugh Bolbec, d. 13 Feb 1248, =* Robert de Vere, 3rd Earl of Oxford, Lord Chamberlain of England, and had:

HOWISE, dau. of Saier (Saher, Sayer) de Quincey, and MARGARET BEAUMONT, dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester, = Hugh de Vere, 4th Earl of Oxford, Hereditary Chamberlain of England, b. c. 1310, d. Dec 1263, and had:

ALICE, dau of Gilbert de Sanford, m. by 22 Feb 1252, d. bef. 9 Sept 1312, = Robert de Vere, 5th Earl of Oxford, MP 1283-1296, b. c. 1240, d. bef. 7 Sept 1296, and had:

ALICE PLANTAGENET de Warren, dau. of John Warren (de Warrenne), the last Earl of Warrenne and Surrey, = Edmund Fitzalan, 8th Earl of Arundel and had:

1st ISABEL de SPENCER, dau. of Hugh de Spencer, the younger, and ELEANOR de Clare, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel KG.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux and had:

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney and had:

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron and had:

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell and had:

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell and had:

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell and had:

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell and had:

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

NO NAME, = Richmond Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell and had:

MARY FOSTER, = Robert Tyrrell and had:

MARY MALLORY, = William Tyrrell and had:

ELIZABETH TERRELL, = William Wilkins the elder and had:

MARTHA JACKSON, = William Wilkins the younger and had:

ADALINE DUNCAN, = William Terrell Wilkins and had:

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, = Franklin Vernon Landrum and had:

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, = Robert Oscar Landrum and had:

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, = John Hilliard Palmer and had:

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr.,

Chapter 15

Scotland

490-1640

From the Kings and Queens of Scotland and England to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

SYBIL, a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, England, = Duncan I, King of Scotland, r. 1034-1040, killed by his cousin and successor, Macbeth, in battle near Elgin on August 14, 1040. Macbeth was grandson of Kenneth II, r. 971-995.

GROUCH, a descendant of Kenneth III, r. 997-1005, = Macbeth, King of Scotland, r. 1040-1057, killed by his cousin and successor, Malcolm III Canmore, eldest son of Duncan I, in battle with the help of the English.

SAINT MARGARET, Patron Saint of Scotland, grandau. of "Ironsides," King of England, dau. of Edward Atheling, b. c1045, d. 16 Nov 1093, Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, = Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scotland, r. 1057-1093, his palace was at Dunfirmline, 20 miles west of Edinburgh. He was killed at Alnwick while beseiging Alnwich Castle after Rufus, King of England had taken QUEEN MARGARET's land in Northumberland, England.

MATILDA (EDITH), dau. of Queen MARGARET and King Malcolm III of Scotland, b. 1097, d. 1 June 1118, = Henry I "Beauclerc" King of England, son of William the Conqueror and MATILDA of Flanders, King and Queen of England, r. 1100-1135.

MATILDA of Bolougne, France, Queen of England, b. 1105, d. 3 July 1151, bur. with Stephen, in Monastery at Faversham, England, = Stephen, King of England, r. 1135-1154, son of ADELA, dau. of William the Conqueror, and Stephen, Count of Blois, France.

MATILDA, dau. of EDITH of Scotland and Henry I, King of England. MATILDA 1st married Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor of Germany, who d. 1125, and 2nd married Geoffrey of Anjou, = Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou and Maine. The first of the Plantagenet Dynasty.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, granddaughter of William IX, Duke of Aquitaine. ELEANOR 1st married Louis VII, (leJeune) King of France, divorced 1152 after 2 children; 2nd married Henry II, King of England, and had 8 more children by Henry II, having had two crowns (France and England). She went on the Second Crusade, = Henry II, King of England, r. 1154-1189. ELEANOR, Henry II., and Richard I (The Lion Heart), their son, were buried at Fontvraud Abbey near Chinon, France, near the borders of Anjou, Touraine and Poitou, France. Henry II was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

BERENGARIA, dau. of Sancho VI, the Wise, and SANCHIA, dau. of Alfonso VII King of Castile, = Richard I, Couer de Lion, King of England 1189-1199, son of ELEANOR and Henry II. Richard was in the Third Crusade and captured Cyprus, bur. at Fontevraud, his heart bur. at Rouen.

1st ISABEL of Gloucester, dau. of William Fitz-Robert, Earl of Gloucester, div. 1200, d. 1217, 2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme, dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme, bur. Fontevraud Abbey, = John, Lackland, Lord of Ireland, Count of Mortain, King of England, r. 1199-1216. John was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

ELEANOR of Provence, d. 1291, dau. of Raymond V, Count of Provence, France; she had 5 children, retired to the great nunnary at Amesbury; her son Edward I paid off her debts after her death, = Henry III, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, r. 1216-1272. His burial, Westminister Abbey. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, Queen of England, = Edward I, Lord of Gascony, King of England, r. 1274-, d. 1307. He was a Plantagenet of the House of Anjou.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, b. 1239, d. 1307, m. (1) Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, m. (2) Ralph (Ralf) de Monthermer, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford; was with Simon Montfort at Battle of Lewes when King Henry III and young Edward I were captured 24 May 1264 and with King Henry III and young Edward I in the Battle of Eversham 4 Aug 1265 when he secured their release from captivity.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. of Princess JOAN PLANTAGENET and Earl Gilbert de Clare, = Hugh Despencer, Earl of Lincoln, Chamberlain, Lord of Glamorgan, lawyer, Knighted the same day as Edward II, owned Lindy Island in the Bristol Channel, d. 30 Nov 1326 at Hereford, his father, the elder Hugh Despencer, was Earl of Lincoln and Winchester, d. 15 Oct 1326, age 64, at Bristol.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de CLARE and Hugh Despencer, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney, High Sherrif of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun, of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell, d. 15 Jan 1548, bur. in Chancel of the Church at South ockendon, Essex.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Broughton, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, d. 16 May 1571, = George Tyrrell of Thornton Hall.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of William Richmond, alias Webb of Stewkley Grange, Buckinghamshire, (2) MAJORY, dau. of John Choke, esq., of Shelborne, Wiltshire, = William Tyrrell, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn. He settled at Reading, not many miles from Thornton.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin, m. 1590 in St. Mary's at Reading, Berkshire; JANE and Robert m. 29 June 1617, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Councilor and Burough Guardian, d. 10 June 1643.

(National History Magazine, Vol. 16, pp. 190-191-191.)
The Order of the Crown accepts the above records.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, dau.of John Foster, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, = Robert Tyrrell of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

1st MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 Orange Springs, VA, d. 1780 Culpeper Co., VA.
2nd ANN DANIEL,

ELIZABETH TERRELL, dau. of William Terrell and MARY MALLORY, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., VA, d. 2 Apr1807 Spartanburg Co., SC.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma,

= C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Scottish Succession from King Duncan I to Kings John Balliol and Edward Balliol

SYBIL, cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan I, 1034-k.1040.

St. MARGARET, 7th generation descendant of Alfred the Great, = Malcolm III Canmore, 1058-k. 1093.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane, 2nd son of Duncan I, 1093-1097.

ETHELREDA, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan II, May 1094 - Nov 1094.

MAUD, dau. of Waltheof, = David I, 1124-1153, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton.

ADA, dau. of William Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, d. 1233, = Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, d. 1152, before David I.

MAUD, dau. of Hugh VI, Earl of Chester, = David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, d. 1219.

MARGARET, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, who also had younger dau. ISABELLA, who m. Robert Bruce, Lord of Anandale and ADA, who m. Henry Hastings, = Alan, Lord of Galloway, d. 1234.

DEVORGUILLA, dau. of MARGARET and Alan. DEVORGUILLA foundress of Balliol College of Oxford, Sweetheart Abbey in Scotland and Greyfriers Friary that was on the west side of Castle Street in Dumfries, Scotland, where her grandson, John III Comyn of Badenoch was murdered in front of the alter by Robert Bruce, 10 Feb 1306,	=	John Balliol, who funded a foundation for dormitories and funds for students at Oxford University.
ISABELLA, dau. of John Warren (de Warenne), Earl of Surrey,	=	John Balliol, 1292-1296, d. 1313 at his ancestral home at Balliol, NW France.
NO NAME, betrothed to niece of Philip, King of France.	=	Edward Balliol, drowned at Scone, Scotland, 1332-1356, d. 1363.

Relation of John Balliol and Robert I Bruce Kings of Scotland

John Balliol	Robert I Bruce
David d. 1219 Earl of Huntingdon m. MAUD, d. 1233, dau. of Hugh VI Earl of Chester	David d. 1219 Earl of Huntingdon m. MAUD, d. 1233, dau. of Hugh VI Earl of Chester
MARGARET, d. 1228 m. (2) Alan, d. 1234, Lord of Galloway	ISABELLA, d. 1251 m. Robert de Bruce, d. c1245, Lord of Annadale
DEVORGUILLA, d. 1290 m. John de Balliol, d. 1269	Robert Bruce, d. 1295 m. ISABEL, d. 1254, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Gloucester
John Balliol, King of Scotland, 1292-abt. 1296, d. 1313 m. ISABELLA, dau. of John Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey	Robert Bruce, d. 1304, Earl of Carrick m. (2) MARJORIE dau. of Neil of Carrick
	Robert I Bruce King of Scotland 1306-d. 1329, The Bruce m. 1st ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar

Connection of the de Clares of Hertford and Gloucester with Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland

AMICIA, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester; her sisters were MABLE, wife of Earl of Evereux, and ISABEL, divorced wife of John, King of England, due to consanguinity,	=	Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford.
ISABEL, dau. and co-heiress of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and ISABEL,	=	Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford, 1st Earl of Gloucester, d. 1229.
ISABEL de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Gloucester and 5th Earl of Hertford and ISABEL,	=	Robert Bruce (de Brus), d. 1295, 2nd Lord of Annandale, "The Competitor," son of Robert Bruce, 1st Earl of Annendale, father of Bruce, 1st Earl of Carrick, Grandfather of Robert I Bruce "The Bruce," King of Scotland.
MARJORIE, dau. of Neil, Earl of Carrick,	=	1st Adam de Kilconquahar, 2nd Robert, 2nd Earl of Annandale and Carrick, c. 1304.
1st ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar, 2nd ELIZABETH de Burgh, dau. of Richard de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, m. 1302,	=	Robert I Bruce, "The Bruce," King of Scotland, r. 1306-1329, d. 1329.

MARJORIE BRUCE, dau. of ISABEL and "The Bruce," = Walter, 6th Heditary High Steward, descended from Walter Fitz-Alan, son of a Breton Knight, appointed by David I, 136, King of Scotland. The Fitz-Alan family is the same as the Arendel Fitz-Alans. The Steward is the same family as the Stuart Kings spelled without the 'w' as there is no 'w' in the French alphabet, d. 1327.

1st JOAN of the London Tower, 2nd MARGARET DRUMMOND, widow of Logie, = David II, son of ELIZABETH and Robert I, b. 1324, King of Scotland, r. 1329-1371, given asylum by Philip IV, King of France at Chateau Gaillard from 1333-1345 after Battle of Halidon Hill, captured by England, Battle of Nevill's Cross, prisoner of England in London 1346-1357, d. 1371 s.p.

House of Stewart
1371-1603

1st ELIZABETH MURE (MUIR) of Rowallan, Castle of Rowallan,
2nd EUPHEMIA, dau. of Earl of Ross,

= Robert II, son of MARJORIE and Walter Stewart, b. 1316, r. 1371-1290, saved the Scottish Army after the Battle of Nevill's Cross. First Stewart King of Scotland. He was born by caesarian section from the body of his mother, MARJORIE Bruce, who died following a fall from a horse.

ANNABELLA DRUMMOND, Castle of Stobhall,

= Robert III, son of ELIZABETH and Robert II, King of Scotland, b. ?1340, r. 1390-1406, he had been physically disabled by a kick from a horse 1388, two years before he succeeded his father, and never fully recovered from the injury.

LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, great-granddaughter of Edward III, King of England,

= James I, son of ANNABELLA and Robert III, King of Scotland, b. 1394, 1406 (11 years old) he was being sent to France for his safety, the ship (Maryenknyct) was captured by English pirates and he was held captive 6 years by Kings Henry IV, V and VI. At age 17 he was released, married Lady Joan, and returned to Scotland as King. He was assassinated 20 Feb 1437 in Dominican Priory at Perth by a plan to replace him as

King by Walter, Earl of Atholl, son of EUPHEMIA of Ross and Robert II, and Robert Graham. James I and his Queen are buried side-by-side in the Church of the Charterhouse at Perth.

MARIE of Gueldres, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres, niece of Philip, 'the Good,' Duke of Burgundy, brought up in the court of Burgundy, d. Dec 1463, = James II, son of JOAN and James I, b. 1430, r. 1437-1460, 3 Aug 1460 he was firing one of his cannons during his siege of Roxburgh when one of the iron wedges used to tighten the loops on the barrel flew off killing him instantly. He had lived in Holyrood, was crowned there, the first not crowned at Scone since Kenneth MacAlpin. He had an amethyst colored birthmark over half of his face from forehead to his chin. He lived at Falkland Palace.

MARGARET of Denmark, dau. of King Christian I of Denmark and Norway, d. 1543, = James III, King of Scotland, son of MARIE and James II, b. 1451, r. 1460-1488, crowned at the Abbey at Kelso on 10 Aug 1460, near Roxburgh. In 1488 his son revolted and in the Battle of Sauchieburn with rebels, his father was thrown from his horse and one of the rebels, not his son, stabbed him to death. He had beautified Sterling Castle. Buried

beside MARGARET in the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.

MARGARET TUDOR, dau. of ELIZABETH of York (dau. of ELIZABETH WOODVILLE and King Edward IV) and King Henry VII, sister of Henry VIII, m. 8 Aug 1503 at Holyrood Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland,

= James IV, King of Scotland, son of MARGARET and James III, b. 1473, r. 1488-1513, k. in Battle of Flodden Field in Northumberland 9 Sept. 1513, lived in the Castle Dunconnel. No known burial place.

1st MADELEINE, dau. of Francis, King of France, died 2 months later in Scotland,
2nd MARY of Guise-Lorraine, France, embellished Holyroodhouse,

= James V, King of Scotland, b. 1512, r. 1513-1542, d. 1547 at Falkland, last Catholic King.

MARY STEWART, Queen of Scots, dau. of Mary and James V, b. 1542-1547, abdicated in favor of her son, James VI, 24 July 1567, was imprisoned from then until executed 8 Feb 1587 at Fotheringay, England. Was Queen of Scotland, France, and in line from the English Crown through her grandmother, MARY TUDOR; plotted death of Queen Elizabeth I to become Queen of England, executed for this,

= 1st Dauphin Francis, eldest son of King Francis I, r. 1515-1547, and CATHERINE de Medici, m. MARY STEWART 24 Apr 1558, Notre Dame, Paris, King of France 1547-1560, d. Dec 1560.
2nd Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, m. Mary Stewart, 29 July 1565, killed by strangulation, 10 Feb 1567, father of James VI, cousin MARY STEWART.
3rd James Helpburn, Earl of Bothwell, m. 15 May 1567, grandson of MARY TUDOR, tried and acquitted for death of Henry Stewart.

House of Stuart
1603-1707

ANNE of Denmark, b. 14 Oct 1574 in Skanderborg Castle, m. Knonborg, 17 May 1590, crowned in Westminister Abbey 25 July 1603, d. 1619 Hampton Court, bur. Westminster Abbey, Queen of England,

= James VI, King of Scotland, James I, King of England, son of MARY, Queen of Scots, and Henry Stewart, Lord of Darnley, Duke of Albany, consort 1565-1567, b. 1566, King of Scotland, 29 July 1567-1603, on death of Queen Elizabeth I became the first King of Great Britain, r. 1603-1625, bur. Westminister Abbey.

1st HENRIETTA MARIE, youngest dau. of Henry IV, King of France and Navarre,
2nd MARIE de MEDICI, b. in Hotel du Louvre, bur. in St. Denis, north of Paris,

= Charles I, son of ANNE of Denmark and 2nd son of James VI, b. 1633 Dunfermline Palace, Scotland, r. 1625-1640, beheaded outside Whitehall Palace, London, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of John IV of Braganza, King of Portugal, and LUIZA de Guzman, b. 21 May 1662, Lisbon, m. Portsmouth 21 May 1662, d. Palace of Bemposta, Lisbon 1705, bur. Belem, Portugal,

= Charles II, b. 1630, son of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, acceded 30 Jan 1649, crowned at Scone 1 Jan 1651 Scotland, Restored 29 May 1660, crowned Westminster Abbey 23 April 1661, England, d. Whitehall Palace, 6 Feb 1685, bur. Westminster Abbey.

1st ANNE HYDE, dau.of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England. 2nd MARY BERNICE ELEANORA, dau. of Alfonso, great House d'Este, Duke of Modena and Laura Martinozzi, of Modena, Italy,	=	James II, King of England, b. 1 1633, Duke of York, 2nd son of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, r. 1685-1688, exiled, d. 1701.
MARY II, Queen of Scotland and England, Joint ruler, no issue, dau. of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, r. 1688-1694,	=	William II of Orange, King of Scotland and England, joint rule, r. 1688-1694, William III, r. 1694-1702.
ANNE, Queen of Great Britain, dau. of ANNE and James II, King of England, b. 6 Feb 1665, d. Kinsington Palace 1 Aug 1714, r. 1702-1714, had 17 pregnancies, no children lived beyond 11 years of age,	=	George, Prince of Denmark, Duke of Cumberland, d. 1708.

Line to House of Hanover

ELIZABETH, dau. of ANNE of Denmark and James VI, I King of Scotland and England, d. 1602, = Frederick, The Winter King, King of Bohemia, Elector Palitine, Duke of Bavaria, d. 1632.

ADELAIDE LOUISA THERESA CAROLINE AMELIA, dau. of George I, Duke of Saxe- and Princess Louisa Eleanora, = William IV, Duke of Clarence, son of SOPHIA CHARLOTTE and George III, b. Buckingham House 1765, King of Great Britain, r. 1830-d. 1837, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

VICTORIA, dau. of Francis Duke of Saxe-Coburn, d. 1761, = Edward, Duke of Kent, son of SOPHIA CHARLOTTE and George III, d. 1820.

VICTORIA, dau. of VICTORIA and Edward, Duke of Kent, b. Kinsington Palace 24 May 1819, acceded 20 June 1837, crowned Westminster Abbey, 28 June 1838, m. St. James Palace, Queen of Great Britain, Empress of India, r. 1837-d. 1901, d. Osborne House, Isle of Wight, bur. Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore, last soverign of House of Hanover, = Albert, Prince Consort, (Francis) Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel (Prince Consort from 26 June 1857) (b. Schloss Roenau, near Coburg 26 Aug 1819, d. Windsor Castle 15 Dec 1861) younger son of Ernest I, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha and LOUISE of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.

House of Saxony
or
House of Wettin
1901-1917

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest dau. of Christian IX, King of Denmark and Princess LOUISE of Hesse-Cassel, b. Yellow Palace Copenhagen 1 Dec 1844, d. 20 Nov 1925, Sandringham, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor,

= Edward VII, b. Buckingham Palace 22 Jan 1901, son of VICTORIA and Albert, King of England, r. 1901-d. 1910 bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

House of Windsor

VICTORIA MARY AUGUSTA LOUISA OLGA PAULINE CLAUDINE AGNES, dau. of Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck and Princess MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of 7th son of King George III, = George V, b. Marlborough House, London, King of Great Britain, r. 1910-1936, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor. He changed his House and Family Name from Wettin or Saxony (Saxe-Coburg) to Windsor, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

(BESSIE) WALLIS WARFIELD, dau. of Teackle Wallis Warfield and Alice Montague of Baltimore Maryland, = Edward VIII, born White Lodge, Richmond Park, Surry 1894, son of MARY of Teck and King George V, King of Great Britain 20 Jan 1935, Declaration of Abdication Act of 11 Dec 1936, bur. Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore.

LADY ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGARET BOWES-LYON, dau. of Claude George Bowes-Lyon, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne and Nina Cecilia Cavendish-Bentinck, = George VI, b. York Cottage Sandringham, Norfork 1895, King of Great Britain, r. 1936-d. 1952, bur. King George VI Memorial Chapel, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, last Emperor of India.

ELIZABETH II, b. 17 Bruton Street, London 1926, Queen of Great Britain, dau. of Lady ELIZABETH and King George VI, r. 6 Feb 1952, = HRH Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, formerly Prince of Greece and Denmark, b. Mon Ropos, Corfu 10 June 1921.

Queens & Kings of Scotland

NO NAME, = Fergus The Great, 'Mac Erk' King of Scots of Dalriada on both sides of the Irish Channel from Antrim to Argyll, c. 490-506, Castle Dunald.

NO NAME, = Domangart, King of Scots of Dalriada (Argyll or the 'Frontier of the Gaels') d. c. 506.

NO NAME, = Gabhran, King of Scots of Argyll, (k. By his nephew c. 559).

NO NAME, = Aidan, King of Scots of Argyll, ordained by his cousin, Saint Columba, c. 574, k. c.608.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh Buidhe, King of Scots of Argyll, also maternally King of Picts, d. c.629.

NO NAME, = Domnall Brecc, King of Scots of Argyll, slain in battle against Britons c.643.

NO NAME, = Domangart II, King of Scots of Argyll, k. c.673.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh, King of Scots of Argyll, k. c.697.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh III, King of Scots of Argyll, last to rule in Irish Dalriada, d. 733.

NO NAME, = Aedh Find, King of Scots of Argyll, at war with Picts k. 778.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh IV 'The Venomous' King of Scots or Argyll, with the Heiress of the Picts, c.780.

NO NAME, = Alpin, King of Intire, k. in battle, c. 834, possibly claiming the Pict throne.

NO NAME, = Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Picts and Scots of all Alba (modern Albany), united both nations through his Pictish royal blood, r. 843-860, Castle Dunstaffnage.

NO NAME, = Donald I, King of Picts and Scots, r. 860-863.

NO NAME, = Constantine I, King of Picts and Scots, with his royal city at Scone, 863 k. 877 in battle against the Norsemen.

NO NAME, = Donald II, King of Alba (united Pict and Argyll), 889, slain 900, bur. at the Abbey on Isle of Iona.

NO NAME, = Constantine II, King of Picts and Argyll, r. 900-943.

NO NAME, = Malcolm I, King of Alba, (Albany) modern Scotland north of the Forth and Clyde Rivers, r. 943-954, k. by Moray men 954.

NO NAME, = Indulf, r. 954-962.

NO NAME, = Dubh, r. 962-966.

NO NAME, = Culiean, r. 966-971.

NO NAME, = Kenneth II, King of Alba, k. on behalf of his Moray cousin and successor 995, r. 971-995.

NO NAME, = Constantine III, r. 995-997.

NO NAME, = Kenneth III, r. 997-1005.

NO NAME, = Malcolm II, King of Alba, conquered Lothian 1018, castle at Edinburgh, r. 1005-1034.

QUEEN BETHOC, heiress of the Kingdom at Scone, = Crinan, hereditary Abbot of Dunkeld, k. battle 1045.

SYBIL, a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan I, King of Scots, killed by his cousin, Macbeth, a General of Duncan's army, who succeeded him. Duncan was k. 1040, r. 1034-1040.

GROUCH, 2nd wife, = Macbeth, King of Scots, r. 1040-1057, k. by his successor, Malcolm III Canmore 1057.

SAINT MARGARET, patron saint of Scotland, grandau. of Edmund II "Ironsides," King of England, = Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, k. Macbeth, 1057, r. 1057-1093, a palace in Dunfermline across the Firth of Forth, 20 miles west of Edinburgh, k. in Alnwick while attacking England because Rufus took Margaret's land there.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane III, King of Scots, r. 1292-1296, progenitor of John Balliol, King of Scots, r. 1292-1296.

ETHELREDA, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan II, King of Scots, son of Margaret and Malcolm, r. May 1094 at Mondynes in the Mearns.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane III, restored, r. 1094-1097.

UNMARRIED = Edgar, King of Scots, 2nd son of SAINT MARGARET AND Malcolm III, r. 1097-1107.

SYBYLLA, dau. of Henry I, King of England, = Alexander I, King of Scots, r. 1107-1124, 5th son of SAINT MARGARET and Malcolm III, Sterling Castle, no legitimate issue.

MAUD, 2nd wife, dau. of Waltheof, son of Queen MATILDA of England, = David I, King of Scots, 6th son of SAINT MARGARET and Malcolm III, r. 1124-1153, changed the ownership of much land of the Celtic tribes to the feudal system of control and gave large areas to immigrants from Normandy. He was Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland. His son predeceased him one year.

ADA, dau. of William Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, d. 1178, = Prince Henry, King Designate of Scots, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon, Prince Henry predeceased his father, David I.

UNMARRIED, = Malcolm IV, King of the Scots, son of Prince Henry, r. 1153-1165.

ERMENGARDE, dau. of Richard de Beaumont, d. 1234, = William 'The Lyon,' r. 1165-1214, son of Prince Henry, grandson of David I.

1st wife, JOAN, dau. of John, King of England, = Alexander II, King of Scots, son of William 'The Lyon,' r. 1214-1249.

1st wife, MARGARET, dau. of Henry III, King of England, = Alexander III, King of Scots, son of Alexander II, r. 1249-1286.

MARGARET, dau. of MARGARET and Alexander III, above, = Eric II, Magnusson, King of Norway.

MARGARET, 'Maid of Norway,' dau. of MARGARET and Eric II, b. 1283, d. 1290. Queen designate of Scotland, d. age 7 on the trip from Norway to Scotland, = (Unmarried)

INTERREGNUM: 1290-1292.

Edward I, King of England, was selected to choose the monarch for Scotland. The closest relative based on primogeniture of succession was John Balliol, whose ancestor, Guy de Bailleul, a Picard, (of Picardy of France), had been a land owner in England under William Rufus, King of England. Guy's son, Bernard of Bernard Castle, County of Durham, moved to Scotland with other Normans arranged by David I. John's grandfather, Alan, Lord of Galloway, had married Lady Margaret, the Scot, eldest niece of William 'The Lion,' and daughter of David, the Earl of Huntingdon. John's grandfather was the grandson of David I, King of Scotland. Scotland had long practiced primogeniture of succession and King Edward's tenure was based on primogeniture as King of England.

ISABELLA, dau.of John Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, = John Balliol, King of Scotland r. 1292-1296, was great-grandson of David, Earl of Huntingdon, who was the grandson of David I, the King of Scotland. He was the grandson of (Margaret) the eldest dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon. His grandfather married the eldest niece of William 'The Lyon,' King of Scotland, and the great-grandfather of Princess Margaret, 'The Maid of Norway,' the designate Queen of Scotland. King John Balliol was the great-great-

great-grandson of David I, King of Scots.

INTERREGNUM: 1296-1306.

1st	ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar,	=	Robert I, The Bruce, King of the Scots, r. 1306-1329 the great-great-great-great-grandson of David I, King of Scotland. He had defeated the English near Sterling in the battle of Bannockburn 1314, d. 1329, lived at Castle Tarbert, and Palace on Linlithgow.
2nd	ELLEN, d. 1327, dau. of Richard de Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster,		

Connections of the de Clares of Hertford and Gloucester with Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland

AMICIA, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester; her sisters were MABLE, wife of Earl of Evereux, and ISABEL, divorced wife of John, King of England, due to consanguinity, = Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Hertford.

ISABEL, dau. and co-heiress of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and Isabel, = Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford, 1st Earl of Gloucester, d. 1229.

ISABEL de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Gloucester and 5th Earl of Hertford and ISABEL, = Robert Bruce (de Brus) d. 1295, 2nd Lord of Annandale, "The Competitor," son of Robert Bruce, 1st Earl Annandale, father of Bruce, 1st Earl of Carrick, grandfather of Robert I Bruce "The Bruce," King of Scotland.

MARJORIE, dau. of Neil, Earl of Carrick, = 1st Adam de Kilconquahar,
2nd Robert, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, c.1304.

1st ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar,
2nd ELLEN de Burgh dau. of Richard de Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, m. 1302, = Robert I Bruce, 'The Bruce,' King of Scotland, r. 1306-1329.

MARJORIE BRUCE, dau. of ISABEL and 'The Bruce,' = Walter 6th Hereditary High Steward, descended from Walter Fitz-Alan, son of a Breton Knight appointed by David I, 1136, King of Scotland. The Fitz-Alan family is the same as the Arendel Fitz-Alans. The Stewart is the same family as the Stuart Kings spelled without the 'w' as there is no 'w' in the French alphabet, d. 1327.

Chapter 16

Ponthieu

791-1269

Ponthieu

Ponthieu was a county in northwest France and is still a region within the larger region of Picardy. As a county it dates back to the seventh century. It is located on both sides of the lower Somme River below the city of Amiens. Abbeville is the capital of Ponthieu.

BERTHA, daughter of Charlemagne, married Angilbert, Count of Ponthieu and later Abbot of St. Riquier, which is nine kilometers east of Abbeville on highway D 925.

The greatest military loss of the French to the English in their 100 Years War was the Battle of Crecy-en-Ponthieu, 1346, located twenty-two kilometers north of Abbeville on highway D 928.

The second greatest military loss of the French to the English was the Battle of Azincourt (Agincourt) 1415, located 52 kilometers northeast of Abbeville on Highway D 928. John Tyrrell of Essex, England was in that battle under Henry V, King of England.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine was a Countess of Ponthieu. There are monuments to her sons, Richard I and John, Kings of England, in Abbeville giving thanks for their safe, return from the Holy Land.

With the marriage of AGNES, Countess of Ponthieu and Robert Belleme Montgomerie, Ponthieu entered the Montgomerie family.

With the marriage of ALICE, daughter of King Louis VII of France, sister of King Philip Augustus and William de Montgomerie, royal blood again entered Ponthieu.

With the marriage of JEANNE and St. King Ferdinand III of Castile and Leon, royal blood again entered. Her daughter, ELEANOR of Castile, was a Princess of Castile and Leon, Spain, Queen of England and from 22 generations of Countesses of Ponthieu.

JEANNE kept her grandchildren, Joan of Acre and the future Edward II, King of England, in her home in Abbeville after the death of her husband, St. King Ferdinand III of Castile and Leon, Spain.

JEANNE is buried in the ancient Cistercian Abbey of Vallories, located 35 km n of Abbeville on highway I.

Descent from the Countesses and Counts of Ponthieu to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

BERTHA, dau. of Charlemagne, mother of Nighard and Harnid, = Angilbert, son-in-law of Charlemagne, Count of Ponthieu, AD 791, withdrew into Abbey of St. Riquier (St. Richard b. 7th century near Amiens, Fr.) 793, became Abbot of that Monastery, d. 18 Feb. 817.

NO NAME, = Nithard, succeeded Angilbert, as Count of Ponthieu, backed King Louis I in the revolt of his sons and Charles II the Bald in wars with his brothers, elected Abbot of St. Riquier, was killed in 853 opposing Norman invasion.

NO NAME, = Helgand I, Count of Ponthieu, a monk of St. Riquier, after his marriage.

NO NAME, = Rodolphe, Count of Ponthieu, maternal uncle of Charles II, the Bald, King of France, grandson of Harnid, bro. of Nithard, d. c. 864.

NO NAME, = Herluin I, son of Rodolphe, Count of Ponthieu, governor of the maritime coasts of Ponthieu.

NO NAME, = Helgand II, son of Herluin I,

succeeded c. 878 as Count of Ponthieu, killed 920 in an attack on the Normans in a wood of the Pays d'Artois.

The above account is taken from Ordericus Vitalis Ch 24 and "L'Art de Vefier."

NO NAME, = Herluin II, succeeded Helgand II, Count of Ponthieu; had a long feud with Arnulf I (Arnold I) "the old" Count of Flanders = ADELAIDE de Vermandois. Herluin II was killed in 945.

NO NAME, = Roger (Rotgaire), son of Herluin II, Count of Ponthieu. Count Arnulf in 948 made himself master of Ponthieu, but with the assistance of Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois, and son of King Henry I of France, of whom he was the vassal, helped to recover most of Ponthieu.

NO NAME, = William I, son of Roger, Count of Ponthieu. With the aid of Clothar (Lothair), King of France, recovered his Capital, then Montreuil, from Arnulf II "the young," Count of Flanders. This was followed by the conquest of Boulonnais, and the territories of Guines and St. Pol.

NO NAME, = Hilduin or Hadouin, son of William, Count of Ponthieu, added the Counties of Breteuil and Clermont in Beauvais to Ponthieu.

GISELLE, dau. of Hugh Capet, Count of Paris, Duke of France and later the first Capet Dynasty King of France, r. 987-996, = Hugh I, successor of Hilduin, Count of Ponthieu. While in the service of Hugh Capet was made to marry GISELLE, his dau., and take the Castle that he had constructed at Abbeville. Hugh I subjugated all of the neighboring lords who had no castle to defend themselves. He extended his domain by the conquest Enere and Dommart east of Abbeville. The extension of Ponthieu was well received by the early Capet Kings as opposed to the ever increasing power of the Norman Dukes in France.

ADELAIDE de GAND, = Enguerand I, son of Hugh I. At first his only title was Patron of St. Riquier, but later, in 1035, in battle with Baldwin IV, Count of Flanders, Baldwin IV was killed and Enguerand I married his wife. Baldwin IV married 1st OGIVE of Luxemburg who is the mother of Baldwin V and grandmother of MATILDA of Flanders, wife of William the Conqueror. Baldwin IV married 2nd ELEANOR of

Normandy, dau. of Richard II, 4th Duke of Normandy and JUDITH of Rennes, Brittany, the great-grandparents of William the Conqueror.

NO NAME, = Hugh II, son of Enguerand I, Count of Ponthieu, d. 20 November 1052.

NO NAME, = Enguerand II, succeeded his father, Hugh II, Count of Ponthieu, but for a short time. In 1053, his brother-in-law, the Count of Arques, having taken up arms against his nephew, William, the 7th Duke of Normandy, later 'the Conqueror,' beseiged him in his castle at Arques. The Count of Arques engaged King Henry I of France for succor, but Enguerand II advanced his troops to enter the place, but was set upon by the Duke's troops, overthrown and killed.

ADA, Countess of Ponthieu = Guy I, succeeded is brother Enguerand II. To avenge his brother's death, in 1954 he entered an alliance with King Henry I of France and Geoffrey Martel against the William, 7th Duke of Normandy (later William the Conqueror.) He was defeated at Mortimer 1055, taken prisoner

and confined at Bayeux. In 1056 he was freed with his patrimony, doing homage to the Duke and agreeing to march in his service whenever ordered at the head of 100 knights. The Duke loaded him with presents as proof of his friendship. Guy I was also a most assiduous courtier in the Court of French King Philip I, r. 1060-1108. He d. 1101. His tomb can be seen in St. Peter's Church in Abbeville, France.

AGNES, dau. of Countess ADA and Count Guy I of Ponthieu, = Robert Belleme de Montgomerie, 1st son of MABEL TALVAS of Belleme, Exmes, Alencon, and Roger de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie, Arundel, Shrewsbury and Chichester. Earl Robert, due to differences with King Henry I of England, lost all of the English property, but not Normandy. He was arrested in Normandy and confined first in Cherburgh Castle, France and moved later to Worham Castle in Norfolk, England, where he died in 1114.

Note: Roger de Montgomerie built at Le Passais, a fortress, named by him Roche-Mabile (Mabel) at the foot of which he founded a city. The gate and a shrine are still present. This is southwest of Domfront, 15 kilometers, on 176 and D21.

HELEN (ALICE), dau. of Eudes Borel, Duke of Burgundy, widow of Bertrand, Count of Tripoli, = William de Montgomerie, son of Robert Belleme and AGNES, Countess of Ponthieu; he was grandson of MABEL TALVAS and Roger de Montgomerie. He d. 29 June 1172 and his tomb is in St. Andrews Abbey in the Goufern Forest in the diocese of Sees near Falaise, France. Ref:. *L'Art de Verifier*. Location: 5 km se of Falaise on 129.

1st MATILDA,
2nd DAUGHTER of Bernard of St. Valeri,
3rd BEATRICE, dau. of Anselme, Count of St. Pol, went with husband John to Holy Land 1190, = John de Montgomerie, Count of Ponthieu, went with BEATRICE and King Philip Augustus of France, to the Holy Land. John was killed in the siege of Acre 1190. His body was returned to France and interred at the Abbey of St. Josse-Aux Bois, (St. Judoc-sur-Mer near Etaples, Ponthieu, 25 kilometers south of Boulogne-sur-Mer on D940).

ALICE, dau. of King Louis VII of France, sister of King Philip Augustus r. 1180-1223, she had been accorded to Richard Coeur de Lion, son of ELEANOR of Aquitaine and King Henry II of England, but m. William in 1195. = William de Montgomerie, b. 1179. He was succeeded by their only child, MARIE, Countess of Ponthieu. He died c. 1221.

MARIE MONTGOMERIE, Countess of Ponthieu and Montgomerie. King St. Louis IX, 1230, pardoned the proscribed sentence for MARIE but not for Simon. MARIE m. 2nd Mathieu de Montmorenci, Signeur d'Attichi who d. 1250. MARIE d. 1251. The oldest of her three children was JEANNE who succeeded her,

= Simon de Dammartin, Count d'Aumale, proscribed 1214 by King Philip Augustus of France for following Ferrand, Count of Flanders instead of the Kings of France and moved to England. He died 21 Sept. 1239.

JEANNE, succeeded as Countess d'Aumale 1239, Ponthieu and Montgomerie in 1251, m. by proxy to King Henry III of England but King St. Louis would not recognize it because of the wording of the pardon of the proscribed sentence stating that no child of Simon could m. an enemy of France. She m. King Ferdinand III of Castile and Leon, Spain, in 1237. She moved back to Ponthieu after the death of her husband in 1252. She had three sons who died before her and one dau., ELEANOR of Castile. Jeanne died at Abbeville, France, 16 March 1279, and interment was at the ancient Abbey of Valloires, 27 kilometers north on Highway I from Abbeville,

= Ferdinand III, King of Castile Leon, d. 30 May 1252. These are the parents of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England and Countess of Ponthieu.

On the death of JEANNE, Queen of Spain, Countess of Ponthieu and Montgomerie, the title of Ponthieu passed to her dau. ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, then to her husband Edward I king of England then to her son Edward II, King of England and then to her grandson Edward III. After that Ponthieu merged into the Dominion of France in 1369.

ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. of St. Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, and his 2nd wife, Jeanne, Countess of Ponthieu, b. 1240; m. Edward I, King of England, at Burgos, Spain, d. 28 Nov. 1290, Herdeby, Lincolnshire, bur. Westminster Abbey. Crosses were erected in the 12 places where her body rested overnight on the trip from Heredby to London,

= Edward I, King of England, b. Palace of Westminster, 17 June 1239, d. at Burgh by Sands near Carlisle, 7 July 1307, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, b. at Acre, Palestine, in 1272, m. 1st, Westminister Abbey 20 April 1290, Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford; m. 2nd, January 1297, Ralph de Monthermer, 1st Baron of Monthermer. JOAN of Acre died at Clare, Suffolk, 23 April 1307,

= 1st Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford, m. 30 April 1290, d. 1295.

2nd Ralph de Monthermer, 1st Baron of Monthermer, d. 19 of Edward II (1307 + 19 = 1326).

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert and JOAN PLANTAGENET,

= Sir Hugh de Spencer, Jr., son of Hugh Sr. and ISABEL, dau. of William de Beauchamp, 1st Earl of Warwick and widow of Patrick (Peter) Chewworth. Sir Hugh was a Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Bath and a member of Parliament.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of Hugh Despencer, Jr., and ELEANOR de CLARE, great-grandaughter of QUEEN ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King of England. She is mother of PHILLIPA; div. 1345. Richard 2nd m. Lady ELEANOR PLANTAGENET dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster and widow of John Beaumont,

= Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, b. 1306, 9th Earl of Arundel, Knight of the Most Noble Order of Garter, fought in the Battle of Crecy, France, under Edward III, 26 Aug 1346.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, dau. of ISABEL and Sir Richard Fitz-Alan,

= Sir Richard Serjeaux of Cornwall.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of PHILLIPA and Sir Richard, = Sir William Marney, High Sheriff of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, dau of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. ANNA was fourteenth in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror. = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer..

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex. He was the 2nd son of ANNA MARNEY and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, heir to Manor of Bruyn through his bro. Hugh.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Bukinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original Tyrrell Family. Humphrey held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres, d. 15 Jan 1548.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Buckinghamshire, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Ssouth Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. The 2nd wife of George was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange County, Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell, New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 in Orange County, Virginia. Robert was a Revolutionary War Patriot.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., Virginia, m. c.1752, d. Culpeper Co., Virginia, = William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia. William was a Revolutionary War patriot in Orange County, Virginia. The author is a direct descendant of eight other Patriots of the American Revolutionary War.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1757, at Culpeper County, Virginia, m. 1768, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, VA, d. 2 Apr 1807 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina. William was a Patriot in South Carolina in the American Revolutionary War.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Chapter 17

Spain

812-1290

Descent from the Counts Barcelona, Spain, Savoy and Provence, France to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NO NAME, = Bellon, Count of Carassonne, liv. 812.

ERMESENDE, = Sunifred, Count of Urgel and Barcelona, Margrave of Gothie, liv. 844-848.

WINILDA (GUINIDILDA) dau. of Baldwin I "Bras de Fer," Count of Flanders and JUDITH, Princess of France, who was the dau. of Charles II, "the Bald" and Richeut (Richildis), m. 877, = Wilfred I "el Velloso," Count of Urgel and Barcelona with Cardagne, d. c. 21 Aug 897.

RICHILD of Rouergue, m. 920/925, d. between 12 Nov and 27 Nov 954, = Sunifred, Count of Besalu and Urgel, d. 948 as a monk.

LUITGARDE of Toulouse, dau. of Raymond Pons, Count of Toulouse and Gersende of Gascony, m. 968, d. after 977, = Borrel II, Count of Barcelona, Gerona and Odona, a Vassal of Emirs of Cardova, liv. 948, d. 30 Sept 992.

ERMESINDE of Carcassonne, m. 990/991, d. 1 Mar 1057, = Raymond Borrel I, Count of Barcelona, Gerona and Osona, d. 25 Feb 1018.

SANCHA SANCHEZ, m. 1021, d. 26 June 1026, bur. at Santa Marie de Ripoll, dau. of Sancho Garcia, Count of Castile who m. Urraca Salvadores, 2nd 1027, Gisela of Lluca, = Raymond (Ramon) Berenger I, "al Cuerva," Marquis of Barcelona, Count of Barcelona, b. 1005, d. 26 May 1035, bur. at Santa Marie de Ripoll.

ALMODE de la Haut, Marche, m. 1053, murdered 16 Nov 1071, = Raymond Berenger I "el Viejo" Count of Barcelona, Gerona, Osona, Carcassone and Raez, b. 1023, d. 26 May 1076, Barcelona.

MATHILDA of Apulia, m. 1078, d. 1180, = Raymond Berenger II "Cabeza de Estope," Count of Barcelona, Gerona, Osona, Carcassonne and Radez, b. 1055, murdered 5 Dec 1082 by his half-brother.

His 3rd, DULCE di GIEVAUDUN, heiress of Provence-Arles, b. c. 1095, m. 3 Feb 1112, = Raymond Berenger III "el Grande," Marquis of Barcelona, Count of Provence, b. 11 Nov 1080, d. 19 Aug 1131.

PETRONILLA of Aragon, m. Aug 1137, = Raymond Berenger IV, Marquis and Count of Barcelona, b. c. 1113, d. 6 Aug 1162, San Dalmacio near Turin.

SANCHA (SANCHIA) of Zaragoza, Spain, Princess of Castile and Leon, his 2nd m. 18 Jan 1174, = Alfonso II King of Aragon, r. 1162-1195, Marquis and Count of Barcelona, Tortosa and Lerida, Count of Terragona, Gerona and Cedagna 1162, Marquis, Provence 1166, b. 1/25 Mar 1157, Villa Mayor del Valle, Spain,

d. 25 April 1196, bur. Monastery of Meistra, Senora, Poblet.

GERSINDE II of Sabran, heiress and Regent 1213-1217 of Provence and Forcalquier, m. 1193, d. 1222, = Alfonso of Aragon, Prince of Aragon, Count of Provence, b. 1180, d. Feb 1209, Palermo, Sicily.

BEATRICE of Savoy, b. 1198, m. Dec 1220, d. Dec 1266, = Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence and Forcalquier, b. 1198 France, d. 19 Aug 1245 at Aix, France.

ELEANOR of Provence, b. c.1223, Aix-en-Provence, France, m. 14 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England, d. 25 June 1291 at Amesbury, England, bur. alter-tomb Westminster Abbey, = Henry III, King of England, r. 1216-1272, d. 16 Jun 1272, Westminster, bur. alter-tomb Westminster Abbey, London.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile, and Countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, bur. with Queen ELEANOR in Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, b. 1239, d. 1307, m. (1) Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, m. (2) Ralph de Monthermer, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford; was with Simon Montfort at Battle of Lewes when King Henry III and young Edward I were captured 24 May 1264 and with King Henry III andyoung Edward I in the Battle of Eversham 4 Aug 1265 when he

secured their release from captivity.

ELEANOR de CLARE, dau. of Princess JOAN PLANTAGENET and Earl Gilbert de Clare, = Sir Hugh Despencer, Earl of Lincoln, Chamberlain, Lord of Glamorgan, lawyer, knighted the same day as Edward II, owned Lindy Island in the Bristol Channel, d. 30 Nov 1326 at Hereford, his father, the elder Hugh Despencer was Earl of Lincoln and Winchester, d. 15 Oct 1326, age 64 at Bristol.

ISABEL DESPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de CLARE, and Hugh Despencer, = Sir Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux, Knight of Cornwall.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of PHILLIPA and Sir Richard, = Sir William Marney, High Sheriff of Essex, 1402.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of St. Michael's Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Bukinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original Tyrrell Family. Humphrey held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres, d. 15 Jan 1548.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Buckinghamshire, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Ssouth Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. The 2nd wife of George was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange County, Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell, New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 in Orange County, Virginia. Robert was a Revolutionary War Patriot.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., Virginia, m. c.1752, d. Culpeper Co., Virginia, = William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia. William was a Revolutionary War patriot in Orange County, Virginia. The author is a direct descendant of eight other Patriots of the American Revolutionary War.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1757, at Culpeper County, Virginia, m. 1768, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, VA, d. 2 Apr 1807 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina. William was a Patriot in South Carolina in the American Revolutionary War.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York.

Eleanor of Castile

ELEANOR's maternal grandfather was Simon II de Dammartin. He held land in Aumale, Ponthieu and Montreil. He was born c. 1180 and died 21 Sept 1239. ELEANOR's mother was JEANNE de Dammartin, Countess and heiress of Ponthieu. She was born 1208/1220 in Dammartin, north east of Paris. Her husband, Saint Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, married, 1st BEATRICE of Swabia. He 2nd married JEANNE de Dammartin. She died 16 Mar 1279 in Abbeyville, France, and was buried at the Abbey de Vallories, France. Ponthieu was a county which was formed when Picardy was divided into the counties of Boulogne, Montreuil, Ponthieu, Amienois, Vermandois and Laonois. Ponthieu maintained is independence under the English until 1369 which was long after the other five counties had come under France.

ELEANOR of Castile was born 1244 in Burgos, Castile, which was the Capital of Castile and Leon Spain at that time. Her future husband, Edward I, received knighthood from King Alfonso IX, the Wise, 1254 in the Monasterio de Las Huelgas at age 15. Edward I, and ELEANOR, the half sister of King Alfonso IX, were betrothed at ages 15 and 10 years respectively. This was commonplace in the Middle Ages in Europe. QUEEN ELEANOR of Provence and King Henry III, of England, parents of Edward I, attended the wedding in October 1254 at Burgos. It was held in the Castillo in the center of Burgos.

The Castillo was the residence of the early kings. It was a large fortified castle. The marriage of XIMENA and the Cid had been celebrated here in the Castillo in 1074. ELEANOR and Edward I, celebrated their wedding in the Castillo in 1254. Later King Alfonso VIII, r.1158-1214 gave the Castillo to his Queen ELEANOR of England. The Castillo burned in 1726. The French demolished the fortifications in 1831. The subterranean works are now in the process of excavation.

At the request of his wife, ELEANOR of Domfront, Normandy, (a daughter of Henry II of England), King Alfonso VIII in 1187 started the Nunnary, Monastery and Church of Las Huelgas at Burgos. This is the location where young Edward I was knighted by King Alfonso IX.

ELEANOR of Castile's life can be followed by the birthplaces of her 15 children. Her 15 children with names, birthplaces and dates are given here:

(1) ELEANOR, b. Windsor Castle, 1264;

(2) JOAN, 1265;

(3) John, Winchester or Windsor, 1266;

(4) Henry, Windsor, 1267;

(5) JULIAN (alias KATHERINE), born and died in the Holy Land, 1271;

(6) JOAN, Acre, Palestine, 1272;

(7) Alfonso, Bordeaux, France, 1273;

(8) MARGARET, Windsor Castle, 1275;

(9) BERENGARIA, Kennington, 1276;

(10) MARY, Windsor Castle, 1278;

(11) ALICE, Woodstock, 1279;

(12) ELIZABETH, Rhuddlan Castle, 1282;

(13) Edward, 1st Prince of Wales, later King Edward II, Caernarvon Castle, Wales, 1284;

(14) BEATRICE, Aquitaine, 1286;

(15) BLANCHE, Herdeby, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. She died after childbirth on 24 November 1290.

Edward I and ELEANOR of Castile left England in 1270 en route to the Holy land after their 4th child was born. The 5th child of ELEANOR was born and died in the Holy Land in 1270.

The 6th Child of ELEANOR was JOAN, born in Acre, Palestine in 1272. They arrived back in London in 1274 and were crowned King and Queen in Westminster Abbey.

JOAN of Acre, the 6th child, was married at Westminster Abbey on 10 April 1290 to Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and 7th Earl of Hertford, a cousin of the Tyrrells. Their home was at Clare, Suffolk, 15 miles north of Essex, England. Sible Hedingham was the home of Sir John Hawkwood who spent his career as knight and officer of the armies of Florence and Milan, Italy, before returning for burial at Sible Hedingham in 1394. His granddaughter married Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

JOAN of Acre was married 2nd on 2 January 1297 to Ralph de Monthermer, 1st Baron of Monthermer. Her mother was deceased at this time but her father, King Edward I, was not happy with the news of this marriage. The volatile King was so upset he threw his crown and the bill for its repair into the fireplace. The King later became very fond of Ralph and treated him with the respect due the husband of his Princess. It is noted that on 23 April 1307, JOAN of Acre died at Clare Castle, Suffolk, the seat of the Clares for so many years.

There is special interest in Joan of Acre as her first husband is in the Tyrrell line from ELEANOR of Castile to DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM.

Descent from Edward I and Eleanor of Castile to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of JEANNE de DAMMARTIN and Ferdinand III, King of Castile, Toledo and Leon, Princess of Castile and Leon, countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, b. 1240; m. 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain, d. 28 Nov. 1290, bur. Westminister Abbey, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, b. 17 June 1239, m. Burgos, Spain, d. 8 July 1307, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th of Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, the younger.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; both bur. in the Chancel of St. Michael's Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Bukinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church of South Ockendon. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Ssouth Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading and Borough Guardian.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, d. Orange Co., VA, bef. 13 Feb 1786, = Robert Tyrrell, 1717-1723; of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr., c. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, VA, d. Culpeper County, VA, 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756, at Culpeper Co., VA, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, VA, d. 2 Apr 1807, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., SC.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Connections of the Daughters of Beatrice of Savoy and Raymond IV, Count of Provence, France

THE DAUGHTERS:

MARGARET	=	St Louis IX, King of France
ELEANOR	=	Henry III, King of England
SANCHIA	=	Henry's brother, Richard of Cornwall, England, and King of the Romans
BEATRICE	=	Charles of Anjou, King Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem.

ELEANOR of Provence and Henry III are the parents of Edward I, King of England who married ELEANOR of Castile who are the parents of JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre who married Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford, 3rd Earl of Gloucester.

ELEANOR of Provence is the sister of MARGARET of Provence, the wife of St. Louis IX, King of France, the brother-in law of Henry III, King of England. These sisters are also the sisters of SANCHIA of Provence, wife of Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans, and BEATRICE of Provence, wife of Charles, Count of Anjou, King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem.

All four sisters, daughters of BEATRICE of Savoy and Raymond IV, Count of Provence, became Queens.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, former of Queen of France and Queen of England is the step-great-grandmother of Saint Louis IX, King of France, and great-grandmother of Edward I, King of England. She is the wife of Henry II, King of England, and the mother of Richard I, the Lion-heart, King of England, and John, King of England.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine is the great-great-grandmother of JOAN PLANTAGENET, born in Acre, Holy Land, from whom DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM is descended.

Descent from the Queens & Kings of The Christian Kingdoms of Spain to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

MUNIA MAYOR, co-heir of Castile, and the countship of Alava, b. 995, d. after 13 July 1066 at Fromista, bur. St. Salvador de Ona, m. Sancho Garces III, "The Great," first Christian leader of Christian Kingdoms of Spain,

= Sancho Garces III, Count of Aragon 1030, Count of Castile 1032, King of Spain, b. 990/992, killed at Bureba 18 Oct 1035, bur. at St. Salvador of Ona. He had willed a portion of Castile to his son Ferdinand I, and Navarre to his son Garcia IV.

SANCHA, heiress of Leon, b. 1013, d. 7 Nov 1067, Fromista, bur. St. Martin of Fromista, dau. of Alfonso V, King of Leon and ELVIRA Menendez (Eloisa),

= Ferdinand I, The Great, King of Castile, 1037-1065, d. 27 Dec 1065, bur. St. Isidoro of Leon. A son of Sancho Garces III, of Navarre. Ferdinand I, in time, took all of Castile, his brother's Navarre, and much more.

NO NAME,

= Sancho II, (c. 1038-1072). His father, Ferdinand I, willed to him Castile; his brother Alfonso VI, Leon; and Garcia IV, Galicia. Sancho II eventually had taken Leon and Galicia. At Sancho's early death, Alfonso VI controlled all three.

CONSTANCE of Burgundy, b. c. 1046, d. Jan/Feb 1093, Queen of Castile, Leon and Galicia. Mother of URRACA, Infanta of Castile, Leon, and Galicia, m. his 2nd, 8 May 1081,

= Alfonso VI, The Brave, King of Leon, 1065-1072, King of Castile, 1072-1109, and Navarre; conquered Toledo 1085, Madrid, 1085, Lisbon, 1093; b. June 1040, d. 29 June 1109, Toledo, bur. Monastery of Sahegun; m. 1st 1069, (div. 1077), AGNES of Aquitaine, b. 1053, d. 7 June 1078; m. 3rd 1093, BERTHA of Burgundy, d. 19 May 1097/1098; m. 4th Isabel (Zaida) d. 12 Sept 1107, widow of Prince Almanum of Seville. King Alfonso VI's name is associated with a National Hero of Spain, Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar (el Cid).

URRACA, Countess of Galicia, 1093, Queen of Galicia, Castile, Leon and Toledo, b. 1081, d. 8 Mar 1126 in Salona, bur. Monastery of Isidoro, Leon, m. (1) Toledo, bet. Dec 1092 and Jan 1093, Ramon (Raymond) of Burgundy; (2) Monzon, Castile, near Carrion, early in Oct 1109, (marriage annulled 1115); (3) Alfonso I, King of Aragon (by whom no issue),

= Raymon (Raymond) of Burgundy, and Ivrea, Count of Castile, Galicia, Coimbra, and d'Amous, Governor of Toledo. Went to Spain on a Crusade against the Moors; b. c. 1070, Burgundy, France, d. 13/20 Sept 1107, Grajal, bur. Cathedral of Santiago el Mayor, Santiago de Comtela; m. c. 1087, Toledo, Spain, URRACA, heiress of Castile and Leon; dau. of Alfonso VI, King of Castile and Leon, and CONSTANCE of Burgundy.

BERENGARIA of Barcelona, b. c. 1116, d. 3 Feb 1148, dau. of Raymond Berenger III, Marquis of Barcelona, Count of Provence and Dulce di Gievaudun,

= Alfonso VII, Emperor of Spain 1126-1157, King of Castile, Leon, Galicia, Toledo, Zaragoza, b. 1 Mar 1105, Castile, d. 21 Aug 1157, Fresnda, bur. Cathedral of Santa Maria, Toledo; m. (1) BERENGARIA of Barcelona, b. c. 1114, d. 15/31 Jan 1149, Palencia, bur. Cathedral of Santiago el Mayor, Santiago de Compostela, dau. of Ramon Barenger III, Count of Barcelona and DULCI I, Countess of Provencia; (2) m. Fall of 1152, RICHILDE (RICHENZA) of Poland. Mother of SANCHA (SANCHIA), Princess of Castile, Leon, Galicia and the Asturias; Queen of Aragon; b. 21 Sept 1154, d. 9 Nov 1208, Sijena, bur. Monastery of Nuestra Senora, Sijena, m. 18 Jan 1174, Alfonso II, King of Aragon.

URRACA, Princess of Portugal, mother of Ferdinand III, The Saint, father of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England; b. c. 1150, d. 16 Oct 1188, Bamba, near Valladolid, Spain, bur. Monastery of Saint Juan Bautista of the Knights of Saint John; m. 1165, Ferdinand II, King of Leon 1157-1185. She separated June 1175, and became a nun at Bomba,

= Ferdinand II, of Leon; m. May/June 1165 (div. 1175) URRACA, Princess of Portugal, (2) Aug 1179, Teresa Fernandez de Traba, d. 7 Feb 1180, Leon (not the Infanta Teresa of Portugal as often stated); m. (3) May 1187, Urraca Lopez de Haro, d. 1223, Vilena. Ferdinand II was the first Spanish King to use the Royal Symbol of the Lion in a truly heraldic form.

BERENGARIA, Queen, heiress of Castile, b. 1180, Burgos, Spain, d. 8 Nov 1146, Las Huelgas, near Burgos; (2) Valladolid, Dec 1197 (div. 1204); (3) Alfonso IX, King of Castile and Leon, = Alfonso IX, King of Leon, b. 1171, d. 1230. He refused to aid the kingdom of Castile in its battles against the Moors because Castile would not return Leones territory that it had previously captured. Alfonso IX's own victories against the Moors in southern Leon opened the way for future re-conquest of Seville.

JEANNE de Dammartin, (mother of ELEANOR of Castile,) Countess of Ponthieu and heiress of Ponthieu 1251; b. c. 1200/1220, d. 16 Mar 1279, at Abbeyville, France, bur. at Abbey de Valoires; dau. of Simon II de Dammartin, Aumale, Ponthieu, and Montreul, b. c. 1180, d. 21 Sept 1239, Abbeville, France, bur. at Valoires, m. Sept 1208, MARIE (JEANNE) heiress of Ponthieu and Montreuil, 1225, she m. (2) Mathew de Montgomery, Seigneur de Montmorency, = Ferdinand III, "The Saint King," of Castile, and Extremadura, 1217-1252, Leon, Galicia and Cordoba 1236-1252, Father of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England. Ferdinand III was canonized by Pope Clement X, in 1671. He was b. July/Aug 1201 at Castile, d. 30 May 1252, at Seville, m. (1) Beatrice of Swabia by whom he had seven sons and three daughters, (2) Jeanne (Joan) Countess of Ponthieu, by whom he had two more sons and a dau. ELEANOR the future Queen of England. Ferdinand III, d. 1252, bur. in the cathedral at Seville in Franciscan habit, not his royal attire.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of JEANNE de Dammartin and Ferdinand III, King of Castile, Toledo and Leon, Princess of Castile and Leon, countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, b. 1240; m. 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain, d. 28 Nov. 1290, bur. Westminister Abbey, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, b. 17 June 1239, m. Burgos, Spain, d. 8 July 1307, bur. Westminster Abbey.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, the younger.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; both bur. in the Chancel of St. Michael's Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Bukinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church of South Ockendon. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Ssouth Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading and Borough Guardian.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, d. Orange Co., VA, bef. 13 Feb 1786, = Robert Tyrrell, 1717-1723; of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr., c. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, VA, d. Culpeper County, VA, 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756, at Culpeper Co., VA, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, VA, d. 2 Apr 1807, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., SC.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Descent from "The Cid" and Dona Ximena to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

DONA XIMENA (JIMENA) of the Asturias, b. c. 1054, m. 14 July 1074, Rodrigo Diaz de Castro, Senor de Vivar, "el Cid." Ximena was dau. of Count Diego Alverez of Asturias, d. 1115,

= Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar, "el Cid," Senor de Vivar, Count of Valencia, "Muy Ciel el Compeador." Conquered and held Valencia, b. at Vivar, near Burgos, d. 1043, son of Diego Lainez of (Infazones) minor nobility and his mother of great landed aristocracy. El Cid (from Spanish Arabic as sid, meaning "lord") was brought up in the court of Ferdinand I, was Standard Bearer (armiger regis), or commander of the Royal Troops at age 22; m. XIMENA 14 July 1074. He d. July 1099 at Valencia at age 56. The Cid's body was taken to the Monastery of Saint Pedro de Cardena 13 kilometers east of Brugos, later buried with Ximena in the Cathedral at Burgos.

CHRISTINA (ELVIRA) DIAZ, b. 1077, dau. of Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar (el Cid), and Dona Jimena Diaz. She m. after 1098, Ramiro II, Sanchez,

= Ramiro II, Sanchez, the Disinherited Infante of Navarre, Counto Moncon, Lord of Urroz, and Lord of Macon, a Crusader, went on the First Crusade with Raymond of Toulouse; b. c. 1070, d. Jan/Feb 1116, m. after 1098.

MARGARET, dau. of Gislebert, Compt de l'Aigle, b. c. 1104, d. 25 May 1141, m. 1st Garcia VI, King of Navarre. She was mother of BLANCHE, Princess of Navarre, who was b. 12 Aug 1140, = Garcia VI, King of Navarre, m. 1st MARGARET de l'Aigle.

BLANCHE, Princess of Navarre, b. c. 1134, d. 12 Aug 1156, m. 30 Jan 1151, Sancho III, King of Castile, at Logera or Calaharra, Spain, bur. Najera in Church of St. Maria la Real, = Sancho III, King of Castile, 1157, b. 1134, d. 31 Aug 1158, Toledo, m. 30 Jan 1151, BLANCHE, Princess of Navarre.

ELEANOR, Princess of England, Queen of Castile, dau. of Henry II, King of England; b. 13 Oct 1162, Falaise, Calvados, France, d. 25 Oct 1214, Burgos, Spain, bur. with her husband in Cistercian Monastery, de Las Huelgas near Burgos, Spain, m. Sept 1177, Alfonso VIII, "The Noble," King of Castile, = Alfonso VIII, "The Noble," King of Castile (1158-1214), Toledo and Extremadura; the victor of Los Navas, de Toledo, b. 11 Nov 1155, Soria, d. Oct 1214 near Avevalo, bur. Cistercian Monastery, Santa Maria la Real, called de Las Huelgas, near Burgos, Spain.

BERENGARIA, Heiress of Castile, b. 1180, Burgos, Spain, m. Dec 1197 at Valladolid, Alfonso IX, King of Castile and Leon, (div. 1204; d. 8 Nov 1246, = Alfonso IX, "el Barbaro," King of Castile and Leon, 1188-1229; b. 15 Aug 1171, Zamora, Leon; d. 24 Sept 1230, Villanueva de Sarria, m. (2) Dec 1197, Valladolid, BERENGARIA, of Castile, heiress of Castile.

JEANNE (JOAN) de Dammartin of Burgos, Spain, Countess and heiress of Ponthieu, b. c. 1208/1220, d. 16 Mar 1279, Abbeyville, France; bur. Abbey de Vallories, France, m. 1237 Fernando III, King of Castile and Leon. Mother of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu,

= Ferdinand III, "The Saint King" of Castile, Toledo, and Extremadura 1217-1252, and Leon, Galicia, and Cordoba, 1236-1252; b. July/Aug 1201, Castile, d. 30 May 1252; m. (1) Beatrice of Swabia, (2) m. 1237, JEANNE (JOAN) de Dammartin, Countess and heiress of Ponthieu, France. He was Cannonized by Pope Clement X, 1671.

ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, Princess of Castile and Leon, Countess of Ponthieu; b. 1240, Herdeby Lincolnshire, England, bur. Westminster Abbey; m. 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain. Mother of Edward II, first Prince of Wales 1301; b. 25 April 1284, Caernorvon Castle, Caernarvon, Wales; murdered 21 Sept 1327, Berkeley Castle near Gloucester; bur. Gloucester Cathedral. His tomb may be viewed today,

= Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, 1272, King of England 1272-1307, b. 17 June 1239, Westminster, London, England, d. 8 July 1307, Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland; crowned 19 Aug 1272; bur. Westminster Abbey; m. (1) 18 Oct 1254, Burgos, Spain, ELEANOR of Castile, m. (2) MARGARET, dau. of Philip IV, King of France, 10 Sept. 1299.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of ELEANOR and Edward I,

= Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE,

= Hugh Despencer, Kinght of the Bath.

ISABEL DESPENCER,

= Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN,	=	Sir Richard Serjeaux, Knight of Cornwall.
ELIZABETH SERJEAUX,	=	Sir William Marney, Knight of Essex.
AGNES THROCKMORTON,	=	Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex.
ANNA MARNEY,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire; both bur. in the Chancel of St. Michael's Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Bukinghamshire; bur. in the Chancel of the Church of South Ockendon. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert and JOANE PIGEONE Baldwin of Reading, = Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading and Borough Guardian.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with brothers Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Anne Moore of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, d. Orange Co., VA, bef. 13 Feb 1786, = Robert Tyrrell, 1717-1723; of New Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange Co., VA, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738 Orange Co., VA, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr., c. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange County, VA, d. Culpeper County, VA, 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756, at Culpeper Co., VA, d. 25 Dec 1820, at Spartanburg Co., South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, VA, d. 2 Apr 1807, Spartanburg Co., South Carolina.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785 in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 28 Jul 1782 at Spartanburg Co., SC, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg Co., SC.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1858 at Spartanburg, S. C., = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, VA.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arknasas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 January 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891 at Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960 in Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the US Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery in San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945, m. Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Dammartin

NO NAME, = Manasses, Count de Dammartin, c. 1037.

ROARDE, = Huges I, Count de Dammartin, c. 1100.

ROTHRIDE, = Huges II, Count de Dammartin, c. 1111.

CLEMENCE de BAR, = Alberic I, Count de Dammartin, c. 1183.

MAUDE, = Alberic II, Count de Dammartin, c. 1200.

MARIE, Countess de Ponthieu, = Simon de Dammartin, Count 'Aumale, c. 1239.

JEANNE (JOAN) de Dammartin, de Ponthieu, Countess 'Aumale, Queen of Castile and Leon, Spain, heiress of Ponthieu and Montreuil, = Saint Fernando III, King of Castile, Leon, and Toledo.

ELEANOR of Castile, married at Burgos, Spain, = Edward I, King of England, 1239-1307.

Descent from Eleanor of Castile to Anna Marney

ELEANOR of CASTILE, Queen of England, d. 1290, = Edward I, King of England 1272-1307.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th of Hertford.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, the younger.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

Anna Marney

ANNA MARNEY, wife of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Heron Gate of Essex, is the fourteenth generation in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror and MATILDA of Flanders and eighth generation in direct line of descent from ELEANOR, Queen of England, and Edward I, King of England.

Elizabeth Montague

The children of ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, and George Tyrrell of Thornton, Buckinghamshire, South Ockendon, and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, are doubly descended from ELEANOR, Queen of England, and Edward I, King of England, through the two marriages of JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre. George Tyrrell is direct descendant through the first marriage to Gilbert 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester. ELIZABETH MONTAGUE is a descendant through her second marriage to Ralph Monthermer.

Descent of Anna Marney
From William de Marney

NO NAME, = William de Marney, liv. 1262.

_____ GERMON, = Robert de Marney.

_____ VENEBLES, = Robert de Marney.

ALICE LAYER, dau. of Richard Layer and ____ Bruyn, = Sir William de Marney.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of Richard Serjeaux, = Sir William de Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, liv. 1513.

ANNA MARNEY, 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

Chapter 18

Italy

1320-1394

Sir John Hawkwood

Sir John Hawkwood, the son of a tanner of Sible Hedingham, Esssex, was born c1320. He entered the army of Edward III, King of England as an ordinary soldier. He was knighted in 1356 at the Battle of Poitiers, France, while fighting for Edward III and his son, the Black Knight, against John II, King of France. When the battle ended, the French had lost 4,500 and many were captured including John II. Use of the long bow from advantageous positions are given for the loss by France.

During a lull in the 100 years war in 1360, Hawkwood became a leader of a troop of continental mercenaries in the service of Pisa, Italy. Between 1372 and 1378 he alternately served the Pope Gregory XI and the Duke of Milan. In 1377 he married a daughter of the Duke. In 1379 he became Captain General of Florence, fighting for other clients when his services were not needed by the Florentine Republic or Pope Gregory.

The Pope had given him property near Ravenna, Italy, for his services. In 1382 he exchanged his property for estates near Florence. In 1391 he became an honorary Florentine citizen. He had planned to retire in Sible Hedingham, Essex, after selling his property near Florence. However, he died in 1394 while still in Italy. He was given a splendid civic funeral there, but his body was later returned to Sible Hedingham and interred in the parish church. There is now in the Duomo (Sta. Maria Del Fiore), a Geothic Cathedral in Florence with a frescoed equestrian statue of Sir John Hawkwood by the famous Florentine artist, Pablolo Uccello.

Descent from Italian Kings to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

BLITHILDA, dau. of Clothar I, King of the Franks, = Asopert (Ansbert).

ODA of Swabia, = Arnold, Marquis of Schelde.

DODA (DODE, ODA, CLOTHILDE) of old Saxony, b. c586, became a Nun at Treves, 612, m. by 602, = St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz, major Domus to Clothar II, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, d. 16 Aug 640.

BEGGA (BEGUE) of Landen, Belgium; b. 613, grandau. of Carolman, dau. IDUBERGA, (ITTA) Pepin I, of Landen, m. before 639, = Anseguis (Ansegisel), Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia; murdered 685.

1st PLECTRUDE m. 673, dau. of Hubert;
2nd AUPAIS, (ALPAIDE), b. c654, mother of Charles Martel and Childebrand I, Duke of Burgundy, = Pepin II, of Heristal, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c 635, d. 16 Dec. 714 at Jupile on the Meuse River. He united Austrasia and Neustria.

ROTRUDE, of Alemania, = Charles Martel, 689-741.

BERTHA, (BROADFOOT), of Laon Aisne, France, d. 12 July 783, = Pepin III, "le Bref," Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c635, d. 16 Dec 714; later became King of France.

HILDEGARDE, 757-783, = Charlemagne, 742-814, King of France, Emperor of the West.

NO NAME, mother of Bernard, King of Italy, = Pepin, King of Italy, b. Apr 773, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia; d. 8 July 810, son of Hildegarde and Charlemagne.

CUNIGUNDE (KUNIGUNDE), d. 15 June 835, = Bernard, King of Italy, b. c797, d. 17 Apr 818, Milan Italy, bur. in Milan.

NO NAME, = Pepin of Peronne, France, Count of Senlis, Peronne, St. Quentin and Vermandois, Prince of Italy, prob. Lord of Peronne and St. Quentin in Vermandois; b. 817/818; d. after 840.

BEATRICE of Morvois, France, b. 840; d. 906/908, = Herbert I, Count de Vermandois, and Soissons, Seigneur de Senlis, Peronne, and St. Quentin; b. c.840, murdered 900/907.

HILDEBRANTE of Neustria, b. c.887/891, d. 931, = 1st Herbert II, Count de Vermandois, Troyes, Meaus, and Soissons, b. 880/890, d. 23 Feb 943, St. Quentin.

2nd Thibaud II, "le Tricheur," Count of Blois, Chartres, and Tours, Thibaud II, = 2nd. LUITGARDE de Vermandois, widow of William Longspe.

ADELAIDE of Vermandois, dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and LUITGARDE, Princess of West Franks, b. c.915, m. (2) 934, d. 960, Bruges, Flanders, = Arnulf I, "The Old," Count of Flanders, and Artois, b. 885/890, d. 9 Mar 964.

EDELGARDE, of Flanders, dau. of ADELAIDE (ADELA) de Vermandois, and Arnulf I, Magnus, Count of Flanders, = Waleran, Chevalier, Count of Pontoise, Chaumont, Mantes, and Meulan, Hereditary Standard Bearer of France, d. 965.

EVE, dau. and heiress of Landry and Count of Dreux, = Walter I, Count of Vexin and Amiens, l. 995.

DAUGHTER of Guernanville, = Ralf, Sire de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Chatelaine of Pontoise, Vicount of Amiens.

ORIELDA, the "Noble Lady," = Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Seigneur of Guernanville, Dean of Evroux.

OLGA, a Saxon dame, = (1) Sir Walter I, of Tirel, Second Lord of Poix, Castellan of Pontoise, and Vicount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England; Lord of Laingaham, Essex, Kingsworthy, and Avon in Hants (New Forest). Present at Battle of Hastings.
(2) ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.

ANN de Clare, dau. of Gilbert "Crispin," Earl of Eu, sister of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, = Walter II, Tirel. He predeceased his father Walter I, Tirel.

ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, = Sir Walter III, Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England; was at siege of Jerusalem in 1096. Founder of the Priory of St Denis 1116, and the Monastery at Selincourt. Made pilgrimage to the Holy Land 1136 and died there.

ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale, = Sir Hugh Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, a Baron of France and England, was with the Crusade of 1146, held lands in New Forest, d. 1159.

MARIE de SENARPONT, (2) wife, was of a noble family in France, m. 1161, = Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell, 6th Lord of Poix, 1st Baron of Castleknock, Ireland in 1173. 1st wife was ISABEL de Vignacourt in 1169; was with Richard de Clare (Strongbow) in Ireland 1169, (his third cousin), Governor of Trim, 1183, at Siege of Acre 1191, named the "Greek Knight," was one of "DeLacy's Barons," bur. Selincourt 1199.

NO NAME, = Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

NO NAME, = Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.

JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk, = Sir Edward (Edmond) Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh Tyrrell III, Governor of Carisbrooke in 1377, lived at Great Thornden, Essex County.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before Ardres in 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Sheriff of Essex and Hertford Counties, 1423, Treasurer of the Household to King Henry VI, present at Battle of Agincourt in France 1415 in 100 Years War under King Henry V., of England, d. 1437.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.
ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex,	=	Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.
ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley,	=	William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.
JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original Tyrrell Family.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire .
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks.,	=	Robert Tyrrell Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. May 1894 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Lamar County, Chicota, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, 8 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. Boothe, Arkansas, 16 Aug 1877, d. Joliet, Illinois 25 Mar 1951, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Italian Descent
From
Anticho Hawkwood
to
Dorothy Palmer Landrum

DAUGHTER of the Duke of Milan, Italy, m. 1377, = Sir John Hawkwood, Knight of Essex, Captain General of Armed Forces of the Pope and Duke of Milan; b. 1320, Sible Hedingham, Essex, d. Mar 16/17, 1394, Florence.

ANTICHO HAWKWOOD, dau. of the Daughter of the Duke of Milan and Sir John Hawkwood, = Sir William de Coggeshall of Essex.

LADY ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. of ANTICHO and Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex. She is 14th in direct line of descent of William The Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Sheriff of Essex, 1460.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, heir to his brother Hugh, 1468.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall,	=	Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, lived at Thornton Hall in Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at Horndon, Essex County, is the Shrine of the original Tyrrell Family. Humphrey held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres, d. 15 Jan 1548.
ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Buckinghamshire,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. The 2nd wife of George was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.
JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berks.,	=	Robert Tyrrell, Councillor and Borough Guardian of Reading, Berkshire.
ELIZABETH FOSTER,	=	Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, VA, b. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA, = Robert Tyrrell, of New Kent County, VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786 Orange County, VA. Robert was a Revolutionary War Patriot.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Tyrrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA. William was a Revolutionary War Patriot in Orange County, Virginia. The author is a direct descendant of eight other Patriots of the American Revolutionary War.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, m. 1768, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. 2 Apr 1897, at Spartanburg County, South Carolina. William was a Patriot in South Carolina in the American Revolutionary War.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 1785, in South Carolina, d. bef. 1845, Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 1838, d. 13 Feb 1859 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar Coutny, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arkansas, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. at Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Ouachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Chapter 19

Hants, Essex, Bucks and Berks

1066-1650

Essex County

The Tyrrell family is descended from Sir Walter I Tyrrell and his 1st wife, OLGA, a Saxon Lady, and 2nd wife, ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard. They are mentioned in Doomsday as "Tirel de" as holding the Lordship of Langham by service of one Knight's fee from his cousin, Sir Richard de Clare who was the grandfather of Sir Richard de Clare "Strongbow."

Sir Walter I, de Tirel (youngest son), 2nd Lord of Poix, Castellon of Pontoise, and Viscount of Amiens, a Baron of France and England, Lord of Laingaham, Essex, and Kingsworthy and Avon of Hants. He built the Castles of Poix and Famechon in 1046. On coming to England in 1066 with William, Duke of Normandy (The Conqueror) at the Battle of Senlac (Hastings), Walter I, was with the contingent from Poix in the first column of attack, forming part of the right wing under Roger de Montgomery, who was a cousin of the Conqueror. The Archers of Evreux, with the Normans, formed the center under the immediate command of the Duke. Walter I, appears on the Battle Abbey Roll as "Walter Tirel."

When William I, went back to Normandy in 1067, he left as Commissioners for the County of Essex: "Barinton, Tirel, Fay, Montgomery, Coggeshall, Clovel and Say."

Sir Walter II, de Tirel, a son of the 1st marriage of Sir Walter I, was a witness to a concession in 1069 by Ralf, Count of Amiens to the Church of Amiens. He married ANN de CLARE, daughter of Gilbert Crispin, Earl of Eu.

Walter III, Tirel, Third Lord of Poix, France, Second Lord of Langham, Essex, Kingsworthy and Avon in Hampshire. He was a Baron of both France and England, and Castellon of Pontoise, 1091. He joined the 1st Crusade, and was at the siege of Jerusalem, 1096. He was succeeded by his son Hugh I styled "Chevalier," Prince of Poix, mentioned by Ordericus Vitalis as "an ardent soldier." Walter III was reputed to have accidently slain William Rufus II, King of England while hunting in New Forest, Hampshire. He founded the Priory of St. Denis at Poix 1116, and the Monastery of Selincourt 1131. He made a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in 1136 and died there. He married

ADELAIDE GIFFARD, daughter of Richard Giffard, one of the Lords of the Court of the King of England, and his wife, MATHILDE de Mortimer, daughter of Walter de Mortimer in Normandy. Richard Giffard's father was Walter Giffard, First Earl of Buckingham. ADELAIDE was a cousin of William the Conqueror.

Sir Hugh I married ADA, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compte d'Aumale. He held Manors in Kingsworthy, two miles north of Winchester; and Tyrrell, three miles north of Christchurch of road B3347; lands at Ripley, two miles east of Avon Tyrrell; Shirley, and Sopley three miles north of Christchurch on road B3347 in the New Forest in Hampshire. They gave the Chateau and Lands of Moyencourt to their fourth son, Adam, from whom descends the House of (Tyrel) de Moyencourt (which name he then took) and which is represented in France to this day.

Sir Hugh I died 1159, being succeeded in Poix, France, by his eldest son, Walter, who died s.p. in 1171; and in Hampshire by his second surviving son, Hugh II, known as "The Grecian Knight."

In 1171 Sir Hugh II succeeded to Poix on the death of his elder brother Walter. In 1190 he made a grant of lands in Chapelizod to the Knights Templars of Kilmainham, and in that year joined the third Crusade being present at the siege of Acre. He died in 1199, and was buried at Selincourt, leaving Poix to his eldest son, Walter, whose descendants at Poix, ended in the male line with Philip who died in 1417. Amongst their titles were the following: Sires de Tirel de Poix, de Brimeu, de Conty, de Fremontiers, de Moreuil and de Rebecourt, Viscounts d'Equennes and de Saint Maxente en Vimeux, Barons of d'Angles and de Prunget. They held upwards of fifty Seigneures and nearly fifty fifs. For the History of the French House, read A'Acyll's *Histoire de la Maison de Tirel.*

Hugh II left Richard Ruadh (the Red), Castleknock, and his Hampshire property to Roger. He had married first ISABEL de VIGNACOURT in 1161 and second MARIE de SENARPONT in 1193. He is buried in Selincourt where his grandfather Walter III built the Abbey of St. Peter in 1131. Walter III had previously to 1131 built the Church and Priory of St. Denis at Poix in 1116.

The son of MARIE de SENARPONT and Sir Hugh II Tyrrell of Avon Tyrrell and Castleknock was Sir Roger Tyrrell. He was the father of Sir Edward Tyrrell, and grandfather of Sir Galfrid Tyrrell. The son of Sir Galfrid Tyrrell was Sir Edward or Edmond Tyrrell who married JANE BROGATE, heiress and daughter of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk. They are the parents of Sir Hugh III Tyrrell of Great Thorndon, Essex County who was later the Governor of Carisbrook now on the west side of Newport on the Isle of Wight which he defended against the French in 1377. Sir Hugh III married JANE FLAMBERT, the daughter of Sir James Flambert. Their son, Sir James Tyrrell, married MARGARET HERON daughter and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall at Herongate, two miles south of Brentwood on road A128 in southwest Essex County, three miles east of the London city limits. The Tyrrell wives who lived at Heron Hall next were in this order; ANNA SWYNFORD, ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, ALICE COGGESHALL, with ANNA MARNEY being the last to live in the Hall. Later ELIZABETH le BRUN and ELIZABETH BODLEY lived in Ockendon eight miles south of Herongate near London city limits.

The following is taken from "The Little Guides" published in London c. 1900.

EAST HORNDON

One mile north of East Horndon is the village of Herongate where stood Heron Hall, the seat of the Tyrrell family which was demolished in 1789. The Church (All Saints) is of brick with a low tower of the time of Henry VI, 1422-1462). The massive square font is Norman. Over the north and south transepts or short aisles are curious galleries, said to have been formally occupied by chantry priests. In the Tyrrell Chapel are many monuments of that distinguished family, including a magnificent incised slab to Alice Lady Tyrrell (1422). She was the wife of Sir John Tyrrell who was present at the battle of Agincourt (1451). Her full-length figure under the canopy is surrounded by her ten children. Against the S. Transept wall is a tabletomb said to have contained the heart or head of Queen Anne Boleyn (1536); but

there are traces of it having born the brasses of a knight and his lady and their twelve children.

SOUTH OCKENDON:

The Church (St Nicholas), considerably restored and partially rebuild in 1886, is of flint, and consists of chancel, nave with aisles, north porch, and round western tower. The walls are chiefly Norman, bonded with Roman tiles. The round tower is early Norman, but has been partially rebuilt; the archway into the nave is 13th century. The north doorway is an exceptionally fine example of later Norman. It is enriched with chevron and billet mouldings and with studded wreaths. Each lamp has two shafts wreathed or ornamented with dog-tooth and other mouldings and heavy fillets in the middle. The chancel is 13th century. The porch is a wooden 15th century structure, with base walls of brick and flint. There is a fine brass effigy (head lost) under a canopy of Sir Ingelram Gruyn (1400).

HORNDON, WEST

Three miles south of Brentwood on A128 is East Horndon and one mile west is West Horndon, a churchless parish, with a population of about 150. Thorndon Hall is an extensive and beautiful wooded park of 1,500 acres, was at one time a seat of Lord Petre. The large mansion burnt down in 1878. The east wing was restored as a residence in 1894. Attached to it is the Roman Catholic Chapel of our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence.

HEDINGHAM, SIBLE

A large village on the west bank of the Colne, 16 miles northwest of Colchester on road A604. The church (St. Peter) is a large structure consisting of chancel, clerestoried nave of four bays, with aisles, south porch and fine embattled west tower. It is all of one date in the third quarter of the 14th Century. From the appearance of carved hawks on the tower and elsewhere it is concluded that the family of Hawkwood and chiefly concerned in its

erection. Some Roman tile here and there in the walls makes it probable that some of the actual fabric is Norman. All the clerestory windows are circular. In the wall of the south aisle are the remains of a sepulchral or founder's recess. The fine canopy is sculptured with hawks, a boar and other devices. It is said to have once contained an effigy of Sir John Hawkwood. This celebrated soldier of fortune was born here about 1320, and was the son of a tanner. He entered Edward III's army (1327-1377) as a common soldier, but rose to be a captain, and was knighted at the Battle of Poitiers II of 1356. He afterwards became the commander of a troop of continental mercenaries. He rendered important service to the State of Florence. He married a daughter of the Duke of Milan. He died at Florence in 1394 where there is a monument to his memory in the Cathedral. St. Peters Church chancel was restored in 1890, and the body of the church restored in 1897.

LAYER MARNEY

Six miles southwest of Colchester on road B1022 is Layer Marney which takes the name from the family of Marney by whom the manor was held from the time of Henry II to Henry VIII (11541547). Sir Henry Marney (created Baron in 1523), a privy councillor of both Henry VII and Henry VIII began a most ambitious building scheme here about 1500. It was by no means completed at the time of his death in 1524, or of the death of his son John in 1525, when the title became extinct. The gate house and adjoining wing of the great Hall, commonly known as Layer Marney Towers, is of much architectural interest as 'an example of the introduction of renaissance ornament in the structure of an otherwise Gothic building.' It is built throughout (like the celebrated Sutton House, Surrey of the like date) of brick and terra-cotta. A good deal of the work is traceable to an Italian origin. It was most likely designed by Girolomo de Travizi, the King's architect, with whom Sir Henry was Captain of the Guard to Henry VIII, must at times have come in contact. The whole of the enriched work parapets and windows is executed in buff-colored terra-cotta, which in contrast with the warm rich red of the brick walling and the blue vitrified diaper work that frets nearly all the plain surfaces, produces a fine color scheme, which goes far to redeem the ungainly lines and ponderous mass of the tower itself. The vast gatehouse with its

adjoining wing is supposed to have formed the south side of the inner courtyard of a palatial design. Some imagine that a quadrangular court was completed and subsequently pulled down, but it is far more likely that nothing more than is now standing, save foundations, was ever accomplished. At all events, that which remains is in itself a stupendous fragment. The gateway tower is upwards of 70 feet high. It consists of a central block of three stories flanked by two semi-octagonal turrets on the south front, and by two rectangular turrets on the north. Each turret is divided into eight stories. The adjacent church (St. Mary) is of brick, and was rebuilt throughout c. 1500. It consists of chancel, nave, north aisle, with Marney chapel at its east end, south porch, and western tower. The Marney Chapel and the chancel were restored in 1870 at the cost of 1,400 lbs. There is a rood-screen, chapel-screen, canopied pulpit, renaissance-bordered Our Father and Creed, and massive iron-bound chest. There are three fine tombs: (1) table-tomb with effigy in alabaster to Sir William Marney, ob. 1414; (2) table-tomb of brick and terra-cotta with effigy in black Belgian marble, with canopy to Henry, 1st Lord Marney, ob. 1523; and (3) a like tomb and effigy to John, 2nd and last Lord Marney, ob. 1525. These two last tombs were doubtless the work of the foreign craftsmen employed on the Hall. (See the exquisite plates, illustrations and letterpress of Layer Marney Hall in Mr. Stratton's noble work on 'Domestic Architecture' during the Tudor Period, published 1908.)

LANGHAM

Four miles north on A12 and one-half miles west, from Colchester on the Stour river. Langham (Laingaham) in Essex County appears in the family records after 1066 along with Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell in Hampshire. The Church (St. Mary) in Langham is mainly 13th century; chancel 14th. In the south aisle is a canopied founder's recess. There is a substantial old alms-box, 4 feet long. In the chancel are various floor stones to the Umfreville family, 1596-1681. The view over the Stour valley from the church is extensive and attractive; it was from this point that Constable painted his picture of the 'Vale of Dedham.'

PREHISTORIC

The county has afforded a fair number of traces of early man of the Paleolithic Age, (Paleolithic man: Neanderthal, Heidelberg and Cro-Magnon) when the county was only separated from northwest Europe by the waters of a great river flowing northwest. Throughout the county there have been found crude stone instruments and those instruments of the neolithic age showing chipping of flints. Some of these are to be found in the county museum of Colchester and the British Museum. Well polished chipped weapons and holed hammer heads and spindle whorls for pottery making have been found. When the use of metals was introduced, an alien or Celtic race drove the Neolithic man from the more temperate and fruitful parts in about 1,200 or 1,400 B.C. This lasted for some eight to ten centuries. Bronze instruments were made in the county as evidenced by the bronze lumps and broken weapons where tin and copper were being made into bronze by itinerant workers. About 400 B.C. a fresh swarm of invaders landed in the county bringing with them the knowledge of iron now called the late Celtic period.

ROMAN

Essex at the time of Caesar's first invasion, in 55 B.C. was inhabited by the powerful British tribe known as Trinobantes, whose chief settlement was at Camulodunum, now Colchester. They were governed by their own princes. Caesar tells us that Cassivelaunus, a prince of the neighboring tribe of the Casii, killed his elder brother, Immanuentius, the Prince of the Trinuobantes; and that Mandubratius, a son of the murdered man, escaped to the Continent, found Caesar in Gaul and implored his aid. Thereupon, Caesar crossed for the second time to Britain in the summer of 54 B.C., advanced through Kent, forded the Thames and entered the territory of the Cassivelaunus. The Trinuobantes found themselves unable to do more than harass the Roman legions as they made their way through the timber-covered country. At last they surrendered to Caesar, who gave them their rightful Prince Mandubratius to rule over them. After receiving a number of hostages, and fixing an annual tribute, the Romans withdrew to Gaul. Nearly a century elapsed before the next great invasion by the Romans. This occurred in A.D.

43, during which time the Trimobantes, whose princes ruled over Middlesex, Herts, Beds, Bucks and Oxon as well as Essex, had advanced in many ways on the paths of civilization. Soon after Caesar's invasion, the British coins, which previously had no legend, were struck with inscriptions in Roman letters, consisting of Romanized renderings of the Celtic names of their princes. That great Prince Cunobelin (Shakespear's Cymbeline) ruled with traditional brilliancy at Camulodumnus from A.D. 5 to A.D. 41. He was succeeded by his son Togodumnus, who was killed in a great battle in 43, when resisting the second invasion of the Romans on the Essex side of the mouth of the Thames. His brother and successor Caractacus , was the great hero of the prolonged national defense, but his efforts were in vain. Claudius in 44, stormed Camulodunum and there established a Roman Colony. During the Boadicean outbreak of 61, Colchester was overwhelmed and the conquerors driven out with much slaughter; but the discipline of the trained legionaries of Rome speedily recovered their lost ground, and the whole of Essex was for several centuries completely in their hands, as is abundantly evidenced by the relics of their occupation which are to be found in all parts of the country.

When the Roman legions withdrew in the first part of the 5th century the Britons, enervated by long disuse of arms, called in the Saxons to help in their resistance of the barbarous hoards from the north. The pagan Saxons, in their turn, liking the country, came over in increasing numbers, drove off the leading Britons, stamped out Christianity, demolishing the works of the Romans, and put a reverse check of civilization and its arts for several centuries. Before the close of the 5th century the new stream of invaders was sufficiently powerful and well organized to form the Kingdom of Essex or the Saxons, which included the whole of what is now known as Essex, together with half of Hertfordshire and an extension with half of Middlesex. This establishment of a third kingdom (the other two were Sussex and Wessex) peopled from old Saxony on the Continent began about 492, but was not fully accomplished until 527. London was then selected as its capital, and Colchester dropped from the leading position it had for five centuries to a secondary but still important position. Essex remained a separate kingdom for about 300 years, but little is on record of its history beyond the names of fifteen of its princes or petty kings.

Tyrrell Wives of Essex and Hampshire

OLGA, a Saxon dame, ALEX, Lady of Fremontiers and Famechon, dau. and heiress of Richard before 1046.	=	Sir Walter I, of Tirel, 2nd son of Fulke de Tirel and Poix, Lord of Laingham, Essex, Kingsworthy, Avon, Hampshire.
ANN de Clare, dau. of Richard Fitz-Gilbert, Earl of Eu, 2nd Earl of Clare, France,	=	Sir Walter II, of Tirel, Count of Amiens, France.
ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, England,	=	Sir Walter III, of Tirel, 3rd Lord of Poix, Laingham, Essex, Kingsworthy, Avon.
ADA d'AUMALE, dau. of Etienne de Champagne, Compt d'Aumale,	=	Sir Hugh I Tirel, 4th Lord of Poix, Baron of France and England.
MARIE de SENARPONT, m. 1161,	=	Sir Hugh II, Tyrrell Lord of Poix, France, Laingham, Essex, Castleknock, Ireland, Avon Tyrrell, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Roger Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Edward Tyrrell of Avon, Hampshire.
NO NAME,	=	Sir Galfrid Tyrrell of Avon.
JANE BROGATE, dau. and heiress of Sir William Brogate of Suffolk,	=	Sir Edward or Edmond Tyrrell.

JANE FLAMBERT, dau. of Sir James Flambert, = Sir Hugh III Tyrrell, Governor of Carisbrooke, residence, Thornden, Essex.

MARGARET HERON, dau. and heiress of Sir William Heron of Heron Hall, Essex County, = Sir James Tyrrell, Knighted before 1380.

ANNA SWYNFORD, dau. of Sir William Swynford, = Sir Walter Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex.

ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, dau. of John Flambert, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall.

ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Coggeshall, = Sir John Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Sheriff of Essex, Treasurer of King Henry VI, household, at Battle of Agincourt, France, with King Henry V, of England.

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANNA and Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. St. Nicholas Church at East Horndon, Essex.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench, Broughton, Buckinghamshire,	=	George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2^{nd}) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire .
MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,	=	William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

Anna Marney
to
Dorothy Palmer Landrum

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Essex County, Chamberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of Anna and Sir Thomas.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, a guardian of JANE INGLETON, = William Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex County.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire, bur in Chancel in the Church at Thornton Hall, = Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex, Buckinghamshire, bur. in the Chancel of the Church at South Ockendon, Essex County. The Church at East Horndon, Essex County is the shrine of the original family.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Chief Justice of The King's Bench of Broughton, Bucks, = George Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, South Ockendon, Essex and Thornton Hall, Buckinghamshire. (2nd) wife of George Tyrrell was MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire.

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn Hall, Essex County, and Reading, Berkshire.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and Joane Pigeone Baldwin of Reading, Berkshire, = Robert Tyrrell of Reading, Berkshire. Borough Guardian, and Councillor.

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell of Hanover County, Virginia. He emigrated to America with his brothers, Richmond and William Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Foster and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, Virginia, = Robert Tyrrell 1718-1723 of New Kent County, Virginia, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. Orange County, Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., Virginia, d. at Culpeper County, Virginia, = William Tyrrell, Sr., ca. 1752, b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina., = William Wilkins 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northhampton County, Virginia, d. Spartanburg County, South Carolina, 2 Apr 1807.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1859 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, = William Terrell Wilkins, 1838, b. 28 Sept, 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13

Bef 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906, was in the Civil War under General Robert E. Lee around Richmond, Virginia.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877 at Boothe, Arkansas, d. 26 Mar 1951, at Joliet, Illinois, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Sept 1932 at Ponca City, Oklahoma.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Quachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York, Reverend Randolph Ray officiating.

Anna Marney
Descent From
William de Marney

NO NAME, = William de Marney, living 1262.

_____ GERMON, = Robert de Marney.

_____ VENABLE, = William de Marney.

ALICE LAYER, dau. of Richard Layer and _____ Bruyn, = Sir Robert de Marney.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux and Phillipa Fitz-Alan, = Sir William Marney, d. 1414.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney, 1513.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

MARNEY – Fr. Marreigny.

They were from Marigny, Normandy, 10 km. SW of St. Lo on D972.

Some left Normandy about 1180.

Tyrrell Wives of Thornton, Buckinghamshire

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror and MATILDA, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron Hall, Herongate, Essex.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. of Sir Humphrey le Brun of South Ockendon, Essex, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of South Ockendon, Essex, 2nd son of ANN MARNEY and Sir Thomas Tyrrell. He was Chamberlain of the Exchequer, for King Edward IV, r. 1461-1483.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. of Thomas Bodley, = William Tyrrell of South Ockendon, Essex.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton, Buckinghamshire, = Humphrey Tyrrell of south Ockendon, son of ELIZABETH BODLEY and William Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, C.J. Broughton, Buckinghamshire, 2nd MARGERY COOKE of Chester. The children of ELIZABETH MONTAGUE and George Tyrrell are doubly descended from King Edward I, through the two marriages of Joan Plantagenet, daughter of King Edward I, George Tyrrell being a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN to Gilbert = George Tyrrell of Thornton, Buckinghamshire, South Ockendon, and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn, and Fobbing (two miles south of Basildon, contiguous with Corringham) Essex.

de Clare, Earl of Gloucester while ELEANOR or ELIZABETH Montague was a descendant through her second marriage to Ralph Monthermer,

MARGARET RICHMOND, dau. of _____ Richmond of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire, = William Tyrrell of Bruyn, in Essex, and Reading, in Berkshire, (son of the 1st marriage of George Tyrrell) Lord of the Manor of Bruyn in Essex which he alienated and settled at Reading, Berkshire.

The following is from an exchange of letters by Reverend William Tyrrell, minister of the Church of England, living in Ockendon, County of Essex, England, and Mother Mary Annuncinate, who lived in the Convent of Jesus and Mary of Thornton, Buckinghamshire, England. Reverend Tyrrell was a Tyrrell descendant living in the area where the Tyrrell family lived after 1066. He died in 1960 without publication of his Tyrrell records.

Mother Mary was not a descendant, but wrote the book *A Short History of Thornton* where the Tyrrell family lived after c. 1525. Several authors mentioning the history of Thornton are given here from Mother Mary's publication.

This is a letter from Reverend William Tyrrell of South Ockendon, Essex to Mother Mary Annuncinate of Thornton Buckinghamshire:

I hope I may be able to help you to fill in the gaps about Humphrey. His name is rare in the family history. The Essex branch use the same few Christian names over and over again. Thomas is the favorite, following are John, William, Charles, James and a few others. There are so many Thomases that I had to number them in order to know which is which. The spelling of the surname is interesting. T, r, and 1 form the basis, but the first vowel may be e, I, o, u, or y. There may be one or two r's. and one or two lls. I have found twenty different spellings. The Essex branch had a very distinguished history, especially in the middle ages, and is perhaps unique in having never failed in the male line, from the Conquest until 1766, when there were two daughters. Mary married Arthur Saunders, Esq., 3rd Earl of Arran. She died childless, and her sister never married.

I have been trying to write to you for sometime, but have been so busy since Easter. Mr. B. Armstrong and his wife came to see me yesterday, and gave me your kind message and the card with the aerial view of Thornton. I think I helped them with information about the relationship between Tyrrells and the Washingtons. One of the most famous of the Essex Tyrrell's--he lived under the Stuarts, was faithful to their cause, and a high churchman. He lived

to be 82, married as his 2nd wife, Martha Washington, daughter of Sir Lawrence Washington in 1630. It is interesting to note that Humphrey's mother was the daughter of Sir Thomas Bodley. Sir James Bodley was Jane's guardian.

You know, Thornton is unique in being the only Tyrrell Mansion existing in a complete form. The old mansion at East Horndon was demolished last century, that of Ockendon went a long time ago, and only the moat remains, and one part, called Fremnelle (originally Tremnells) of the 16th century, was partly submerged in the making of the Hanninyfield reservoir. Pevsner says, "it is the best house of its date in Essex." Only little Warley Hall remains, at least in part, and that is a delightful Tudor House near the Church. So Thornton is a treasure. I am trying to get a copy of a small booklet called "The Tyrrell's of Heron," giving the history of the main stem of the family. It was printed in 1890, but is difficult to obtain. One fact I often thought strange–although there was such an elaborate memorial to Jane, there is none to Humphry. Now according to his will written in 1549, he stipulated that he should be "buried in the Church of South Ockendon Chancel."

The other day I came across some picture post cards of South Ockendon Church. I thought you might be interested in them. South Ockendon Church is dedicated to St. Nicholas, as is the Church here. It is a fine building, originally Norman. It has been frequently altered and restored, but still retains some Norman features, especially a magnificent Norman doorway. In addition, it has one of the few round towers. Perhaps one ought not to wonder why Humphrey Tyrrell in his will expressed a wish to be buried there, for it is a delightful place and of course his ancestral home. I wonder whether you would care to have the enclosed photograph? I got someone to make it sometime ago, because it is one of the oldest Tyrrell brasses which is complete. This shows an old Tyrrell of 1576. It is in Revreth Church not far from Southend on Sea, where the Tyrrell's had an estate called "Beeches." The name still exists. Edmund was the last of the collateral line to Humphrey. He descended from the 5th son of Sir John and Lady Alice, just as Humphrey was descended from the 2nd.

There is an Irish branch of the family, and about 50 years ago someone wrote a history of this. I recently read through Brown-Willis again and

checked up my account with him. I think his account of the Church at Thornton is valuable as he saw it before the Church was pulled down. I always wished I had the money to re-build the Chancel and put the Altar Tombs back in their proper places. That I would like to do and also restore the Church at East Horndon, which is the Shrine of the original Family.

The Rector of Ashdon put me in touch with someone who could get me a picture of the famous Tyrrel Alter Tomb at Ashdon. The achievement is very like the one I sent you of Edmond Tyrrell but better preserved. It is to Richard Tyrrell (1566) and his uncle Thomas of Little Warley and Aunt Ann, nee Wooley.

A short time ago I received from Albert Wayland nine photographs of Thornton. The nine part shield of arms in the stained glass window and the picture of Jane Ingleton and Robert Inglylton and one of his wives were among them. I have been corresponding with the Rector of South Ockendon. He has given me a priceless piece of information. The registers of this Church go back to 1538. He has searched the old ones and found among the burials; Jan. 18, 1548 or 49 --- Humphrey Tyrrell, Esq. The spelling is as above. This a great find.

You will remember that George Tyrrell had three sons, Sir Edward, William and Thomas. Edward received all of the estates of the family in Bucks, and William those in Essex including South Ockendon. William sold Ockendon and then lost trace of him, but he had apparently an estate at Reading as well, and went to live there. Another interesting fact emerges too,---Ann Marney (her brass is in the East Horndon Church) who married Sir Thomas Tyrrell, the great grandfather of our Humphrey, was descended from King Edward I through his daughter Joan Plantagenet who married Sir Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, from whose ancestor Walter Tyrrell held Langham, Essex, part of the honor of de Clare.

These are notes on the ancestors of Humphrey Tyrrell to Mother Mary Annuncinate from Reverend William Tyrrell:

The following is the ancestry of Humphrey Tyrrell who married Jane Ingleton. The family can be traced in the direct line from Sir Walter Tirel (original spelling), (who at Doomsday Book, 91086) is said to be in possession of the Manor of Langham in Essex. The five generations, all knighted, until Sir Edward, who married Jane Brogate – an important alliance this – they used Brogate Arms in the quartering. Then Sir Hugh and then Sir James, who married Margaret Heron, whence they obtained the ancestral home of Heron Hall. Fourth from this is Sir John Tyrrell or Tyrrell who fought at Agincourt, he married Alice, daughter and co-heiress of Sir William Coggeshall. There is a magnificent polished and engraved slab to her (she died 1422) in East Horndon Church, with her ten children (some of them died young) in niches at each side. Their oldest son, Sir Thomas, a very devout Churchman, and a great benefactor married Ann, daughter of Sir William Marney of Layer Marney in Essex. They were buried in the Altar Tomb at the North Chapel in the Church. This a very important part of the family history. Sir Thomas's brother William went to Suffolk, to Gipping, and founded the Suffolk branch of the family. Sir Thomas's eldest son, Sir William died before his father, I think 1471, and so Thomas the grandson, also Sir Thomas, succeeded, and from this line, the male line continued without break to 1766 when the line ended with two daughters, and they had no issue. Now, Sir Thomas had several sons. The third was Humphrey (not of the Thornton one, he is too early). Humphrey had six sons, the youngest, Robert, founded the branch at Ashdon near Little Walden, and Saffron Walden in Essex. I think, but am not certain, that one of the other sons was the Sir Thomas (who was grandfather to the Thornton Humphrey) who married the heiress of Ockendon. What makes me practically certain is that the coat of arms was used by the Ashdon branch and Humphrey. The quarterings are Tyrrell, **Brogate**, Flambert, Coggeshall---even with the crescent for difference. The Humphrey lived in Little Warley, two miles from Heron and South Ockendon is only five miles further on. They are near to me where I live.

Mother Mary Annuncinate wrote A Short History of Thornton, Bucks, England.

The following information is from letters with descriptions of things pertaining to Thornton Hall and St. Michael's Church collected by Mother

Mary Annunciate of Thornton. She lived at the Convent of Jesus and Mary in Buckinghamshire, England. This Convent and school for girls now occupies the old Manor of Thornton Hall, the 15th and 16th Century home of the Tyrrells in Buckinghamshire. Mother Mary was interested in the history of the Manor. Although she was not of the Tyrrell lineage herself, she has done much to bring light to some of the more important history of the family in England. Reverend William Tyrrell who was a Minister in the Church of England devoted his spare time to doing research on the family history. Some of his letters were included in the Short History of Thornton. He died August 22, 1960 leaving his notes unpublished.

Taken from Lipscomb's History of Buckinghamshire and Brown Willis's History of Buckinghamshire printed 1736: "While Sir Charles Tyrrell was Lord of the Manor of Thornton, 1200 acres of land valued at L110/4/4. The great seat of this ancient family (Tyrrell) is of great antiquity, above 500 years standing 1735. It is a large house quadrangled around and has several spacious rooms and a noble gallery, the length of which being one side of the house is no less than 135 feet long." This description was previous to the Hall built in 1850.

R. H. Russell writes in 1891: "The present mansion, a very large building covering a good deal of ground, and erected in a sort of Modern Gothic style, was built circa 1850, and surrounded, and encased the old mansion which was of early date ' and built in a quadrangle. This was at the alteration roofed in so as to make a hall. But, I have no opportunity of seeing over the house and having the old part pointed out, and unless the Archaeological Society makes a record of what took place, the existence of anything really old is likely to be lost sight of. In 1712, 12 families at most lived at the Manor, 50 souls, during Sir Thomas Tyrrell's time."

Thornton came under the control of a Tyrrell wife when Humphrey Tyrrell married Jane Ingleton in 1419. The Domesday record of Thornton ordered by King William the Conqueror was completed 1086. This survey is found on page 15a of the edition printed by the government in 1783.

In Rovelai Hund. *Godefrid ten' de Rogeris Territone P VIII hid. se. defd. Tra C X car. Intrio sunt III st IIII ta pot. fieri. Thi Iii caV bord. Hut V car et VI*

ta pot. fiere. Tbi III servi et I mol de X oris. P'tre VI car. In totis valenti val et valiet VI lit. T.R.E lit hoc M. teneiet Azor toti fili et undpot.

The translation of this survey in abbreviated Latin indicates a very large farm, Manor, five cottages and three slaves belonging to Roger D'Tori being managed by Azor the son of Tote.

Black's Guide writes of the Thornton Manor which presently stands: "The Manor house of Thornton build about the middle of the 19th century is what auctioneers would describe 'as conunodius.' It is very large and rather solid looking in the so-called Tudor style, but not picturesque. The former House which it replaces was very old. It was "quadrangled round" and had a spacious gallery dated from the 13th century. The Castillons owned the property here in the middle of the 13th century and probably build the original house. Robert Ingleton became possessed of it in 1464, but the eventual heiress of the family, "Jane" carried it in marriage to her husband, Humphrey Tyrrell. Three subsequent heiresses transferred it to as many families, the last of which was the Cavendish family with whom the Manor remains."

Brown Willis writes regarding the Church which faces the manor across the way: "Dedicated to St. Michael, Body north and south, isles and Chancel and Chantry of Our Lady of the Annunciation. In the lower end of the south isle, effigy in stone of a man priest by the Tonsure of his head and fold of the garment, at his feet a lion; John de Chastillon, younger son of the Patron rector here 1347-1377. (now destroyed) In upper most window of the south isle, lies another effigy in stone, a Priest – Elias de Tingwich, Rector here in 1315-47 who gave the first bells to the Church (effigy destroyed). North Chancel or Chantry: East window is an angel holding a shield, these being like those of Barton–on a canton gules an owl argent. In the same window another angel at prayers, on his fingers a scroll '*Ave Marie Natice plena Dominus Tacum*' (destroyed). Here also were a man and women kneeling at desks (*prec diew*), at the bottom of the window were these words, '*orate pro Johanne Barton Juniore domino de Thornton conditore ipoius Capelle et pro Isabella, uxore ejus, quorum Animabus propicietur Deus, Amen.*' In the 2nd north window of this chanel on north Chancel were in painted glass – St. Michael slaying the dragon, St. Catherine in her wheel, St. Margaret with a dragon and St Mary Magdalen, also a Bishop kneeling. An Apostle and the

Blessed Virgin Mary in glory with Sancta Maria etc.–, persons praying to her– *Sancta Vorgo virginium ord pro nobes and Sancta Maria porta aurea.* At the bottom of the windows, *rate pro bono Johannis Barton, senores qureondam Recordatoris London Quorum Animabus propicutur Dius* (all destroyed). On the wall two achievements with Tyrrell's Arms and Crest, vis; Argent two chevrons azur, within a brodure engrailed gules-crest, on a wreath, a boar's head erect, coupee holding a peacock's tail-(destroyed).

In the Chancel were two alter tombs and several grave stones.

Gravestones:

1. Brass effigy of a man and woman, William and Agness Clodd, died April 1474.
2. George and Isabella Ingleton, died January 26, 1400.
3. Agnes, daughter of Carol Ingleton and John Reynesher, died August 15, 1481.
4. On two plates of brass these arms, viz: in one shield Ingleton and Dymock, on the other Reynes.
5. Another gravestone, a brass plate, Milo Ingleton, died August 14 1480.
6. Near it a modern gravestone with a plate of brass, H.S.E. Thomas Allen, rector of this Church, died July 7, 1710.

Alter Tombs:

On the north side a raised monument covered with an ancient marble with the portrait of a woman in brass, right hand top corner these arms. Under these arms on a brass plate, Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, left hand side arms for JANE, daughter of heir of Robert Ingleton. Coats of shields on both sides, George Tyrrell, son and heir to Humphrey and Jane. Robert Ingleton's Tomb (now Restored)."

The following is from writings by R. H. Russell who continues about the interior of St. Michael's slabs and tombs. "The slabs all disappeared. Effigy, man and woman: *Hic jacet Will Clodd, Agneta uxor ejus, et Dominus Willhelmus filius eorum qui quidem Willhelmus Pater Willhelmi obiit decima Demensis Aprilis A.D. 1474. Quorum Animaibus prepicietur Deum, Amen.*"

This is from R. H. Russell about the Tombs in the Church of St. Michael's. "On another the effigies of a man and woman in brass, at their feet this inscription: Hic jacet Georgius Ingelton Dominus de Thornton et Domiana Isabella uxor ejus, squii quidem Georgius obiit 26 Die Januarii, A.D. 1400. On another were the effigies of a man and woman in brass and this inscription: *Hic jacet Agnes, uxor Johannis Reynes, armigeri, filia CaroliIngelton qui obiit 18 Die Augusti 1481 cujus anime picictur Deus.*' On two plates of brass these arms: In one shield Ingelton and Dymock, on another Reynes, viz checky or and gu-a canton ermine. On another old gravestone was this brass plate: *Hic jacet Milo Ingelton genorosus, quii obiit Desimo Die Mensis Augusti 1480.*

Jane's tomb:

Only daughter and heiress of Robert Ingleton only daughter who married Humphrey Tyrrell of Ockendon, Essex. Her effigy measures 2 ft. 6 in. in length by about 16 and a half inches at the widest part and is an admirable example of the costume of the middle of the 16th century and is very similar indeed to that of Kath, Lktkott, 1554 at Swallowfield, Berks (5 miles south of Reading). She wears likewise the 'Paris Head' with a depressed centre; her gown is opened half-way down the front, the upper part being tied with bows; the collar appears to be of the same material as the dress; the sleeves are puffed and slashed at the shoulders and like those of civilians on false sleeves ornamented by a stripe wound round them; a clasped hook with the five wound upon its cover hangs almost at her feet suspended by a cord, probably from the waist." This effigy is of brass locate on the floor over JANE INGLETON'S tomb in St. Michael's Church.

This completes for now the information from Mother Mary Annuncinate of the convent of Jesus and Mary. The combination Convent and Finishing School for Girls has occupied Thornton Manor since 1917.

The Tyrrell Wives of Reading, Berkshire

ANNA MARNEY, dau. of William Marney of Layer Marney of Essex County, Knight of Essex. Anna was 14th in direct line of descent from William the Conqueror, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Heron, Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1460, Chanberlain of Exchequer.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, dau. and heiress of Sir Humphrey le Brun in South Ackendon and his wife, dau. of Robert D'Arcy of Malden; had LeBrun as a dower, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Ockendon, 2nd son of his parents, held one-third of the Manor of Springfield, Essex, 14 miles northeast of Brentwood on A12 and A138 just south of Chelmsford, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, dau. and eventual heiress of Thomas Bodley and his wife who was dau. and heiress of Dennis Leech of Willingborough (Willisborough, Kent?), = William Tyrrell of Ockendon was heir to his brother Hugh Tyrrell 1468, Lord of the Manor of Bruyn.

JANE INGLETON, dau. and heiress of John Ingleton of Thornton Hall, 1519, = Humphrey Tyrrell, of Thornton, Buckinghamshire, held the Manor of Bruyn and 500 acres, bur. Chancel of South Ockendon, St. Nicholas, Family Shrine.

ELEANOR or ELIZABETH MONTAGUE, dau. of Sir Edward Montague of Broughton. Married 2nd, MARGERY COOKE of Chester, Cheshire. The children of George Tyrrell and ELEANOR or ELIZABETH MONTAGUE are doubly descended from King Edward I, (1272-1307) through the two marriages of JOAN PLANTAGENET, dau. of Edward I, George being a direct descendant of the first marriage of JOAN PLANTAGENET to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, while ELEANOR or ELIZABETH MONTAGUE was descended through her second marriage to Ralph de Monthermer. Sir Edward Montague of Broughton was Chief Justice of the King's Bench of Broughton, Buckinghamshire,

= George Tyrrell of Thornton, South Ockendon and Bruyn, Lord of the Manors of Bruyn and Fobbing, Essex. (Inquisition of ELIZABETH) d. 16 May 1571.

_____ RICHMOND, of Stewkley, Buckinghamshire,

= William Terrell of Bruyn and Reading (son of the 1st marriage of George Terrell, Lord of the manor of Bruyn, in Essex, which he alienated and settled at Reading.

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin, married at St. Giles of Reading 29 June 1617. She died 20 Jan 1661. Her mother, Joane Pigeone, was married to Robert Baldwin at St. Mary's Church at Reading 5 Oct 1590. Robert Terrell's will was proved at Oxford 27 Sept 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict and his son John Terrell,

= Robert Terrell, Councillor or Reading, Berkshire, Borough Guardian, 1616, St. Giles Ward 1623, d. 12 June 1643.

The sons of JANE BALDWIN and Robert Terrell of Reading, Berkshire; Richmond, William and Timothy Terrell emigrated to Virginia, America, Colony of England, in 1665.

The Tyrrells of Gipping, Suffolk

MARGARET, dau. of Robert D'Arcy, of Maldon, = Sir William Tyrrell of Gipping, 3rd son of Sir John Tyrrell and MARGARET COGGESHALL of Essex.

ANNA, dau. of Sir John Arundel of Cornwall, = Sir James Tyrrell of Gipping, 1st son of Sir William and MARGARET of Gipping. He was knighted 1471, was Master of the King's Horse 1483-1484, Captain of Guisnes Castle at Calais, had 16 years of service to King Henry VII. He was a suspect in the death of Princes in the Tower but was never charged with this crime. Sixteen years later he was charged with the unrelated crime of high treason for his association with those plotting to overthrow King Henry VII. He was executed for this 2 May 1502.

MARGARET, dau. of Christopher, Lord Willoughby, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell, 1st son of Sir James Tyrrell of Gipping. He and his father were pardoned in 1505 and restored in blood by Henry VII, King of England.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph Munday, = Sir John Tyrrell, 1st son of Sir Thomas Tyrrell, d. 1573.

Dorothy Palmer Landrum
Age 4 years

Dorothy Palmer Landrum
Age 14 years

Dorothy Palmer Landrum
Age 25 years

Dorothy at Cloud Croft, New Mexico

Dorothy on Staten Island Ferry, New York, after marriage

Dorothy on a ferry at the Golden Gate Bridge, San Francisco, California

Dorothy revisiting Gulf Park College, Gulfport, Mississippi

Dorothy at Castleknock, Dublin, Ireland

Blair Castle, Perthshire, Scotland, built by John I Comyn, retains his original tower today

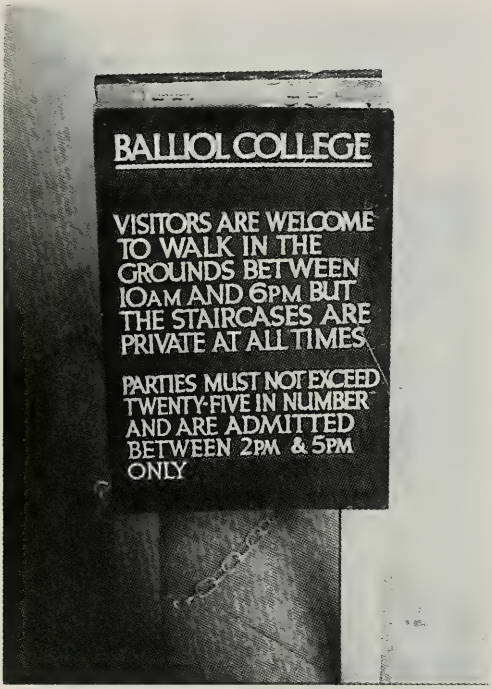
Dorothy in Comyn Tower, Blair Castle

Dorothy at Lendrum highway sign
Turriff, Scotland

Dorothy at Lendrum farm gate built by former owner, Alexander Winton

Dorothy in Montgomery badge & tartan

Wergen die Warze (German for Worry Wart)
After a lifetime of Daschunds, the most loving one,
the worry wart.



Sign at Balliol College, Oxford University, founded by DEVORGUILLA Balliol, mother of John, King of Scotland, and ELEANOR, who married John II Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, and great-grandmother of ELIZABETH COMYN, who is descended by Earls of Shrewsury, Arundel and Dukes of Norfolk.

Dorothy at entrance to Balliol College

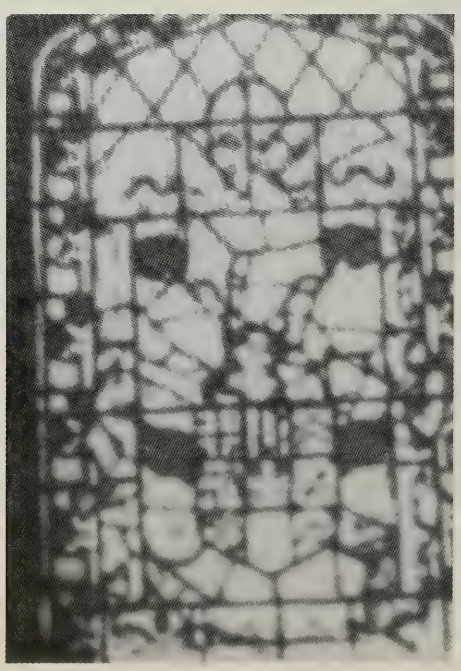
Dorothy on the automobile ferry at Huelva, west of Sevilla, Spain

THORNTON HALL Front entrance

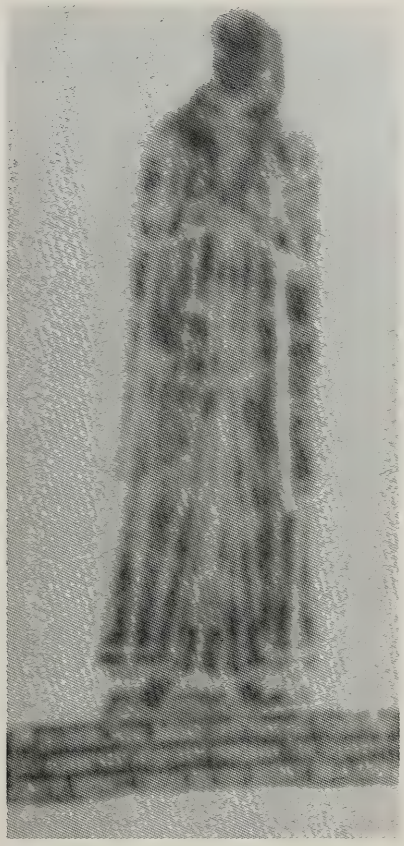
Library of THORNTON HALL

Dorothy observing the oldest part of THORNTON HALL, which was built in three stages, 1200, 1755, and 1850.
It came into the Tyrrell family when Humphrey Tyrrell married JANE INGLETON, daughter of Baron John Ingleton.

Stained glass window of
JANE INGLETON at
THORNTON HALL
Two blue chevrons from
Tyrell arms adorn her robe.

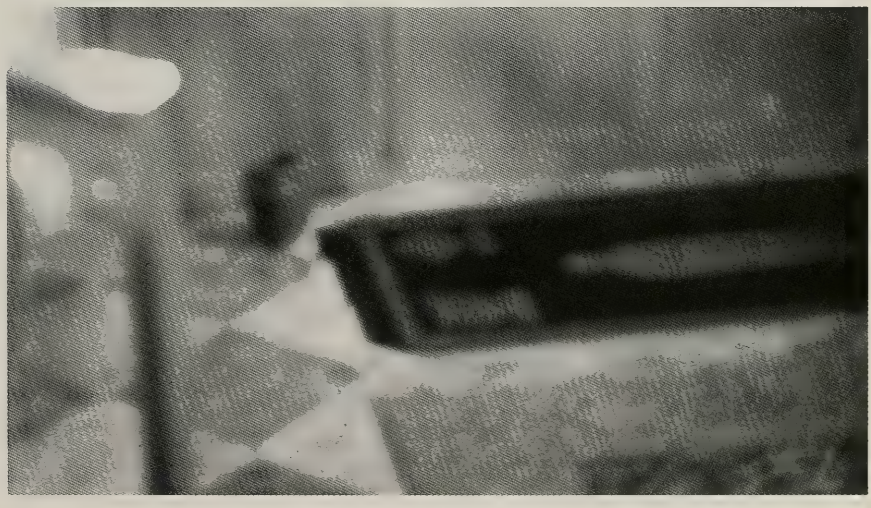


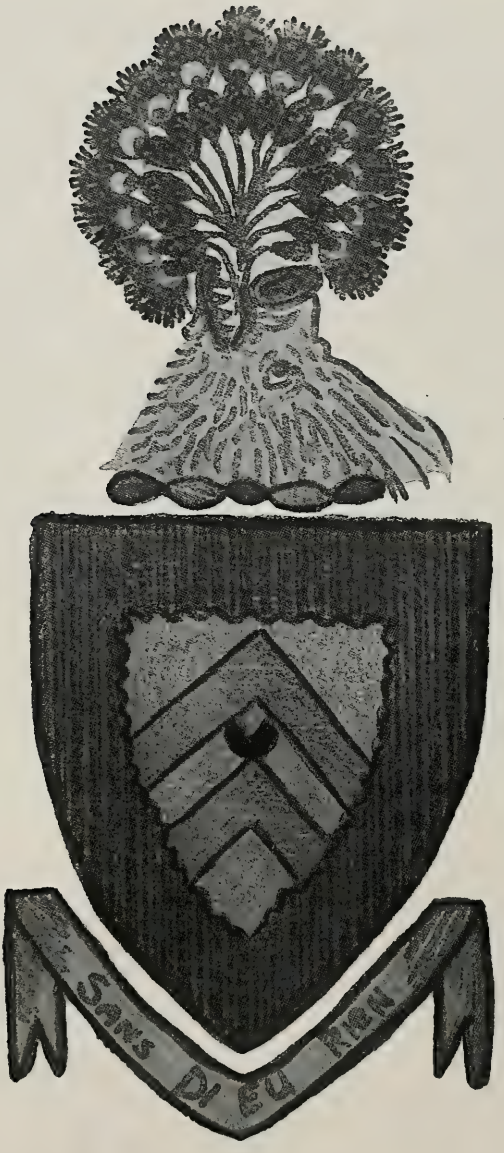
Terrell Memorial Window
said to be the oldest of the
memorial windows in
THORNTON HALL
Made ca. 1602



Side:
Brass rubbing
of floor tomb of
JANE INGLETON
TERRELL

Below:
Floor tomb of
JANE INGLETON
TERRELL
in St. Michael's Church
at Thornton Hall,
Buckinghamshire





Humphrey Tyrrell's Arms of Thornton Hall
Motto: Without God Nothing. Crest: Peacock's tail issuing from the mouth of a boar's head, couped erect. This coat of arms is that of the Tyrrell's of Thornton, it is the only one the American descendants are entitled to use.

John Gill Landrum home, Landrum, South Carolina

Dorothy's home before marriage, 115 Elmwood Avenue, Ponca City, OK

Dorothy's home, 1 Stoneridge Road, Ponca City, Oklahoma

Dorothy and Tom Hill

MARY, dau. of Sir John Grey,	=	Thomas of Gipping and Wetherden, 2nd son of Sir John Tyrrell.
ANNE, dau. of William Keble,	=	Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping, d. 1614, 1st son of Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping and Wetherden.
DIONES, dau. of Sir William Yelverton, 2nd MARY, dau. of Sir Thomas Lee,	=	Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping, 1st son of Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping.
GRACE, dau. of Wiseman Brokenham, of Weston,	=	Edmond Tyrrell of Heigham, 2nd son of Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping.
ANNE, dau. and heiress in 1702,	=	Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping Hall, d. 1736.
MARY, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bright,	=	Edmond Tyrrell, 1st son of Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping Hall.
NO NAME,	=	Edmund Tyrrell of Gipping, son of Edmond Tyrrell of Gipping, b. 1745. o.s.p. 1799. M.P. for Suffolk.

NOTE:

Richard III, King of England (1483-1485), was killed in the Battle of Bosworth Field, Aug. 21, 1485. This was the last war of the Wars of the Roses as his opponent was the Duke of Richmond who was crowned King of England as King Henry VII (1485-1509). Sir James Tyrrell of Gipping had been a faithful supporter of Richard III. He was given two pardons by King Henry VII for misplaced loyalty to Richard III. He was reappointed governor of Guisnes in the Pale of Calais, (protected area of Calais). Calais was then the only remaining English territory left in France. Sir Tyrrell was not in England

at the time of the Battle of Bosworth as he was in Calais through his appointment by Richard III. He owned land in Gipping, Suffolk. His land in the Welsh Marshes was given up at the death of Richard III in exchange for land in France. Sir James served Henry VII faithfully for 16 years in Guisnes at Calais. He was emissary on several diplomatic missions to the Courts of Europe, was created a Knight of the Body, a Royal Councillor and Constable of Guisnes. He visited England on occasion and took part in a Tournament held in 1494 in celebration of Prince Henry's creation as Duke of York who became Henry VIII.

Edmund, Earl of Suffolk and his brother Richard ask Maximilian and Sir James Tyrrell, among others, to assist them to overthrow King Henry VII. Sir James Tyrrell made a grave mistake in consenting. This was treason of the First Order, a capital offence. King Henry VII, who could not believe it at first, was given positive evidence of the plot. All involved were arrested and put in the Tower of London awaiting execution. Sir James Tyrrell was executed in 1502. The Earl of Suffolk and his Brother Richard were executed later as were almost all of the others charged with the crime. In 1505 the life of Sir Thomas Tyrrell of Gipping, eldest son of Sir James Tyrrell was pardoned and Restored in Blood, 19 H. 7, receiving a reversal of the attainder on him and his father.

Sir James Tyrrell of Gipping was a fourteen-generation direct descendant of Sir Walter III Tyrrell, who was suspect in the accidental death of William II, (Rufus) King of England, in a hunting accident in New Forest in 1100.

Chapter 20

Colonial Wives

—

Patriot Wives

1665-1830

The Tyrrell Wives in America

The Tyrrell wives were in the American Colonies 100 years before the Revolutionary war.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM is descended from Richard Hayney (Haynie) who was born in Northumberland County, Virginia, before 2 November 1660. He was a resident of Northumberland County and died there on or before 1724. He served in the House of Burgesses of Northumberland County, Virginia, 1695-1698. He is listed in the Register of Ancestors, NSCDA-Virginia-page 46, 1979; The General Assembly of Virginia, July 30, 1619-January 11, 1978, pp. 54, 56, 58; The Colonial Virginia Register pp. 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 97, 1965.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM is descended from John Wilkins of Northampton County, Virginia, born ca. 1720, Northampton County, Virginia. He died ca. 1706, Chatham County, North Carolina. He was a Member of the Virginia Committee of Safety 1775-1776, *William and Mary Quarterly* Vol. V, p. 247.

ELIZABETH BRIDGAR, b. 16 July 1665, Northumberland County, Virginia, d. 2 April 1697, Northumberland County, Virginia, married 10 October 1681, Northumberland County, Virginia, = Richard Hayney (Haynie), b. before 2 November 1660, Northumberland County, Virginia, d. 1724, Northumberland County, Virginia.

BRIDGET HAYNEY (HAYNIE), b. 6 Dec 1686, Northumberland, County, Virginia, d. 15 September 1729, Middlesex County, Virginia, married 1719, Northumberland County, Virginia, = Robert Wilkins, b. Northumberland County, Virginia, d. 1 October 1734, Northumberland County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH HAYNEY (HAYNIE), b. 1729, Northumberland County, Virginia, m. 1745, Northumberland County, Virginia. = John Wilkins, b. 1720, Northumberland County, Virginia, d. 1796, Northumberland County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 10 June 1756, Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 December 1820, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, m. 1768 Culpeper County, Virginia, = William Wilkins, b. 24 May 1746, Northumberland County, Virginia, d. 1796, Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

Revolutionary War Ancestors of Dorothy Palmer Landrum Daughters of the American Revolution National Number 550901

WIFE		PATRIOT
NOT YET FOUND,	=	Samuel Jackson, Sr.
SARAH CARSON	=	Thomas Jackson
NANCY VERNON	=	Michael Miller
ROSA RODDY	=	John Montgomery
ELIZABETH HOLCOMB	=	Ambrose Ray
MARY FOSTER	=	Robert Terrell, Sr.
MARY MALLORY	=	William Terrell
MARGARET CHESNEY	=	Alexander Vernon
ELIZABETH HAYNIE	=	John Wilkins
ELIZABETH TERRELL	=	William Wilkins

Revolutionary War Patriot Service

Ancestors of Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NOT YET FOUND, = Samuel Jackson, Sr., b. c. 1730, d. 10 June 1796, Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Service: "Rashens for 12 men" during the Revolution per receipt dated 11 June 1781 signed by Samuel Jackson, Jr., Capt. Audited Account 3979 at South Carolina Archives. Bur. near North Branch of the Pacolet River near the original North Pacolet Presbyterian Church near present day New Prospect, SC.

SARAH CARSON = Thomas Jackson, b. 8 June 1755, d. 6 July 1826, Spartanburg Co., SC. Service: 2nd Lt. in Ross's Troop, Mydoleton's Regiment of General Sumpter's Brigade of State Troops, General Service; Capt. of Local Militia before and during the first part of the Revolution. Vol. L&N p. 179 stub entries to Indents, A. S. Salley, Columbia, SC, 1925.

NANCY VERNON, b. 12 Apr 1761, dau. of Alexander Vernon and MARGARET CHESNEY, m. 15 Feb 1784, d. Spartanburg Co., SC, 15 Jan 1831, = Michael Miller, b. 12 Dec 1758, at Chester, PA, d. 15 May 1815, Spartanburg, SC. Service: He took oath of allegiance in Frederick, MD. He was captured and taken prisoner in the Battle of Cedar Springs by Capt. Ralph Smith. Miller said, "I am glad of it for I have been trying to get away from them for some time" (meaning the Tories that were being helped by the British). He was later a Private in Roebuck's Regiment. Stub entries of Indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina growing out of the Revolution, issued 22 Aug 1796 to Michael Miller no: +, 7: 8: 63/4 sterling for duties 3629 Roebucks Regiment. Bur. Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cem.

ROSA RODDY, b. Pennsylvania, m. 1768, PA, d. Spartanburg Co., SC, = John Montgomery, b. c. 1750, Northern Ireland, child of John Montgomery, Sr. Service" Enlisted Feb 17, 1776 in Capt. Samuel Watson's Company of 2nd Penn. Battalion, Jan 5 to Nov 5, 1796, capacity Private, Vol. 10 p. 99 2nd series *Penn. in Battalion and Line* Vol. 2 p. 546 6th Series, Penn. Archives. His place of residence during the Revolution was Tyrone Twsp. Cumberland Co., PA.

ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, b. 11 Mar 1748, Prince Edward County, VA, m. 1765, d. 11 Mar 1831, Cross Keys, Union County, SC, bur. Padget Creek Church Cemetery, Union Co., SC,

= Ambrose Ray, b. 1740, Virginia, d. Cross Keys, Union Co., SC, bur. Padget Creek Baptist Church Cemetery. Service: "These are to certify that Ambrose Ray was an inhabitant of this State prior to the Revolution, there of the British Armies and was a refugee from same during which time he cheerfully did his duty as a soldier and friend to this and the United States given under my hand this 2nd Day of Febry 1784." Signed Elijah Clarke, Col. "This is to certify that Ambrose Ray as a refugee is entitled to 250 acres of land as a bounty agreeable to the Act and Resolve of the General Assembly passed at Augusta the 19th of Augt. 1781 as per Certificate of Col. E. Clarke." Signed by J. Houstoun, Director Dept. Archives and History, Atlanta, GA, Sept. 24, 1923.

1st MARY FOSTER, dau. of John Fosterand ANN MOORE of Orange Co., VA. B. 1698, m. 1717/1723, d. bef. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA,

= Robert Terrell, Sr., of Kent Co., VA, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786, Orange Co., VA. Service: orange Co., VA Cert. Reg. c. 7997 pp. 2, 24, in Virginia State Library at Richmond, VA, Robert Terrell was paid for 550 lbs. of beef Dec. 1, 1790 and 275 lbs. beef Jul 20, 1781.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange Co., VA, m. c. 1752, d. Culpeper Co., VA, = William Terrell, Sr., b. 1735 at Orange Springs, Orange Co., VA, d. 1780 Culpeper Co., VA. Service: William Terrell was a Patriot from Culpeper Co., VA. He was sent on a Commission by Col. Alec Kolb to Brig. Gen. William Henry Harrison. He was a Private in the Virginia Troops. Ref. Vol 8, p. 432 *Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia*. See DAR National Number 133605 for complete Service Record.

MARGARET CHESNEY, b. Sept 1729, Tarry, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, m. Sept. 1758 in Scotland, d. Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Nazareth Church Cemetery, = Alexander Vernon, b. 24 Jan 1732, Tarry, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 7 Jan 1787, Spartanburg Co., SC, bur. Nazareth Church Cemetery. Very tall stone obelisk marker in the Nazareth Cemetery. Service: Stub Entries to Indents South Carolina Treasury p. 187, No. 1650 issued on 26 Jan 1786 to Mr. Alexander Vernon for 13 lbs. 11 s 5 p Sterling for provisions and forage for Public use in 1781 as account passed by Commissioners, Principle L13 11.5, Int. L 18.11. From Book of Indents issued by the State of South Carolina in settlement of claims growing out of War of Revolution by A. D. Sally. He aided in the Wagon-Master's Department under Ralph Smith,

Wagon-Master, dated 16 Mar 1780. Verification by DAR National Numbers 613394 and 519794. Among the private papers of Alexander Vernon are two slips, one a furlough of a team from public service for two days dated March 16, 1780, and signed by Ralph Smith, Wagon-master; the other slip is a certified deposit for 76 dollars made to Continental Loan Office, November 26, 1779.

ELIZABETH HANIE (HAYNEY), b. 1728, Northumberland Co., VA, m. 1745 Northumberland Co., VA, d. Chatham Co., NC, = John Wilkins, b. 1720 at Northampton Co., VA, d. after 1796 at Chatham Co., NC. Service: resided in Northampton Co., VA, during American Revolution acting in capacity of County Lieutenant, in 1778, County Lieutenant 14 April 1778, resigned 9 Sept 1778, as Col. John Wilkins of Northampton Co., VA, gave material aid 8 May 1782, 12 Aug 1783, Oath of Fidelity 15 Apr 1778, recorded a Co., Lieutenant 9 May 1781. Ref. *Revolutionary Soldiers and Sailors of Northampton Co., VA*, pp. 3, 4, 6, 8. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution 1775-1785* by John H. Gwathmey p. 828. DAR National Number 133605-294 Nell Bigby de Loach (Mrs. Asa Gaston de Loach). DAR Patriot

Index (1966) p. 744 Col. 2 line 75.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper Co., VA, m. 1768, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg Co., SC, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton Co., VA, d. 2 Apr 1807 at Spartanburg Co., SC, son of John Wilkins b. 1720 at Northampton Co., VA. Service of William Wilkins: Enlisted as Private Aug. 12, 1779, under Capt. Ballard in 10th NC Continental Regt. Col. Summers. Vol. VI, p. 1189, by Clark, 173 NC Roster Vol. 100, p. 10, DAR Lineage Book, National Numbers 99026, 93057, 70133, and 337078. William Wilkins assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private, 10th NC Cent. Regt.

Chapter 21

Wives of Virginia, South Carolina, Texas and Oklahoma

Terrell Wives of Virginia

JANE BALDWIN, dau. of Robert Baldwin and JOANE PIGEONE Baldwin of Reading; m. at St. Giles Church, Reading, Berkshire, England, 29 June 1617, d. 30 Jan 1661. Her mother JOANE PIGEONE was married to Robert Baldwin at St. Mary's Church, Reading, 5 Oct 1590. Robert Terrell's will was proven at Oxford 27 Sept 1643 by Jane Terrell, relict, and his son, John Tyrrell,	=	Robert Tyrrell, Councillor of Reading, Berkshire, Borough Guardian, 1616 St. Giles Ward, 1623, d. 12 June 1643.
ELIZABETH FOSTER,	=	Timothy Tyrrell, emigrated to New Kent County, Virginia, with his brothers, Richmond and William Tyrrell.
MARY FOSTER, dau. of John and Ann Moore Foster of Orange County, Virginia, born 1698, died Orange County, Virginia, before 13 Feb 1786,	=	Robert Tyrrell, m. 1717/1723 of New Kent County, Virginia, born 25 Dec 1697, died Orange County, Virginia, 13 Feb 1786.
MARY MALLORY, born 1738, Orange County, Virginia, died Culpeper County, Virginia,	=	William Terrell, Sr., m. c. 1752, born 1735 in Orange Springs, Orange County, Virginia, died in Culpeper County, Virginia, 1780.

ELIZABETH TERRELL, of Culpeper County, dau. of Mary Mallory and William Terrell, born at Culpeper County, Virginia, 18 June 1756, died 15 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, m. 1768; born 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, son of John Wilkins, b. 1720, d. 1796 and Elizabeth Haynie (Hayney), b. 1728. William d. 2 April 1807 near Gaffney, South Carolina. Both John and William served in the Revolutionary War.

Terrell Wives of South Carolina

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, Orange County, Virginia, d. in Culpeper County, Virginia, = William Tyrrell, Sr., m. ca. 1752, b. 1735, Orange County, Virginia, d. 1780, Culpeper County, Virginia.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756 at Culpeper County, Virginia, d. 25 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, m. 1768, b. 14 May 1746 at Northampton County, Virginia, d. 2 Apr 1807, Spartanburg County, South Carolina. Service in Revolutionary War.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, South Carolina, d. 9 Sept 1842, at Spartanburg, County, South Carolina, = William Wilkins, m. 1803, b. 28 July 1782 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Spartanburg, South Carolina 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, m. 1838, b. 28 Sept 1818 at Spartanburg County, South Carolina, d. 13 Feb 1856 at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, m. 3 Feb 1864, b. 1841 at Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. Nov 1906 at Perry, Oklahoma, buried Perry, OK. Service in the

Civil War under General Robert E. Lee.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877, Boothe, Sebastian County, Arkansas, d. 25 Mar 1951, Joliet, Illinois, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, m. 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, Ponca City, OK, bur. at Ponca City, OK.

The Tyrrell Wives of Texas and Oklahoma

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877, Boothe, Sebastian County, Arkansas, d. 25 Mar 1951, Joliet, Illinois, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma, = Robert Oscar Landrum, m. 11 April 1894, b. 9 Apr 1865, Spartanburg, South Carolina, d. 23 Feb 1932, Ponca City, OK, bur. at Ponca City, OK.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, attended Quachita Baptist University, m. 28 September 1916 at San Antonio, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, Texas, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 March 1891, Lansing, Michigan, d. 8 Aug 1960, Los Angeles, California, was Captain in the U.S. Army, bur. in Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, Ponca City High School Class of 1938, attended Gulf Park College, Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University, Norman, Oklahoma, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919, Corinth, Mississippi, University of Mississippi, University of Tennessee, m. 16 June 1945 at Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration, 1 East 29th Street, Manhattan, New York City, New York.

Chapter 22

Landrum

1069-

The Landrums

Ordericus Vitalis informs us that Robert de Comines was created Earl of Durham in 1069. William the Conqueror gave the County of Durham to Robert de Comines in the third year of his reign. Soon after, Robert de Comines and many of his followers were killed by the citizens of Durham. The ill-fated Earl left sons and kinsmen and the name survived in the north of England and Scotland.

Ordericus Vitalis in his *Historia Ecclastica*, Vol II, also states that Robert de Cumines came from Flanders. This town is now located on Highway D 945, 15 kilometers northeast of Armentieres, France. Comines is now a border town divided with half of the town being in Flanders and half in France.

The name of Comines was used by Robert's descendants with spellings of Comines, Comin and Cumin until 1179 the death of Richard, the Justiciar of Scotland, husband of HEXTILDA. After that, the name was spelled Comyn until the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314.

After Bannockburn, the name of Comyn was still such a risk to Robert the Bruce, that he banned it from use. There was much need for Bruce to destroy or dismantle symbols of Comyn power in Buchan, Badenoch and in the south and west of Scotland. The word 'herchip' (disk plowing) of Buchan was used to describe how much of it was destroyed.

Bruce gave many manors and extensive land holdings belonging to the Comyns to his relatives and to those who continued to back him. One family of Comyns moved to their farm at Turriff and took the name of the farm which is the Lendrum Farm. Lendrum is still seen on the gate to the farm. Turriff is located on Highway A947 60 miles northwest of Aberdeen. The farm is four miles south of Turriff.

When the Lendrums emigrated to Virginia, the name Lendrum was changed again to Landrum.

Scottish history has what is referred to as the 'Comyn Century' which extends from 1212 to 1314. This century was so named because of the 100 years in which the Comyns were so powerful. The elder branch is called the

Lords of Badenboch, and the younger branch called the Earls of Buchan. The distinction was made necessary because, like the de Clare, many of the same names were given to both branches making it difficult to understand the records.

The power of the Comyns was, in a large part, due to the marriages with the daughters of the Mormaers (the Celtic Earls). The change of ownership with marriage is referred to as jure uxoris (by right of a wife). This was true for many of the Anglo-Norman-Scottish feudal earls as they replaced the Celtic matrilineal countesses.

Untimely deaths of the Comyns and the Battle of Bannockburn in the early part of the 14th century prevented the continuation of their previous power. In 1306 John III Comyn, Lord of Badenock, head of the elder branch, was murdered by Robert I Bruce in Greyfriars in Dumfries. This friary was built and owned by his grandmother, Devorguilla Balliol, mother of King John Balliol r.1292-1296. In 1308, John, Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia d.s.p. In 1314, John IV died in the Battle of Bannockburn. In 1316, Adomar, only son of John IV, died in England s.p. before he became of age.

Helpful references for the above are *Robert the Bruce's Rivals*; *The Comyns* 1212-13141 by Alan Young, Tuckwell Press, 1997; *The Landrum Family of Fayette County, Georgia* by Joel P. Shedd, 1972, Moore & Moore, Inc. Washington, D.C; *Falaise Roll Recording Prominent Companions of William Duke of Normandy at the Conquest of England* by M. Jackson Crispin, Genealogy Publishing Company 1985; *'Burke's Peerage and Baronetage;* Personal conversation with Prof. Alan C. Lendrum, Professor of Pathology, The University of Dundee, Dundee, Scotland.

The Comyns of Buchan
Younger Branch

NO NAME, = William Comyn, the Chancellor of Scotland from c. 1136, had been a clerk for Henry I, son of William the Conqueror, from 1121, a protégé of Geoffrey Rufus who became Chancellor of England in 1123 and bishop of Durham in 1133. William became archbishop of Worcester and Chancellor of Scotland from c. 1136.

HEXTILDA, d. 1179, grandau. of Scottish King Donald Bane, mother of William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan, = Richard Comyn, Justicar of Scotia, nephew of William Comyn the Chancellor, d. 1179.

MARJORY, Countess of Buchan, dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan, = William Comyn, First Anglo-Norman-Scottish Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia c. 1205-1233, sheriff of Fofar, warden of Moray 1211-1212, founder of Deer Abbey and other religious patronage, styled Earl 1212.

ELIZABETH de Quincy, one of 3 heiresses of the great Anglo-Scottish Baron Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester. He d. 1264, had extensive land in Scotland, Hants, Leicester, Whitlock, and Shepshed, = Alexander Comyn, son of William Comyn, Justicar of Scotia 1252-1255 and 1258-1289, constable of Scotland 1275-1289, styled Earl of Buchan 1244, heir of Earl Fergus, his grandfather, last Celtic Earl of Buchan and his mother Marjory, Countess of Buchan.

ISABELLA, Countess of Fife, dau. of Colban, Earl of Fife, sister of Duncan, the then Earl of Fife, both members of the Clan MacDuff, hereditary scottish crowning officials. ISABELLA was late for the original coronation of Robert Bruce I. However, a second coronation two days later was completed by ISABELLA at Scone with a gold coronet. The 'Stone of Destiny' was in Westminster Abbey which was taken to London after the Battle of Dunbar 27 April 1296 by Edward I, King of England. Robert I Bruce had murdered John III Comyn of February 27th 1306 and ISABELLA crowned Robert I Bruce King of Scotland March 27th 1306. John III Comyn was a cousin of ISABELLA'S husband, John, Earl of Buchan.

= John Comyn, Earl of Buchan, son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia, d.s.p. 1308. He was sheriff of Wigtown, Banff and Aberdeen in 1291, was in the Battle of Inverturie, Warden of the West Marsh, Annandale, Carrick and Galloway by order of Edward I who d. 7th July 1307 at Burgh-on-Sands campaigning to regain control of Scotland. John Comyn, last Comyn Earl of Buchan, d. between August 11th and December 3rd 1308.

Connection of the Comyn Earl of Buchan with The Earl of Mar

ELIZABETH COMYN, d. 1267, dau. of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan and MARGARET (MARJORY) Countess of Buchan in her own right as dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan,

= William, 5th Earl of Mar, Chambelain to Alexander III, King of Scots; member of Councel of Regency of Scotland 1250s and 1260s, Chamberlain 1262-64 and sheriff of Dunbartonshire 1264-66, d. 1281; left Sir Donald, 6th Earl of Mar.

HELEN LLEWELYN, dau. of Prince of North Wales, a widow of Malcolm, Earl of Fife, d. after July 25, 1297, leaving Gartney, 7th Earl of Mar,

= Donald, 6th Earl of Mar, recognized, MARGARET 'Maid of Norway' as Queen of Scotland, (grandau. of Alexander III and Princess MARGARET, dau. of King Henry III.) After he d. in 1920 Donald supported Bruce but was one of the 7 Earls of Scotland who referred the decision of the next ruler of Scotland to Edward I, King of England, who chose John Balliol as King in 1291. Later in the first Battle of Dunbar, 27 April 1296, against England, Edward I captured both Donald and King John Balliol and removed Balliol as King of Scotland.

The Comyns of Badenoch
Elder Branch

NO NAME, = Robert de Comyn, of Normandy, with William the Conqueror at Hastings 1066, created Earl of Northumberland 1069, slain at Durham 28 January 1069/70.

NO NAME, = William Comyn, d. c. 1160, clerk in the English court of King Henry I from 1121, a protégé of Geoffrey Rufus who became Chancellor of England in 1123 and bishop of Durham in 1133. William became archbishop of Worcester and Chancellor of Scotland from c. 1136.

HEXTILDA, d. 1179, grandau. of Scottish King Donald Bane, mother of William Comyn, = Richard Comyn, d. c. 1179, nephew of William Comyn.

MARJORY, Countess of Buchan, dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan, = William Comyn, first Anglo-Norman-Scottish Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia c. 1205-1233, sheriff of Fofar, warden of Moray 1211-1212, founder of Deer Abbey and other religious patronage. He was son of Richard Comyn and HEXTILDA which gave William's descendants claim to the Scottish throne through King Donald Bane, Scotland.

NO NAME, = Richard Comyn, d. 1244/1249, son of William Comyn and MARJORY.

(1) EVA,
(2) ALICIA de Lindsay of Lamberton, Northumberton, = John I Comyn, Lord of Badennoch, d. c. 1277, son of Richard Comyn. The Lordship Honor came through his uncle Walter Comyn.

ELEANOR, sister of King John Balliol of Scotland, dau. of Devorguilla Balliol and her husband John of Balliol Castle who founded Balliol College, the oldest college of Oxford University, = John II Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, Scottish throne competitor as descendant of HEXTILDA and Donald Bane, d. c. 1302.

JOAN de Valence, Dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, cousin of King Edward I of England. She was sister of Aymer de Valence. She is a dau. of a half brother of King Henry III, who was father of King Edward I, = John III Comyn of Badenoch, Guardian of Scotland 1298-1304, Knighted by King John Balliol, murdered by Robert Bruce 1306. JOAN and John III had heirs John IV and ELIZABETH Comyn. Elizabeth was the heir after John IV's death in the Battle of Bannockburn.

MARGARET, = John Comyn IV, son and heir of John III Comyn; by order of King Edward I and Edward II he was cared for in England by Sir John Weston, Master and Guardian of the Royal children. In 1312 Edward II 'considering the

services of John Comyn of good memory to his late father, that he was slain for his fidelity and that John his son had served the late King and now himself constantly, whereby his lands have been ruined by the rebels in Scotland, granted him the Manor of Mansfield in Nottingham, the soke and farm of Lindeby and the mills of Carbelton, the manor of Harewell in Berkshire and the manor of Geddington in Northampton in aid of his expenses and sustenance.' He died in the Battle of Bannockburn fighting for England and Edward II, losing to Robert Bruce in 1314.

NO NAME, = Adomar Comyn, son of John IV Comyn, d. in 1316 while he was still a child. His manors of Tyrsete and Hethyneshlach, Thourtoun and Walwyer were seized after the inquest following his death.

ELIZABETH COMYN, dau. of John III Comyn and JOAN de VALENCE. Though a rightful heir of John III Comyn she and her husband, Richard Talbot, were unable to get the immense Comyn estate, because King Henry III of England's sister had married David Bruce, son of Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland. She became the antecedent in the direct line of the Talbot-Howard lineage to the Earls of Arundel at the present time,

= Richard Talbot, 2nd Lord Baron Talbot, KB by 1338; b. c. 1305 asserted his right to estates in Scotland through his wife and participated in Edward Balliol's descent on Scotland in 1332 helping the Scots at the Battle of Dupplin Moor 12 Aug 1332, later captured by Scots 1334, ransomed in 1335; a Captain in the English Army that defeated the French Battle of Morlaix 13 Sept 1342 during the opening of the 100 Years War, in the Stewart household; was present in the Battle of Crecy and siege of Calais 1346-1347.

PRESENT DAY EARL OF ARUNDEL AND EARL OF ARUNDEL CASTLE

ANNE MARY TERESA, dau. of W/CDR Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell MC, DFC, AFC,

= Sir Miles Francis Stapleton Fitzalan-Howard KG (1983) GCVO (1986) CB (1966), MC (1994) DLW Sussex (1977), b. 21 July 1915 s. his mother as 12th Lord Baron Beaumont 1971 (to which his female issue are in remainder), as 4th Baron Howard of Glossop 1972 and cousin in other titles 1975, also as Premier Duke and Earl of England and Earl Marshall; Educ. Ampleforth and CH CM Oxford (MA, Hon. Student 1983) WWII France, N. Africa, Sicily, Italy and NW

Europe, Major Gen (Ret.) Late Gren Gds KT Malta, Chm. Arundel Castle Hon. Master Bench Inner Temple 1984, Hon. Treasurer (with Duchess of Norfolk) Kt Grand Cross Order of Pius IX, m. 4 July 1949.

GEORGIA SUSAN, b. 30 Jan 1962, granddau. of Lady BARBARA SUSAN MONTGOMERIE, 16th Earl of Eglington, 4th Earl of Winton, and dau. of SERENA MARGARET MONSEY and John Temple of the Temple-Stowe lineage, = Edward William, Earl of Arundel and Arundel Castle, Sussex NN 18 9AB, b. 2 Dec 1956; Educ. Ampleforth and Lincoln Col. Oxford (MA); m. 27 June 1987.

Scottish Succession from King Duncan I to Kings John and Edward Balliol

SYBIL, cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland,	=	Duncan I, 1034-k. 1040, killed by MacBeth.
1st INGIBIORG, d. c1069 2nd MARGARET, dau. of Henry III, sister of Edward I, King of England,	=	Malcolm III, 1058-k. 1093, son of Duncan I.
NO NAME,	=	Donald Bane, 2nd son of Duncan I, 1093-1997, bro. of Malcolm III.
ETHELREDA, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland,	=	Duncan II, May 1094-Nov. 1994, son of Malcolm III by his first wife, INGIBIORG.
MAUD, dau. of Waltheof,	=	David I, 1124-1153, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton, son of Malcolm III and St. MARGARET.
ADA, dau. of William Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, d. 1233,	=	Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, d. 1152, before David I.
MAUD, dau. of Hugh VI, Earl of Chester,	=	David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, d. 1219.

MARGARET, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon who also had younger daus. ISABELLA, who m. Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, and ADA, who m. Henry Hastings, = Alan, Lord of Galloway, d. 1234.

DEVORGUILLA, dau. of MARGARET and Alan, Lord of Galloway, was foundress of Balliol College of Oxford and Sweetheart Abbey, and Greyfriers Friary that was on the west side of Castle Street in Dumfries, Scotland, where her grandson, John III Comyn of Badenoch was murdered in front of the alter by Robert Bruce, February 10, 1306, = John Balliol, who founded a foundation for dormitories and funds for students at Oxford University. His family had Barnard Castle.

ISABELLA, dau. of John Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, = John Balliol r. 1292-1296, d. 1313, King of Scotland.

NO NAME, betrothed to niece of Philip, King of France, = Edward Balliol, crowned at Scone, Scotland, 1332-1356, d. 1363, son of John Balliol, King of Scotland.

Descent from Lewis Landrum to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

NO NAME, = Lewis Landrum, b. c. 1640 at Lendrum Estate, Monquhitter Parish, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Scotland.

JANE EVANS, b. Essex County, Virginia, d. 1707 Dillingbures Parish, York County, Virginia, = John Lewis Landrum, b. 1665 at Lendrum Estate, Monquhitter Parish, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, d. 1707, Dillingbures Parish, York County, Virginia.

MARY, d. c. 1754 Essex County, Virginia, = John Landrum, b. 1700, Essex County, Virginia, m. 1720, d. 22 April 1788 Essex County, Virginia.

2nd MARY RAY, b. c. 1765 at Cross Keys, South Carolina, d. before 1805 at Cross Keys, South Carolina; she is the dau. of ELIZABETH (HOLCOMB) RAY and Ambrose Ray and sister of Rev. Thomas Ray, the mother of Merriman Landrum and grandmother of John Gill Landrum, (6th generation,) great-great-great-great-grandmother from DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, = Reuben Landrum, b. 1729 at Orange County, Virginia, m. 1780 at Cross Keys, South Carolina, d. 1805, Cross Keys, Union County, South Carolina. Reuben was a Regulator under ex post facto law at Chatham, NC, a capital offence during the Revolutionary War until he moved to Cross Keys, SC.

DELILAH JACKSON, dau. of Ralph Jackson, Esq., b. Union County, SC, d. after 1846, bur. in New Prospect Cemetery, Rusk County, Texas, she has no headstone,

= Merriman Landrum, b. 12 July 1774 at Cross Keys, Union Co., SC, m. 1805, d. 22 Dec 1826, Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN, bur. at Mt. Pleasant Church at Eagleville, TN, large headstone, near Franklin, TN, 30 miles south of Nashville.

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, b. 1813, dau. of John, Justice of the Peace, and MARGARET Montgomery, grandau. of Alexander Vernon, dau.of Michael Miller, b. Spartanburg Co., SC, d. at age 94, bur. Mt. Zion Cemetery, Spartanburg Co., SC,

= John Gill Landrum, b. 22 Oct 1810 at Eagleville, Rutherford Co., TN, m. 1836, d. 19 Jan 1882, bur. Mt. Zion, Spartanburg Co., SC. ELIZABETH and John are the parents of Franklin Vernon and John Belton O'Neall Landrum (J.B.O.). Landrum, SC, was named for Rev. John Gill Landrum.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, Spartanburg, SC, d. 1889 and bur. at Chicota, Lamar Co., TX,

= Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, m. 8 Feb 1864 at Spartanburg, SC, was in the Civil War with General R. E. Lee at Richmond, Virginia, wounded three times, severely two times, d. Nov 1906, bur. at Perry, Oklahoma, large headstone from his son Robert Oscar Landrum.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877, Boothe, Arkansas, d. 26 Mar 1951, Joliet, Illinois, bur. Ponca City, Oklahoma,

= Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 Apr 1865 at Spartanburg, SC, m. 11 Apr 1894, d. 23 Feb 1932, Ponca City, OK, bur. Ponca City, OK.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896 at Chicota, Lamar County, Texas, d. 10 Jan 1921 at El Paso, TX, bur. Mansfield, AR, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, lansing, Michigan, m. 28 Sept 1916, San Antonio, Texas, d. 8 Aug 1960 Los Angeles, California, bur. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Jose, California, Capt. U. S. Army.

Dorothy Palmer Landrum

DOROTHY LANDRUM PALMER, the second daughter of JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM and John Hilliard Palmer was born 1 December 1919. Her mother died on 10 January 1921. Her older sister, BILLIE HELENE PALMER, born 19 April 1918, died 24 February 1922. Her grandfather R. O. Landrum arranged for her adoption. On Thursday, 22 October 1922, DOROTHY was adopted by her grandfather, R. O. Landrum in the court of Hon. T. A. Harris when she was the age of two years. Also present in the open court was her aunt, Leona Boothe, who had been present at her birth. At the time of the adoption, her name was changed from DOROTHY LANDRUM PALMER to DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM. She was graduated at Ponca City High School, Class of 1938. Many of her classmates went through the twelve years together with the exception being the one year she went to The Country Day School in Wichita. She attended Gulf Park College at Gulf Port, Mississippi, and Oklahoma University at Norman. She pledged to Delta Delta Delta social sorority. On 16 April 1945, marriage vows were exchanged with Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr., in the Episcopal Church of the Transfiguration in Manhattan, New York City, with Rev. Randolph Ray, D.D., presiding. Years 1945 through 1948 were spent in New York City, and 1948 through 1951 at University, Mississippi. Years 1951 through 1952 were spent in Memphis and 1953 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Years 1954 to 1965 were spent in Plainview, Texas, where she was president of the Junior Service League. Years 1965 through 1968 were spent in Dallas, Texas, and 1968 through 1996 in Clovis, New Mexico, where she became a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, National No. 55090, with nine supplements. Her principal interests were history of the middle ages, interior decorating, poetry and dachshunds.

Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D.

Clarence Thomas Hill, Jr. was born 23 October 1919; graduated High School 1937, Corinth, MS; attended Tri-State University, entered the U.S. Army Air Corps in 1940; graduate Advanced Flight Training School 1941; flight instructor, U.S. Army Air Corps 1941, advanced flight instructor, Royal Air Force, under Wing Commander Charles A. Ball RAF 1941-1944, U.S. Civil Aeronautics Authority, commercial pilot rating No. 124765, 1941; instrument rating 1944; airline transport pilot rating, 1946; U.S. Air Transport Command and American Airlines 1944-1948; medals: American Defense; World War II; European, African, Middle Eastern Campaign; and American Campaign; University of Mississippi, Medical Certificate and B.S. 1951, University of TN, M.D. 1952; Alpha Kappa Kappa Medical Fraternity 1951-; internship Baptist Hospital, Knoxville, TN, 1953; medical practice Plainview Hospital and Clinic Foundation, Plainview, TX, 1954-65; U.S.A.F. Res. MC, Capt., 1960-1972, Ret; Association of Military Surgeons 1958, American Academy of General Practice 1953, American College of Sports Medicine 1962; Radiology Residency, Southwestern Medical School and Veterans Hospital, Dallas, Texas, 1965-1968; Diplomate American Board of Radiology 1969; Diplomate, American Board of Nuclear Medicine 1972; Society of Nuclear Medicine 1967-, American College of Radiology 1969-, American College of Nuclear Medicine, American College of Nuclear Physician 1974-, American College of Medical Imaging 1978, American Medical Association 1954-; American Roentgen Ray Society No. 016-285006 1987-; Radiological Society of North America No. 7706, 1970-; license to practice medicine in MS No. 3328, OK No. 6501, TX No. C4154, NM No. 68-113; Sons of the American Revolution National No. 148036, State No. 1456; Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association No. 106862 since 1954-, American Air Museum in Britain founding member No. 100224366.

Chapter 23

Burial

Burial

-A-

ADELAIDE of Blois: 3rd wife of Louis VII, King of Fr., d. 4 June 1206, bur. ancient Abbey de Pontingy near Auxerre.

ADELAIDE GIFFARD: wife of Walter Tyrrell III, cousin of the William I, King of Eng., bur. (Laingaham) Langham, Essex.

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Maurienne: m. Louis VI, King of Fr., d. 18 November 1154, bur. St. Denis.

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Poitou: m. Hugh Capet, King of Fr., r. 987-1131; d. 1004, bur. St. Denis.

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Vermandois: dau. of Herbert II, Count of Vermandois and LUITGARDE, Princess of West Franks, m. Arnold "the Old," Count of Flanders and Artois, d. 958/960, bur. Burges, Flanders.

ADELAIDE of Vermandois: Countess of Vermandois and Valois, m. Hugh Magnus de Crepi, son of Henry I, King of Fr., d. 1120/1124, bur. Meulan, Fr.

ADELA of England: dau. of William the Conqueror, wife of Stephen III, Count of Blois, b. c1062; bur. as Nun at Maringy near St. Lo, Fr.

ADELECIA of Louvaine: m. 1st Henry I, King of Eng., m. 2nd William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel, d. 12 Oct 1176, bur. Afflinghem, Eng.

Alan of Galloway: father of DEVORGUILLA, mother of John Balliol, King of Scotland, d. 1234, bur. Dundrennan Abbey, Galloway, Scotland.

Alexander I: King of Scotland, r1107-1124, son of Malcolm Canmore and St. MARGARET, d. 1124, bur. Dunfermline Church Abbey.

Alexander II: King of Scotland, r1214-1249, son of William "the Lyon," d. 1249, bur. Melrose Abbey, Roxburghshire by the Tweed River, Eng.

Alexander III: King of Scotland r1241-86, m. Princess MARGARET, dau. of Henry III, King of Eng., parents of MARGARET, the infant "Maid of Norway," who r1286-90, he was bur. Dunfermline Church Abbey.

Alfonso II: King of Aragon, r1162-1195, m. SANCHA (SANCHIA) of Zaragoza, Spain, Princess of Castile and Leon, d 25 April 1196, bur. Monastery of Meistra, Sp.

Alfonso VII: Emperor of Spain, King of Castile and Leon, bur. Cathedral of Santa Maria, Toledo, Sp.

Alfonso VIII: m. ELEANOR, dau. of Henry II, King of Eng., bur. Las Huelagas, Burgos, Sp.

Alfred "the Great:" King of Eng., m. EALHSWITH of Mercia, d. 26 October 899, bur. at Hyde Abbey in Winchester, Eng.

Angilbert: Abbot of St. Riquier, Ponthieu, Fr. m. BERTHA, dau. of Charlemagne, d. 823, bur. St. Roquier, Ponthieu, Fr.

Arnold II, the Young: Count of Flanders, m. SUSANNA (ROSELLA) Princess of Italy, d, 30 March 987, bur. Ghent, Flanders.

Arnulf (Arnold), St. Bishop of Metz, Fr:, father of St. BEGGA, major domo to Clothar II, King of Franks, bur. in Church of Holy Apostles, Metz, Fr.

Aubrey (Alberic II): Count of Dammartin, Ile de France, m. MATILDA (MAUD, MAHAUTA) of Ponthieu, b. cll35, d. 19 Sept 1200 in London, Eng., bur. Abbey of Jumieges, Normandy.

-B-

BALDWIN, JANE: dau. of JOANE PIGEONE and Robert Baldwin, d. 30 Jan 1661, bur. St. Mary's Church, Reading, Eng.

Balliol, Edward: King of Scotland 1283-64, son of John Balliol, bur. Balliol family estate, Normandy, Fr.

Balliol, John: King of Scotland, r1292-1296, son of DEVORGUILLA of Galloway Scotland and John Balliol of Barnard Castle, Eng., m. ISABELLA WARREN, dau. of John Warren (de Warrene), Earl of Warrene and Sussex, b. 1249, Durham, Co. Eng., d. 1315, bur. Balliol family estate, Normandy, Fr.

Belleme, Robert de Montgomery: eldest son of Roger de Montgomery and MABEL TALVAS, Earl of Arundel, Shrewsbury, Belleme, etc, d. 1114, a prisoner at Warham Castle, Norfolk, England after a sentence for treason on 4 November 1112 by Henry I, King of England.

BERENGARIA of Navarre: dau. of King Sancho IV of Navarre, m. Richard "the Lion Heart," King of Eng., d. 1230, bur. L'Apau Abbey located on Highway D152 near Le Mans, Fr.

Bernard: King of Italy, son of Pepin, grandson of Charlemagne, m. CUNIGUNDE (KUNIGUNDE), b. c.797, d. 17 April 818, bur. Milan, Italy.

BERTHA: dau. of Charlemagne, m. Angilbert, Abbot of St. Riquier of Ponthieu, Fr., d. 823 at Abbeville, bur. St. Riquier of Ponthieu, Fr.

BERTHA of Laon: Queen of France, m. Pepin III "the Short," King of Fr., d. 12 July 783, bur. at St. Denis.

Bigod, Hugh: 3rd Earl of Norfolk, m. MAUD, eldest dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, bur. at Maybey Abbey of Tetford, Norfolk, Eng.

Bigod, Roger: 4th Earl of Norfolk, son of Hugh Bigod, Marshall of Eng., jure matris, 1246, m. ADELIZA, dau. of Hugh de Grentesniesnil, bur. in Abbey of Thetford, Norfolk, England.

BLANCHE of Castile: Princess of Castile, dau. of Alfonso VIII King of Castile, granddau. of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, m. Louis VIII, King of Fr. mother of St. Louis IX, King of Fr., b. 4 March 1188, Palencia, Sp., d. 27 November 1252 in Paris, bur. in the Abbey of Montbuis.

BOOTHE, MAUDE ARNETTE: m. 11 April 1894, Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 16 Aug 1877, d. 26 Mar 1951 Joliet, Il, bur. Ponca City, OK.

Bruce, Robert: King of Scotland, b. 11 July 1274, r 1306-1329, m. 1st ISABEL of Mar, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar, m. 2nd ELLEN de Burgh, dau. of Richard de Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, who was also father of MAUD, wife of Gilbert de Clare, 4th and last Earl of Gloucester, d. 7 June 1329, bur. Abbey Church in Dunfermline, Scotland, heart buried in Melrose Abbey at Melrose-upon-Tweed, Eng., by Sir James Douglas.

BRUN le, ELIZABETH: m. Thomas Tyrrell, d. before 1473, bur. in Church at South Ockendon, Essex Co. Eng.

BURGH de, ELLEN: dau. of Richard de Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, m. 1302, Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland, d. 1327, bur. in Dunfermline Abbey, Dunfermline, Scotland.

BURGH de, MAUD: dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Ulster, m. Gilbert de Clare, 4th and last de Clare Earl of Gloucester, bur. beside her husband who d. earlier in 1313 in the Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland.

-C-

Capet, Hugh: Count of Paris, Poitou and Orleans, Duke of Fr., by 956, King of Fr. 987, d. 996, bur. in front of alter of Trinity in the Basilica of St. Denis.

Capet, Robert II, the Pious: King of Fr., d. 20 July 1031, Meulan, France, bur. St. Denis.

Capet, Hugh, the Great: son of Henry I, King of Fr., brother of Hugh and Robert, first hereditary Duke of Burgundy, Count of Vermandois, Vexin, Ponthieu, Picardy, Fr., d. c1080, bur. St. Denis.

Capet, Hugh of Vermandois: d. from wounds received in the Battle of Heraclea while on his 2nd Crusade, d. 1101, bur. in St. Paul's Church of Tarsus, now a mosque.

Charlemagne: King of Fr., Emperor of the western division of the Roman Catholic Church, d. 28 Jan 814, bur. under the floor of Aix-la-Chapelle, Aachen, Rhineland, Ger.

Charles, 'the Bald': King of the west Franks, Burgundy and Italy, Emperor of the West, b. 13 June 823 at Frankfurt-on-Main, m. ERMENTRUDE, mother of JUDITH, b. 13 June 823, Frankfurt-on-Main, Ger., d. 6 Oct 877 Brides-le-Baines, near Mt. Cenis in the Alps, bur. St. Denis.

Charles Martel: (Karl, the Hammer) King of the Franks, son of Pepin II of Herstal, Leige, Belgium and AUPAIS, b. c684, m. 1st CHROTRUDE, mother of Pepin III the Short, King of Fr., m. 2nd SUNNICHILD, of Bavaria, b. c684, d. 22 Oct 741 at Quierzy, Aisne, Fr., bur. among the Merovingian Kings at St. Denis.

Charles III the Simple: King of Fr., b. 17 Sept 879, d. 7 Oct 929, Peronne, Somme, Fr., bur. St. Fursy at Lagny-sur-Marne 30 km e of Paris.

CHESNEY, MARGARET: b. 1729, Scotland m. Alexander Vernon in Scotland, both bur. Nazareth Presbyterian Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.

Childeric: King of Franks, had been in service of the Roman Empire, m. Queen BASINA, wife of King Basinus of Thuringia, Ger., d. 481, bur. Tournai, now located in Belgium.

Cid, el, Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar: b. 1026, m. DONA XIMENA, d. 1115, el Cid d. 1099 in Valencia, both bur. in the Cathedral at Burgos, Spain.

Clare de, Gilbert: 8th Earl of Hertford and 4th Earl of Gloucester, son of JOAN of Acre and Gilbert 3rd Earl of Gloucester, b. 1290, m. MAUD, dau. of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, d. 1314 in Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland.

CLARE de, ELIZABETH: Lady, dau. of JOAN of Acre and Gilbert 3rd Earl of Gloucester, sister of Gilbert, 8th Earl of Hereford and 4th Earl of Gloucester, who died 1314 in the Battle of Bannockburn, Scotland. She founded Clare College of Cambridge University 1338 in his honor using her Clare inheritance after his death in 1314. Both are probably bur. along side their ancestors, at Tonbridge, Kent, Clare, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk or Gloucester Cathedral.

Clare de, Richard: 'Strongbow,' 2nd Earl of Pembroke and King of Leinster, Ireland, son of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, and ELIZABETH, sister of Waleran III, Earl of Meulan, Fr. and dau. of Robert, Sire de Beaumont, Earl of Leicester. Strongbow m. ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster. Strongbow d. 1149, bur. in Christ's Church, Dublin, Ireland as King of Leinster.

Clarence, Lionel Plantagenet: Duke, son of Edward III and Philippa of Hainault, m. ELIZABETH de Burgh, granddau. of ELIZABETH de Clare and John de Burgh, Earl of Ulster. Lionel, d. 17 Oct 1368, bur. in the Clare's Augustine Priory (founded 1248) at Stoke-on-Clare, Suffolk, Eng., honor extinct 1362.

Clarence, Thomas Plantagenet: Duke, son of Henry IV and Lady MARY de Bohun, d. 1421 in Battle of Baugy, honor Ext.1421.

Clarence, George Plantagenet: Duke, son of Richard, Duke of York, a bro of Edward IV and bro of Richard III, m. ISABEL NEVILL, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick, executed 1478, drowned in a butt of malmsey in the Tower of London, honor forfeited, extinct.

Clarence, William Henry: House of Brunswick, Hanover line Duke, 3rd son of George III, King of England and Queen SOPHIA CHARLOTTE of Meckenburg Strelitz, m. Princess ADELINE, of Saxe Meningen. Duke William Henry became King William IV in 1820 and his honor merged with the Crown, r. 1830-1837, both bur. in St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

Clarence, Albert Victor: House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Duke, son of Edward VII and ALEXANDRA of Denmark, grandson of VICTORIA and Albert, b. 1864, d. 1892, age 28 years, bur. in Albert Memorial Chapel, Windsor.

Clovis: King of France, b. 481 m. Queen St. CLOTHILD of Burgundy, d. 511, both bur. St. Denis.

COGGESHALL, ALICE: dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Coggeshall, m. Sir John Tyrrell, (was with Henry V at Battle of Agincourt, 1415, Hundred Years War with Fr.) d. 1422, both bur. at All Saints Church, East Horndon, 22 mi s of Brentwood, Essex Co. England.

CONSTANCE of Provence: dau. of Count of Arles and Toulouse, m. Robert the Pious, King of Fr. r. 988-1031, she d. 25 July 1032, bur. together, St. Denis.

CONSTANCE of Castile: dau. of Pedro, King of Castile and Leon, 2nd wife of John of Ghent, m. 1 June 1371. He was titular King of Castile and Leon, but she always ruled.

CONSTANCE of Castile: dau. of Alfonso VII, King of Castile and Leon, 2nd wife of Louis VII, King of Fr., m. 1153/1154, d. 4 Oct 1160, bur. in St. Denis.

CUNIGUNDE (KUNIGUNDE): d. 15 June 835, wife of Bernard, son of Pepin, grandson of Charlemagne. CUNIGUNDE was bur. in Milan, Italy, as was Bernard.

-D-

Dagobert I: King of Fr., son of Clothar II and HALDETRUDE; d. 639, bur. St. Denis.

David I: King of Scotland, b. c1080, m. Queen MATILDA of Huntingdon; d. 24 May 1153 at Carlisle, bur. at Scone, Perth or Abbey Church of Dunfermline, Scotland.

Despencer, Edward: Earl of Gloucester, son of Hugh Despencer, the younger, and ELEANOR de Clare, was with Edward, Prince of Wales, 'The Black Prince,' in battles in Fr., m. ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of Baron Bartholomew of Burghersh, bur. Tewksbury Cathedral, Tewksbury, Eng.

Despencer, Hugh: the elder, Earl of Lincoln, m. ISABEL, dau. of William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick. Hugh was executed at Bristol, 27 October 1326, bur. at Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Eng.

Despencer, Hugh: the younger, Baron, Earl of Gloucester, m. ELEANOR de Clare, dau. of JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre and Gilbert, 3rd Earl of Gloucester. Hugh Despencer, the younger was executed, 30 November 1326 at Hereford, bur. at Tewksbury Cathedral, Tewksbury, Eng.

Despencer, Hugh: son of Hugh Despencer the younger and ELEANOR de Clare, ranked as Earl of Gloucester and received Earl's pay at the Battle of Crecy, Fr., 26 Aug 1346, and at the Siege of Calais Aug 1346 to Aug 4, 1347. He was created Earl of Gloucester through his mother ELEANOR de Clare in 1337. Possibly, bur. Tewksbury Cathedral.

DESPENCER, ISABEL: dau. of Hugh, the younger and ELEANOR de Clare, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre, m. Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel. Possibly, bur. Gloucester Cathedral.

DEVORGUILLA: of Galloway, dau. of MARGARET, (dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon and Alan of Galloway, Scotland). DEVORGUILLA was mother of John Balliol, King of Scotland. She was b. c1209, d. 1290, bur. at Sweetheart Abbey, Dumfries, Scotland which she founded, with the heart of Bernard Balliol. She also founded Balliol College, Oxford University. Her home was Castle Buittle-by-the-Urr, Galloway, Scotland.

DODA (ODA, CLOTHILDE): of old Saxony, m. St. Arnold, Bishop of Metz, France, became a Nun, d. c612, bur. Treves, Fr.

Drogo: son of Pepin II of Herstal and PLECTRUDE, d. 705, bur. in the Church of St. Arnulf of Metz, as was his great grandfather, St. Arnulf.

DUNCAN, ADALINE: b. 5 Dec 1820, Spartanburg, SC, m. William Tyrrell Wilkins, son of Col. William Wilkins and MARTHA JACKSON, d. 13 Feb 1859, bur. Spartanburg, SC.

-E-

Edward I: King of Eng., son of Queen ELEANOR of Provence and Henry III, King of Eng., m. ELEANOR of Castile, b. 17 June 1239, d. 7 July 1307, both bur. Westminster Abbey, London.

Edward II: King of Eng., son of Edward I and ELEANOR of Castile, m. ISABELLE dau. of Philip IV, King of Fr. Edward II was murdered in Berkeley Castle, Gloucestershire in 1327, bur. in Gloucester Cathedral.

Edward III: King of Eng., son of Edward II and ISABELLE of Fr., m. 1328 PHILIPPA of Hainault, b. 1313, she d. 1369, both bur. Westminister Abbey.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine: Queen of Fr., Queen of Eng., dau. of William X, and granddau. of William IX, Duke of Aquitaine, m. 1st Louis VII, King of Fr., m. 2nd Henry II, King of Eng. ELEANOR, b. c1122, d. 1 April 1204, bur. Fontevraud Abbey, Fr.

ELEANOR of Castile: Princess of Castile and Laon, Sp., dau. of Saint Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, Sp. and JEANNE (JOAN), Countess of Ponthieu, Fr., m. Edward I, King of Eng. ELEANOR, b. Castile 1244, d. at Herdeby, near Grantham, Lincolnshire, Eng., 24 Nov 1290, bur. Westminster Abbey.

ELEANOR of Provence: Queen of Eng., dau. of Raymond Berenger V Count of Provence and BEATRICE of Savoy, m. Henry III, King of Eng., ELEANOR, d. 24 June 1291, bur. Convent Church, Amesbury, Eng., her heart was bur. in Church of the Friars Minors (Minores), London.

ERMENTRUDE of Orleans: Queen of Fr. m. Charles the Bald, d. 877, both bur. in St. Denis.

-F-

Ferdinand I: King of Castile, m. SANCHA, heiress of Leon, Sp., bur. St. Isadoro of Leon, ruled in the time of the Cid.

Ferdinand III: St. King of Castile and Leon, r. crowned 1217-d.1252, b. In abbey of Valparaiso at El Cubo, son of Alfonso IX of Leon and Berengaria of Castile, m. 1st BEATRICE of Swabia, m. 2nd JEANNE (JOAN) of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of Eng., d. 1252, bur. in the Cathedral of Seville, Cannonized 1671.

Fitz-Alan, Richard: 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund Fitz-Alan, 8th Earl of Arundel, in Battle of Crecy, 1346, K.G. leader of the Army of Scotland in 100 Years War, b. 1306, m. ISABEL, dau. of Hugh Despencer the

Younger, had dau. Phillipa who later m. Sir Richard Serjeaux, Kt. of Cornwall. Richard Fitz-Alan, bur. in Cemetery for Earls of Arundel.

-G-

Geoffrey V Plantagenet: of Anjou, first Plantagenet, b. 24 Nov 1113, m. MATILDA, dau. of Henry I, King of Eng. and MATILDA of Scotland, the widow of Emperor of Holy Roman Empire, Ger. Geoffrey, d. 7 Sept 1151. He is bur. Chateau Eure-et-Loire, Fr.

GIFFARD, ADELAIDE: dau. of Richard Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, m. Sir Walter III Tirel, of Poix, who is reported to have slain William II Rufus, King of Eng. 1100. ADELAIDE, d. cll38, bur. in Nunnery of Conflans, 15 km NW of Paris, Fr.

GOHILDA: living 1005, m. Yves (Ives) de Criel and Belleme, Count of Alencon and Belleme, bur. Church of Notre Dame de Belleme, located at Belleme, 40 km e of Alencon on highways D311 and D955.

GUNDRADA: dau. of MATILDA of Flanders and William the Conqueror, m. William de Warrene, 1st Earl of Surrey, d. 27 May 1085, bur. at Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex with her husband.

Guy II: Count of Ponthieu, m. IDA cll39, d. 1147, at Ephasus, Turkey on the 2nd Crusade.

-H-

HAYNEY (HAYNIE) ELIZABETH: b. 1728, m. John Wilkins, Northumberland Co., VA, d. after 1796, Chatham Co. NC., bur. Chatham Co. NC.

Hawkwood, Sir John: b. Sible Hedingham, Essex Co. England, m. dau. of Duke of Milan, Italy. Hawkwood d. 16/17 Mar 1394, Florence, Italy, bur. Sible Hedingham Church, Essex Co. Eng.

Henry, Beauclerc: King of Eng., son of William the Conqueror, 8th Duke of Normandy, b. 1068, r. 1100-1135, m. MATILDA (EDITH), eldest dau. of St. MARGARET, and Malcolm III Canmore, of Scotland. Henry, d. 1135 at St. Denis-le-Fermont, near Gisors, Fr., bur. Reading Abbey, Reading, Eng.

Henry II, Curtmantel: Duke of Normandy, Count of Maine and Anjou, King of Eng., b. 1133, r. 1153-1189, m. ELEANOR of Aquitaine. He d. 6 July 1189 at Chinon Castle, Fr., bur. Fontevrauld Abbey Church, Anjou, Fr.

Henry III: King of Eng., b. 1 Oct 1207, r. 1216-1272, m. ELEANOR of Provence. He d. 1272, both bur. Westminster Abbey.

Henry of Huntingdon: Prince of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon, and Northumberland, b. c1115, m. ADA (Adelaide), dau. of William II de Warrene. Henry d. 12 June 1152, bur. Roxburgh, near Kelso, Northumberland.

HERLEVE: dau. of Fulbert, a tanner of Falaise. She m. Robert 6th Duke of Normandy, parents of William the Conqueror. She d. c1050, bur. Falaise, Normandy.

HILDEGARDE: Countess of Linzgau, m. Charlemagne. She d. 30 Apr 783, bur. Aachen, Rhineland, Germany.

HOLCOMB, ELIZABETH: m. Ambrose Ray. She d. 11 Mar 1831, bur. Cross Keys, Union Co. SC.

-I-

INGLETON, JANE: heir of Robert Ingleton. She m. Humphrey Tyrrell. She is bur. in St. Michael's Church at Thornton, Buckinghamshire, Eng. with a size 26 inch brass over her grave located in floor of Church.

ISABELLA: Countess of Angouleme, dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angouleme, Queen of Eng., m. 1st John 'Lackland,' King of Eng., m. 2nd Hugh X de Lusignan, Count of la Marche. She d. Fontevraud, Fr., 31 May 1246, bur. Fontevraud Abbey in the same room with Henry II, King of Eng., ELEANOR of Aquitaine and Richard I the Lion Heart.

ISABELLA: of Fr, Queen of Eng., dau. of Philip IV, King of Fr. and Queen JEANNE I, of Navarre, Sp. m. Edward II, King of Eng. Her home for many years was Castle Rising in Norfolk, Eng. She d. while visiting the de Clare family at Clare, Suffolk, 22 Aug 1358. She was bur. in Grey Friar Abbey, London with the heart of Edward II, his body is buried in Gloucester Cathedral, Eng.

ISABELLA of Hainault, Belgium: Queen of France, b. Apr 1170, Valenciennes, Fr. m. Philip II Augustus, King of Fr., a Crusader. She d. 15 Mar 1190, Paris, bur. Notre Dame.

-J-

JACKSON, MARTHA (PATSY): b. 1785, SC., m. William Wilkins. She d. bef. 1845, both bur. in Spartanburg, SC.

JAROSLAWNA, ANNA (AGNES) of Kiev, Ukraine: b 1026, 3rd wife of Henry I, King of Fr., d. 1076/1089, bur. Abbaya, Villiers, Fr.

JEANNE (or Joan) Countess and heiress of Ponthieu, Fr. dau. of MARIE (JEANNE) de Ponthieu and Simon II de Dammartin. JEANNE was b. 1208/1220, m. St. Ferdinand III, King of Castile and Leon, Sp. JEANNE d. 16 Mar 1279, Abbeville, Fr., bur. ancient Abbey de Valloires n of Abbeville, Fr.

JEANNE of Navarre: Princess of Navarre, Sp., Queen of Fr., dau. of Henry I of Troyes, Fr., King of Navarre, and BLANCHE of Artois, Fr., b. Fr., Jan 1272, m. 16 Aug 1284, Philip IV, King of Fr. JEANNE d. 2 Apr 1305, Chateau-de-Vincennes, Fr., bur. Church of the Grey Friars, Paris.

JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre, Palestine: Princess of Eng., Countess of Gloucester, dau. of ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King of Eng., b. 1272, m. Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester, d. 23 April 1307, bur. Clare, Suffolk or Gloucester, Eng.

John, King of England: son of Henry II and ELEANOR of Aquitaine, Fr., b. 1167, m. 2nd 24 Aug 1200, ISABELLA of Angouleme, Fr., dau. of Aymer Talliefer, Count of Angouleme and ALICE de Courtenay, Fr., d. 18 Oct 1216, bur. Worcester Cathedral, Eng.

JUDITH of Bavaria: dau. of Welf I, m. Louis the Pious, Emperor of the West, d. after 833, bur. Abbey of Challes near Paris. This JUDITH was grandmother of JUDITH, dau. of Charles the Bald, Emperor of the West, King of Fr.

JUDITH, Princess of France: granddau. of Louis the Pious, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE. This JUDITH m. Ethelwulf and Ethelbald, Kings of Wessex, and Baldwin, 'bras de Fer' Count of

Flanders. She d. 870, bur. Abbey of St. Bertin, Denis or Challes, France, her home.

-L-

LANDRUM, DOROTHY PALMER: b. 1 Dec 1919, m. C. Thomas Hill, Jr, M.D. Manhattan, New York, April 16, 1945, d. 26 Feb 1996, Ponca City, OK., bur. Ponca City Mausoleum, Ponca City, OK.

Landrum, Franklin Vernon: b. c1841, Spartanburg, SC. m. MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, d. Nov 1906, bur. Cemetery Perry, OK.

LANDRUM, JESSIE BOOTHE: b. 17 June 1896, Chicota, TX, m. John Hilliard Palmer, 28 Sept 1916, San Antonio, TX., d. El Paso, TX, 10 June 1921, bur. Mansfield, AR Cemetery. JESSIE is buried beside her eldest dau., HELENE (BILLIE) PALMER, b. 19 Apr 1918, d. in Mansfield, 24 Feb 1922, age 3 years, 10 months and 24 days.

Landrum, John Belton O'Neall MD: son of Rev. John Gill Landrum and ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, b. 1844, d. Landrum SC. 1901, bur. Wolff Creek Baptist Cemetery, Landrum, SC., publisher of books on South Carolina history.

Landrum, John Gill, Rev: son of Merriman Landrum and DELILAH JACKSON, b. 22 Oct 1810, m. ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY, d. 19 Jan 1882, both bur. in Mt. Zion Cemetery Spartanburg, SC.

Landrum, Robert Oscar: son of Franklin Vernon Landrum and MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 9 Apr 1865, m. MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, 11 Apr 1894, d. 23 Feb 1932 in Ponca City, OK., both bur. IOOF Cemetery, Ponca City, OK.

Lothair (Clothar): King of Fr., son of Clovis and St. CLOTHILD, d. 561, bur. St. Medard's Church at Soissons, Fr.

Louis I the Fair: Emperor of the West, son of Charlemagne and HILDEGARDE, r. 814-840, b. Aug 778, Casseneuil, Leige, Belgium, m. JUDITH of Bavaria, bur. in the Church of St. Arnulf, Metz, Fr.

Louis IV, 'd'Outremer,' of Laon, Aisne, Fr., King of Fr., r. 936-954, b. 10 Sept 920, m. 939, GERBERGE of Saxony, widow of Giselbert, Duke of Lorraine, Fr., d. 10 Sept 954, bur. St. Remy, 30 km sw of Paris.

Louis VI, le GROS: King of Fr., r. 1108-1137, b. 1081, m. ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Maurienne, Savoy, Fr. 1115, d. 1 Aug 1137, Chateau Bithizy in Paris, bur. St. Denis.

Louis VII the Young: King of Fr., r.1170-1180, son of Louis VI and ADELAIDE, b. 1120, m. 1st, 25 Jul 1137 ELEANOR of Aquitaine, Fr., m. 2nd ALIX of Champagne, Fr., m. 3rd CONSTANCE of Castile, Sp., mother of Philip Augustus, later, Louis VII, King of Fr., d. 18 Sept 1180, bur. Notre Dame-de-Barbeau, near Fontainebleau, Fr.

Louis VIII, the Lion: King of Fr, r. 1223-1226, son of Philip Augustus and ISABELLA of Hainault and Flanders, b. 5 Sept 1187, Paris, m. 23 May 1200, Princess BLANCHE of Castile, Sp. Louis VIII d. 8 Nov 1226, Montpensier Auvergne, Fr., bur. St. Denis.

Louis IX: St. King of Fr, son of Louis VIII and BLANCHE of Castile. Louis IX b. 25 Apr 1215, Poissy, France, m. MARGARET of Provence, 27 May 1234, d. in battle near Tunis, Africa, on 8th Crusade, 28 Aug 1270, bur. St. Denis, Cannonized 11 Aug 1297, 27 years later.

-M-

MARGARET: St. Queen of Scotland, dau. of William the Exile and Princess AGATHA; b. c1045, m. 1068\1069 Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scotland, d 16 Nov 1093, bur. Chapel of Dunfermline. Grave is marked at the posterior part of the foundation of the Chapel.

MARGARET: Princess of France, dau. of Philip III, the Bold, and Queen MARY of Brabant, Flanders, b. Paris 1279, 2nd wife of Edward I, King of England, m. 10 Sept 1299 at Canterbury Cathedral, d. 14 Feb 1317, Marlborough House, Wiltshire, England, bur. Grey Friars Church (a Co-founder) London. Destroyed in WW II by German bombs, now a garden.

MARGARET of Provence: dau. of Raymond V Berenger, Count of Provence and BEATRICE of Savoy, Fr., b 1221, St. Maime near Forcalquier, Fr., m. Louis IX, St. King of France, 12 May 1234, d. 20/21 Dec 1295, bur. St. Demis.

MARNEY, ANNA: dau. of Sir John Marney, Knight of Essex, m. Sir Thomas Tyrrell, both bur. in All Saints Church of East Horndon, Essex, Eng..

MARSHAL, WILLIAM: Marshall of England, son of John Marshal, m. ISABEL de Clare, dau. of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke 'Strongbow,' and EVA dau. of King of Leinster, Ireland, d. 14 May 1219, in his manor of Caversham near Reading, Eng., bur. as a Knight Templar, Knight-Errant, Baron, Regent, and Marshall of Eng. in the Knight Templar Church in London's Temple Lane.

MARY QUEEN of SCOTS: dau. of James V, King of Scotland (James I of Eng.) and MARIE of Guise of the French House of Lorraine, b. 1521, m. Lord Henry Stuart Darnley, 29 July 1565. MARY was beheaded on order of ELIZABETH I, 8 Feb 1587 at Fotheringhay Castle, bur. Westminster Abbey.

MATILDA of Boulogne: Queen of Eng., dau. of Eustace III, Count of Boulogne and MARY of Scotland, b. 1079, Scotland, m. Stephen, King of Eng., d. Hedingham Castle, Essex, 22 Mar 1136, both bur. Faversham Abbey, Kent.

MATILDA of Flanders: Queen of Eng., dau. of Baldwin V and ADELA of Fr., b. Flanders 1032, m. William the Conqueror, Eu, Fr. 1053, d. 3 Nov 1083, bur. Abbey of the Holy Trinity, Caen, Normandy.

MATILDA (EDITH) of Scotland: dau. of Malcolm III and St. MARGARET, b. 1079 or 1080, Dunfermline, m. Henry I, King of Eng., 11 Nov 1100, d. Palace of Westminster, 1 May 1118, bur. Westminster Abbey. Henry I was bur. Reading Abbey, Reading Eng.

MATILDA: Princess of Eng., dau. of Henry I, King of Eng. and Queen MATILDA of Scotland, b. c. Feb 1102, Eng., .m. 1st, Emperor Henry V of Germany, m. 2nd, 17 June 1128, Geoffrey V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, Duke of Normandy. MATILDA d. 10 Sept 1167, bur. Cathedral Church of Rouen, Normandy, Fr.

MILLER, MARGARET (PEGGY): dau. of Michael Miller, m. John Montgomery, d. 1882, both bur. Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery of Spartanburg, SC.

Miller, Michael: b. 12 Dec 1758, Pennsylvania, m. NANCY Vernon 20 Feb 1784, d. 15 May 1815, Spartanburg, SC., both bur. Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg.

MONTGOMERY, ELIZABETH: b. 1813, m. Rev. John Gill Landrum, d. 1857, Landrum, SC., both bur. Mount Zion Church Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.

Montgomery, John, Jr: b. 14 July 1771, Rev. War Patriot, m. MARGARET MILLER, d. 26 Sept 1847, Spartanburg, SC., both bur. Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.

Montgomery de, Roger: kinsman of the Conqueror, Earl of Arundel, Chichester and Shrewsbury, Eng., Regent of Normandy and Eng., b. c1005, m, MABEL TALVAS, d. 27 July 1094, bur. within the Monastery of St. Peter and St. Paul which he founded in Shrewsbury, Eng.

-O-

ODA (DODA, CLOTHILDA) of Swabia: b. c586, m. by 602, St. Arnulf, Bishop of Metz, Fr., became Nun at Treves, Fr., d. 612, bur. at Church of St. Arnulf at Metz, Fr.

-P-

Palmer, John Hilliard: b. 25 Mar 1891, Lansing, MI, m. JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, 28 Sept 1916, San Antonio, TX, d. 8 Aug 1960, bur. Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

PLECTRUDE: dau. of Hugobert, Count of the Palace and IRMINA, Abbess of Oeren, near Trier, Fr. m. Pepin II, of Herstal, d. Cologne, Germany, bur. at Monastery of Notre Dame in Cologne, Ger, which she founded.

Pepin II: Duke of Herstal, Belgium, Mayor of the Palace of Austrasia, b. c635, m. 1st PLECTRUDE, m. 2nd ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), d. 16 Dec 714 at Jupile on the Meuse River, Fr., bur. Jupile, Herstal, Belgium; Liege, Belgium; Cologne, Ger. or St. Denis.

Pepin III, the Short: King of France, son of Charles Martel and ALPAIS, b. 715 in Austrasia, m. BERTHA, Broadfoot, a Merovingian of Laon, Aisne, Fr., d. 27 Sept 768, both bur. at St. Denis.

Philip I: King of Fr., r.1060-1108, b 1053, m. BERTHA of Holland, d. 29 July 1108, Meulan, Fr., bur. Abbey of St. Benoit-sur-Loire. Fr.

Philip II, Augustus: King of Fr., r. 1180-1223, son of Louis VII and ADELAIDE of Blois, b. 22 Aug 1165, Gonesse, Fr., m. ISABELLA of Hainault and Flanders, d. 14 July 1223, Mantes, bur. St. Denis.

Philip IV, the Fair: King of Fr., r. 1285-1314, son of Philip III and ISABELLE of Aragon, Sp., b. 1268 at Fontainebleau, Fr., m. Princess JEANNE of Navarre, Sp. 16 Aug 1284, Paris, d. 29 Nov 1314, Fontainebleau, bur. St. Denis.

PHILIPPA: Countess of Hainault, Belgium, dau. of William III, Count of Holland and Hainault and JEANNE of Valois, b. Valenciennes, Fr., 24 Jun 1311, m. Edward III, King of Eng. (parents of Edward the Black, Prince of Wales and Aquitaine; Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence; John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster; and Edmund de Langley, Duke of York. This was the setting for the competition for the crown of England and the Wars of the Roses). Philippa d. Windsor Castle 14 Aug 1369, both bur. Westminster Abbey.

-R-

RADEGUND: St. Princess, dau. of Berthar King Thuringian, m. Clothar I, King of Franks, d. 16 Aug 587, bur. in the Church of the Nunnery which she founded at Pontiers, Fr.

Ray, Ambrose: b. c1740, m. ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, d. 7 Jul 1798, both bur. at Padgetts Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Union Co., SC.

Ray, Thomas: son of Ambrose Ray and ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, uncle of John Gill Landrum, b. 5 Mar 1780, m. SARAH WHITLOCK, d. 29 May 1862, bur. Padgetts Creek Church Cemetery, Union Co. SC.

Richard: 2nd son of William the Conqueror and MATILDA of Flanders, b. 1056, accidentally killed in New Forest, Hampshire c1075, bur. Winchester Cathedral, Eng.

Richard I, Couer de Lion (The Lion Heart): King of Eng., son of Henry II and ELEANOR of Aquitaine, b. 1157, m. Berengaria, dau. of Sancho the Wise, King of Navarre, Sp. and Beatrice, dau. of Alfonso VII, King of Castile, Sp. Richard d. Chalus, Limousin, 6 April 1199, bur. Fontevraud Abbey, Fr. (His heart is buried in the Cathedral of Rouen, Normandy, Fr.).

Richard I: 3rd Duke of Normandy, son of William Longsword and ESPRIOTA, b. 942, m. GUNNORA, d. 996, bur. in the baptismal of the Church of the Holy Trinity in Fecamp, Normandy, Fr.

Richard II: 4th Duke of Normandy, son of Richard I and GUNNORA, de Crepon, b. c1000, m. JUDITH of Rennes, Brittany, Fr., d. 28 Aug 1027, bur. Fecamp, Fr.

Richard II: King of Eng., r. 1377-1399, son of Prince of Wales, the Black Prince, and JOAN of Kent, b. 1367, m. ANNE of Bohemia, dau. of Charles IV, Holy Roman Emperor, King of Bohemia and ISABELLE of Bohemia, deposed 29 Sept 1399, murdered at Pontefract Castle on orders of Henry IV, 7 Jan 1400. He and wife ANNE are bur. Westminster Abbey.

Richard III: King of Eng., Duke of Gloucester, son of Richard Plantagenet, 3rd Duke of York and Lady CICELY NEVILL who was the dau. of Richard Nevill, the king maker, and Lady ANNE BEAUCHAMP who inherited the Earldom of Warwick through he father, Richard, 5th Earl of Warwick. Richard III r. 1483-1485. In the Battle of Bosworth Field, 21 August 1485, he was killed fighting against his nephew, Henry VII, Duke of Richmond who then succeeded him. He was bur. in the Franciscan Abbey in Leicester. During the Reformation the grave was destroyed. Lady ANNE is bur. In Westminster Abbey.

Robert I: 6th Duke of Normandy, crusader, r. 1027-1035, father of William the Conqueror, m HERLEVE of Falaise, Normandy, d. 2 July 1035 at Nicaea, Bythinia, Turkey, bur. there.

Robert, Curthose: 8th Duke of Normandy, crusader, son of William the Conqueror, m. SYBIL of Conversano, d. 1134 a prisoner of his brother, Henry I, King of Eng., in Cardiff Castle, Wales, bur. in center of the presbyteria of Gloucester Cathedral with a wooden effigy.

Robert II the Pious: King of Fr., r. 988-1031, b. 27 Mar 971, m. CONSTANCE of Arles, Provence and Toulouse, d. 25 July 1032 at Meulan, Fr., bur. St. Denis.

Rollo, of Norway: 1st Duke of Normandy, Count of Rouen, b. c 870, Maer, Norway, m. 2nd HOPPA, de Bayeux, dau. of Count of Bayeux, Normandy, d. 927-932, bur. Eu, Fr.

-S-

SANCHA: dau. of King Alfonso V and ELVIRA MENENDEZ, Heiress of Leon, Sp., m. Ferdinand I, both bur. at Church of St. Martin of Fromista, Sp.

Sancho Garces III: King of Sp., killed at Bureba, m. MUNIA MAYOR, d. 18 Oct 1035, bur. at St. Salvadore of Ona, Sp.

Sancho IV: King of Navarre, Sp., Father of Princess BERENGARIA, b. 1163, bur. at Pamplona, Sp.

Simon I de Montfort: Earl of Leicester, b. 1208, Fr., m. 1238, ELEANOR, sister of Henry III, Simon, d. 1265 in Battle of Evesham, Eng., bur. at the high alter of Evesham Abbey, now a ruin.

Stephen: King of Eng., r. 1135-1154 son of ADELA, dau. of William the Conqueror of Eng. and Queen MATILDA of Flanders, b. Blois, Fr., c1196, m. MATILDA, dau. of Eustace III, Count of Boulogne and MARY of Scotland, d. 1154, both bur. at Faversham Abbey which he founded in Kent Co., Eng.

-T-

TALVAS, MABEL: dau. and heiress of William II de Belleme, surnamed de Talvas, Count of Belesme, and Alencon and HILDEBURGA, dau. of a Chevalier, m. Roger de Montgomery 1048. She was murdered in her chamber in her Chateau de Bures, on the Dives, near Troarn, Normandy, 2 Dec 1082, by Hugh, Seigneur de la Roche Ige. She is bur. in the Abbey of Traorn, Normandy. Fr.

Tirel, Walter III: Knight, relative of William the Conqueror, m. ADELAIDE, dau. of Richard Giffard, son of Walter Giffard, 1st Earl of Buckingham, (said to have killed Rufus, King of Eng, 1100, in New Forest, Eng.), was in two crusades. May have died on his second one, or if not, bur. at St. Larme, family mausoleum in 1136 at Selincourt, Fr. 19 km NW of Poix, Fr.

Touroude: Seigneur de Pont-Audemer, b. c949, m. WEVA alias DUCELINE de Crepon, sister of GUNNORA wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, d. c949, bur. Preaux, Normandy, Fr.

TYRRELL, ELIZABETH: dau. of William Tyrrell and MARY MALLORY, b. 18 June 1756, Culpeper County, VA, m. William Wilkins, d. 25 Dec 1820, bur. family cemetery, Gaffney, SC.

Tyrrell, Hugh II: 6th Lord of Poix, Fr., cousin of Richard, Strongbow, de Clare, father of Roger Tyrrell of Hampshire, Eng., m. MARIE de SENARPONT, Fr., bur. in Abbey of St. Pierre, Salincourt, Picardy, France.

Tyrrell, Humphrey of Ockendon, Essex Co: m. JANE INGLETON, dau. of John Ingleton, d. 15 Jan 1548, bur. Church of St. Nicholas, South Ockendon, Eng.

Tyrrell, Sir John: son of Sir Thomas Tyrrell and ELIZABETH FLAMBERT, in Battle of Agincourt 1415, 100 Years War, m. ALICE COGGESHALL, dau. of Sir William Coggeshall, bur. in All Saints Church, East Horndon, 3 mi s of Brentwood, Essex, Eng.

Tyrrell, Robert of Reading, Berkshire, Eng., son of William Tyrrell and MARGARET RICHMOND, m. JANE BALDWIN of Reading, d. 12 June 1643, bur. St. Mary's Church, Reading.

Tyrrell, Thomas: son of John Tyrrell and ALICE COGGESHALL, m. ANNA MARNEY, dau. of Sir John Marney, d. 1460, bur. All Saints Church, East Horndon, Essex, Co. Eng.

Tyrrell, Thomas: son of Sir Thomas Tyrrell and ANNA MARNEY, m. ELIZABETH le BRUN, d. before 1490, bur. St. Nicholas Church, South Ockendon, Essex.

Tyrrell, William: son of Sir Thomas Tyrrell and ELIZABETH le BRUN, d. 1468, bur. at St. Nicholas at South Ockendon.

Tyrrell, William: son of Robert Tyrrell and Mary Foster, b. 1738, m. MARY MALLORY, Culpeper Co, VA, d. 1780, Culpeper Co., VA, bur. Culpeper Co., VA

-U-

URRACA: dau. of CONSTANCE of Burgundy and Alfonso VI, King of Castile, Leon, Navarre, Toledo and Madrid by 1093 in the recapture from the Moors, b. 1081 m. Ramon of Burgundy, d. 8 Mar 1126, bur. Monastery

of Isadoro, Leon, Sp. She and her father were closely associated with El Cid.

-V-

Valence (de), Aymer: son of William de Valence, (half brother of Henry III, King of Eng.) and JOAN de Montchensy, m. 1st BEATRIX, dau. of Ralph of Clermont, m. 2nd dau. of Conte de Barre, m. 3rd MARY, dau. of Guy de Chastillon, d. 1325 in Fr., bur. Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Eng. His widow, Countess of Pembroke, founded Pembroke College of Cambridge University in his Honor.

Vernon, Alexander: born Aberdeen County, Scotland, 29 Jan 1732, m. MARGARET CHESNEY, 20 Feb 1784, d. 7 Jan 1787, both bur. in Nazareth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.

VERNON, NANCY: dau. of Alexander Vernon and MARGARET CHESNEY, m. Michael Miller, b. 1758 d. 1815, both bur. in Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Spartanburg, SC.

Vitalis, Ordericus: the Chronicler, b. Attingham near Shrewsbury, 15 Feb 1074, d. c1142, bur. Abbey of Ouche, St. Evroult, 40 km se of Falaise, Normandy.

-W-

Warren (de Warrenne), William: 1st Earl of Surrey, Battle of Hastings, m. GUNDRADA, dau. of MATILDA and William the Conqueror, both bur. at Lewes, Priory, c 27 May 1085.

Wilkins, John: b. 1720, Northampton County, VA, m. ELIZABETH HAYNEY (HAYNIE), d. 1796 Chatham, VA, bur. Chatham, VA

Wilkins, William: b. 14 May 1746, Northampton County, VA, m. ELIZABETH TYRRELL, dau. of William Tyrrell and MARY MALLORY, d 2 Apr 1807, bur. family cemetery Gaffney, SC.

Wilkins, William II: son of William Wilkins and ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 28 Jul 1782, m. MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, d. 13 Feb 1856, bur. Spartanburg, SC.

Wilkins, William Terrell: b. 28 Sept 1818, Spartanburg, SC. m. ADALINE DUNCAN, d. May 1894, bur. Spartanburg, SC.

William I, the Conqueror: 7th Duke of Normandy, son of Robert 6th Duke of Normandy, and HERLEVE of Falaise, Normandy: b. 1027/1028 at Falaise, m. MATILDA, dau. of Baldwin V and ADELA of France at Eu, Fr., d. 9 Sept 1087 at Priory of St. Gervais near Rouen, bur. Abbey of St. Steven, Caen, Normandy.

William II, Rufus: son of William I and MATILDA, b. 1056/1060 d. 2 Aug 1100, hunting accident in New Forest, Hampshire, bur. Winchester Cathedral, Winchester, Eng.

-X-

XIMENA: dau. of Count Diego Alverez of Asturias, Sp., b. c1054, m. 14 Jul 1074, Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar, el Cid, d. 1115, both bur. in Cathedral at Burgos, Sp.

Chapter 24

Summary

Summary

On the night of December 31, 406 A.D., the frozen Rhine River was crossed by barbarian groups from Alamannia into Gaul. This was a break in the border which the Roman Empire had held since the conquest of Gaul by Julius Caesar in 50 B.C. In 476 A.D. the western Roman Empire came to an end with Gaul being ruled by barbarian kings. Clovis, of the Salian Franks of the Merovingian Dynasty became King of France in 511 and married Saint CLOTHILD of the ruling family of Burgundy. For more than 200 years before this, the Romans had been building military roads, fortifications, amphitheaters, abbeys and churches and sending missionaries and church officials into France. The patriot Saint of France, St Denis, was martyred and buried just north of Paris, France, in 250 A.D. Both CLOTHILD and Clovis were buried there, as was BERTHA, the Merovingian wife of Pepin III of the connecting dynasty between the Merovingian and the Carolingian dynasties.

The Battle of Hastings, England, on 14 October 1066, was fought five miles northwest of town with an army of 9,000 on the side of William I and 10,000 on the side of Harold, King of England. Harold was killed and William became King of England. Sir Walter Tyrrell fought with William I. He had come from his Castle in Poix, France, located 84 kilometers northeast of Rouen, France. Highways 28 and 29 connect Poix and Rouen.

Walter Tyrrell was a descendant of the Norman Dukes and a lineal descendant of the Dukes of Burgundy, Brabant and the House of Charlemagne. He was a close kinsman of Robert, 6th Duke of Normandy, father of William the Conqueror. His grandfather, Fulke de Tyrrell, had married ORIELDA, a noble lady. He was a 20th generation descendant of Pepin II of Herstal and wife ALPAIDA (AUPAIS), the grandparents of Charlemagne. After the conquest, in addition to his extensive holdings in France and Normandy, Walter had Langham (Laingaham) in Essex, and in Hampshire he had Kingsworthy and Avon.

Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare was also present in the Conquest. He was living in his Castle at Brionne, Normandy, at the time. It is located 60 kilometers southwest of Rouen on highway 138. He was related to the

Conqueror, as he was a grandson of GUNNORA and Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy. After the Conquest he had in England 38 Lordships in Surrey, 35 in Essex, three in Cambridgeshire, others in Wilts and Devon, and 95 in Suffolk. Amongst those was Clare, Suffolk, which became the seat of the Clare family.

In the Baronial Wars of the 1260's, eight generations after the Conquest, Richard's descendant, Gilbert de Clare 7th Earl of Hertford, 3rd Earl of Gloucester (Marsh), deviated from his loyalty to the Crown when he and Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, captured King Henry III and his son, future King Edward I in the Battle of the Barons at Lewes, England in 1264. He later changed sides before the Battle of Eversham in 1266 and fought with the Crown, freed the King and Prince, was given a pardon and had his titles and property returned to him. Later this same descendant married Princess JOAN of Acre, daughter of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and Edward I, King of England.

Roger de Montgomery was very involved in the Conquest. He was Regent in France during the battle and he and William Warren (de Warrenne) were Co-regents in England after 1066. In France Roger was Viscount d'Exmes. His Castle was located in Exemes, 130 km sw of Rouen on highway 138. He had much other property in Normandy and France. He was related to the Conqueror as he was a grandson of WEVA, (DUCELINE) a sister of GUNNORA, the wife of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, great grandparents of the Conqueror. After the Conquest, in addition to his extensive property in Normandy and other parts of France, he became Earl of Arundel, Shrewsbury and Chichester. A tower of the present very large, beautiful Arundel Castle built by Roger can still be seen today. The town of Montgomery, (Mons Gomerici) and the county of Montgomeryshire in Wales derives its name from Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury. Montgomery Castle was demolished by the Welch. William Rufus, King of England re-edified it in 1093. At present it is a ruin.

The Castle of Pembroke was originally built by Arnulf Montgomerie the 5th son of Roger de Montgomery and MABEL TALVAS. It was strong enough by 1095 to resist all of the attempts by the Welch to destroy it.

In 1138, Stephen, King of England gave Gilbert Fitz-Gilbert (Gilbert de Clare) the title of Earl of Pembroke. His second son, Richard de Clare (Strongbow), succeeded him with this title. Strongbow's daughter, ISABEL, married William the Marshall of England. He was created Earl of Pembroke in 1199 by John, King of England. William Marshal's five sons in succession were Earls of Pembroke, all of whom died without male issue. However, all four of their daughters married well and had fine issue. Their dau, JOAN MARSHAL, passed the title of Pembroke to William Valence, half brother of King Henry III of England and to William's wife JOAN de Montchensy. They passed the honor to their son Aymer. Aymer Valence's mother, Countess JOAN Valence of Pembroke, founded Pembroke College at Cambridge University in honor of her son Aymer. Earl of Pembroke. The title of Earl of Pembroke passed to ISABEL VALENCE, sister of Aymer, at his death in 1324; then to her husband, John de Hastings; then in 1414 to Humphrey, son of Henry IV; then to William de la Pole, the 4th Earl of Suffolk, and his wife, ALICE, the granddaughter of Geoffrey Chaucer; then to Jasper Tudor, uncle of Henry VII in 1495; then to Edward IV's eldest son and heir, King Edward V, who was murdered with his brother Richard, Duke of York, in the London Tower. They were the Princes in the Tower in 1479. The title of Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery was passed to William Herbert in 1549 and exists today, as a dual title, 450 years later.

Arnulf de Montgomerie, Earl of Pembroke's descendants, Philip de Montgomery, etc., are given elsewhere as they went to Scotland.

Their descendants are present today through the 18th Earl of Eglington and 6th Earl of Winton and Lord of Montgomery and Baron Ardrossan, Scotland.

William the conqueror of England from Normandy and MATILDA of Flanders through their close kin, The Tyrrell wives, and wives of the de Clares and de Montgomerys have been followed to the present. It has been shown that since cl074, in the history of the Earls of Arundel, how the above four families have contributed to the blood lines of the present day Howards, the Dukes of Norfolk and Earls of Arundel.

MABEL TALVAS, heiress of Belleme, France and wife of Roger de Montgomerie, were recipients of the Earldoms of Arundel, Chichester and Shrewsbury (Shropshire) after the Battle of Hastings in 1066. This grant was recorded as of 1074. The Montgomery Tower built by Roger is still evident in Arundel Castle. MABEL and Roger were succeeded by Robert Belleme who was heir to the Norman estates and eventually the estates of his brother Hugh de Montgomery who was killed by Norwegians in a battle on the coast of Anglesey. Robert constructed the large Bridgenorth Castle se of Shrewsbury. Later Robert lost all English Earldom estates when he rebelled against Henry I in 1102. Henry II, in 1155, began giving Richard Talbot manors and property in Shrewsbury and Hereford. The Talbots have now been located in Shrewsbury for the past 850 years. Some of their titles have merged with those of Arundel.

Since c1074 and the grants of Arundel, there have been marriages into the families of the Earls of Arundel by those related to the families given throughout this work. Four significant ones of interest will be mentioned.

1. ISABEL de SPENCER, dau. of ELEANOR de CLARE and Hugh de Spencer, the younger m. Richard Fitz-Alan, KG 9th Earl of Arundel.

2. ELIZABETH COMYN, dau. of JOAN de VALENCE and John Comyn III of Badenoch m. Richard Talbot 2nd Lord (Baron) Talbot KB by 1338.

3. ALATHIA, (Baroness) TALBOT dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Talbot 7th Earl of Shrewsbury and godchild of Elizabeth I m. Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, 3rd Earl of Surrey and lst Earl of Norfolk.

4. GEORGIANA SUSAN GORE, grandau. of Lady BARBARA SUSAN MONTGOMERIE, 16th Earl of Eglinton 4th Earl of Winton m. Edward William Fitzalan Howard lst son of the 17th Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, on 27 June 1987.

John Howard, was created the lst Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshall of England by King Richard III 28 June 1483. Richard III had succeeded Edward V as King of England. Edward V and his brother Richard, Duke of

York were murdered in the London Tower and became known as the 'Princes in the Tower.'

The 4th Duke of Norfolk became Earl of Arundel when Thomas Howard entered the Arundel line through his m. with Lady MARY FITZALAN 30 March 1555.

BURKE'S PEERAGE & BARONETAGE in past and present editions of were used in researching THE TYRRELL WIVES. The following segments are present day records of eight lines found in THE TYRRELL WIVES and BURKE'S PEERAGE & BARONETAGE 106TH Edition Volumes 1 and 2.

Present Day
22nd Earl of Shrewsbury, Earl of Waterford, Earl Talbot of Hensol, County Glamorgan, Viscount Ingestre, County Stafford, and Baron Talbot of Hensol, County Glamorgan

The 22ND EARL OF SHREWSBURY AND WATERFORD (Charles Henry John Benedicat Crofton Chetwynd-Talbot, DL (Staffs 1994)) ((The Rt Hon The Earl of Shrewsbury DL, Wanfield Hall, Kingstone, Staffs ST14 8QT)); b 18 Dec 1952 (HRH THE DUKE OF GLOCESTER stood sponsor); sf 1980, also as Premier Earl of England and Ireland and Hereditary Ld High Steward of Ireland (Hereditary Gt Seneschal); educ Harrow; dir Britannia Bldg Soc 1984-92 (dep Chm 1987, jt dep chm 1989-92), Memb exec ctee; Staffs Assoc Boys' Clubs 1981-, Staffs Br Game Conservancy Tst 1988, Pres: Staffs Soc 1989-91, Bldg Socs Assoc 1993-97, Chm Firearms Consultative Ctee (advises Home Office) 1988-, Chllr U of Wolverhampton 1993-, Hon LLD Wolverhampton 1994; m 5 Jan 1974 *Deborah Jane, only dau. of Noel S. Hutchinson, of Ellerton Ho, Sambrook, Salop, and has:

1 +JAMES RICHARD CHARLES JOHN, Viscount Ingestre, b 11 Jan 1978

2 +Edward William Henry Alexander, b 18 Sept 1981

1 *Victoria Jane; b 7 Sept 1975

Present Day
Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery

The 17th Earl of Pembroke and 14th Earl of Montgomery, Baron Herbert of Cardiff co Glamorgan, Baron Herbert of Surlane in the Isle of Sheppey co Kent and Baron Herbert of Lea co Wilts (Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert) ((The RT HON The Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Wilton House Salisbury, Wilts SP2 OBJ)): b 19 May 1939 (HRH The Late DUKE OF KENT stood sponsor): s f 1969; educ Eaton and Ch Ch Oxford; RHG 1958-60, Film Dir (documentary) and producer (titles include EMILY (1980), winner of an award for landscape heritage work Wilton House 1975, Hereditary Grand Visitor Jesus Coll Oxford; m. 1st 20 Jan 1966 (divorced 1980) Claire Rose, only dau. of Douglas Gurney Pelly and has:

1 +WILLIAM ALEXANDER SIDNEY, Lord Herbert b 18 May 1978

1 *Sohia Elizabeth b 10 dec 1966

2 *Emma Louise b 12 Mar 1969

3 *Flora Katinka b 22 Sep 1970

The 17th and 14th Earl m 2nd 1988 *Miranda Juliet dau. of CDR John Somerville Kendal Oram and by her has:

4 *Jemina Juliet b 4 Oct 1989

5 *Alice Mary b 10 Nov 1991

6 *Katie Ella b 26 Aug 1997

Present Day
18th Earl of Eglinton and 6th Earl of Winton, Lord of Montgomerie and Baron Ardrossan

The 18th Earl of Eglinton and 6th Earl of Winton, Lord of Montgomerie and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan co Ayr (Archibald George Montgomerie) ((The Rt Hon The Earl of Eglinton and Winton, Balhomie, Cargill Perth PH2 6DS)); b 27 Aug 1939; s f 1966; educ Eton; Hereditary Sheriff Renfrewshire; Chm Edinburgh Investment Tst plc 1994--memb London Stock Exchange, ptnr Grieveson Grant & Co, md Gerrard Hlds 1972-92, Chm Gerrard Vivian Gray Ltd. 1992, Assist Grand Master United Grand Lodge of England 1989-95; m 7 Feb 1964 *Marion Carolina, twin dau. of John Henry Dunn-Yaker, of Chateau de la Tour de Peilz, Vaud, Switzerland, and has:

1 +HUGH ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, Lord Montgomerie ((Lord Montgomerie, 17 Ormiston Grove, London W12)); b 24 July 1966; RN (ret 1993)); shipping ops manager; m 1991 *Sara Alexandra, est dau. of Niel Redpath, of Fulham

2 +William John; b 4 Oct 1968

3 +James David; b 10 Jan 1972

4 +Robert Seton; b 2 March 1975

Present Day
17th Duke of Norfolk, Earl of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Earl of Norfolk, Lord (Baron) Beaumont, Baron Fitzalan, Baron Maltravers and Baron Howard of Glossop

The 17th DUKE OF NORFOLK, EARL of Arundel, Earl of Surrey, Earl of Norfolk, Lord (Baron) Beaumont, Baron Fitzalan, Baron Maltravers and Baron of Howard of Glossop (Sir Miles Francis Stapleton Fitzalan-Howard, KG (1983), CGVO (1986), CB(1966), CBE (1960), MC (1944), DL W Sussex (1977)) ((His Grace The Duke of Norfolk KG, GCVO CB CBE MC DL, Arundel Castle, Arundel W Sussex BN18 9AB; Carlton Towers, Goole, Yorks DN 14 9LZ; Bacres, Hambleden, Oxon RG9 6RY)); b 21 July 1915; s. mother as 12th Lord (Baron) Beaumont 1971 (to which title his female issue are in remainder), f as 4th Baron Howard of Glossop 1972, and cousin in other titles 1975, also as premier Duke and Earl of England and Earl Marshal; educ Ampleforth and Ch Ch Oxford (MA Hon Student 1983); WW II in France, N Africa, Sicily, Italy and NW Europe (despatches), Maj-Gen (ret), late Gren Gds, Kt SMCI Malta, Head Br Mil Mission to Russian Forces Germany 195759, cmdg 70th Bde KAR Kenya 1961-63, GOC 1st Div BAOR 1966-65, MOD; Dir Management and Support Intell 1965-66, Dir Serv Intell 1966-67; Chm Arundel Castle Tstees Ltd; Hon Master Bench Inner Temple 1984-, Hon Jt Treasurer (with Duchess of Norfolk) Help The Aged 1987-, Prime Warden Fishmogers' Co 1985-86, Hon Fell St Edmund's Coll Cambridge 1983, Kt Grand Cross Order of Pius IX; m 4 July 1949 *Anne Mary Teresa, CBE dau. of W/Cdr Gerald Joseph Constable-Maxwell, MC, DFC,AFC (see HERRIES OF TERREGLES, L), and has:

1 +EDWARD WILLIAM, Earl of Arundel, ((Earl of Arundel, Arundel Castle, Sussex BN189AB)); b 2 Dec 1956; educ Ampleforth and Lincoln Coll Oxford (MA); m 27 June 1987 *Georgiana Susan, yr dau. of John Temple Gore (see Eglinton and Winton E.) gdau. of Lady Barbara Susan Montgomerie, dau. of 16th Earl of Eglinton and 4th Earl of Winton, and has:

(1) +Henry Miles, Lord Maltravers, b 3 Dec 1987

(2) +Thomas Jack; b 14 March 1992

(3) +Philip; b 4 Jul 1996

(1) +Rachel Rose; b 10 June 1989

(2) +Isabel Serena; b7 Feb 1994

2. +Gerald Bernard ((The Lord Gerald Fitzalan-Howard, Carlton Towers, Goole, Yorks DN 14 9LZ)); b 13 June 1962; educ Ampleforth; m 1 Dec 1990 *Emma Georgina Egerton, dau. of Dr Desmond James Cecil Roberts, of Woodhill, Mayfield, Sussex and has:

(1) +Arthur; b 23 Oct 1991

(1) +Florence: b 15 Jan 1993

(2) +Grace; b 31 Dec 1994

Present Day
Earl of Buchan

The 17th Earl of Buchan, Lord Auchterhouse, Lord (of) Cardross and Baron Erskine of Restormel Castle, co Cornwall (Malcolm Harry Erskine JP (Westminster)) ((The RT Hon The Earl of Buchan JP, Newnham House, Newnham, nr Basingstoke, Hants RG279AS)); b 4 July 1930; s f 1984; educ Eton; m 21 Feb 1957 *Hilary Diana Cecil, only dau. of Sir Ivan McLannahan Cecil Power, 2nd Bt (qv), and has issue:

1 +HENRY THOMAS ALEXANDER, Lord Cardross, b 31 May 1960; educ Eton; m 1987 *Charlotte Catherine Lucinda, dau. of Hon Matthew Henry Beaumont (see ALLENDALE, V),

(1) +Alexander; b 26 April 1990

(2) +Frederick Alastair; b 1992

2 +Montague John; b 17 Jan 1966; educ Eton; m 17 May 1997 *Rachel, dau. of Stephen Pryor 1 +Seraphina Mary; b 14 July 1961; educ Edin U; m 1990 *Stephen K. Berry, er son of Maj Roy Berry, of Witham Essex and has issue;

(1) *Katherine Aphra; b 1990

(2) *Eleanor India; b 1994

2 *Arabella Fleur; b 27 Aug 1969; m lst 1992 Francis Robin Charles Salvesen est son of Robin Salvesen of Eaglescairnie House, Haddington; m 2nd 30 Nov 1996 *Mark A. Biddle, yr s of Donald Biddle

Present Day Countess of Mar

THE COUNTESS OF MAR, 30th holder of the title (MARGARET of Mar) ((The Rt Hon The Countess of Mar, St Michael's Farm, Great Witley, Worcs WR6 6JBJ; b 19 Sept 1940, s f 1975, having been recognized in the surname of 'of Mar' by warrant of Lord Lyon 5 July 1967-; educ Kenya HS for Girls Nairobi and Lewes County GS for Girls; Dep Speaker Ho Lds 1997-; lay memb Immigration Appeal Tbnl 1985-, chm Environmental Medicine Fndn 1997-; Patron: Dispensing Drls Assoc 1985-, Gulf Veterans Assoc 1995-, Worcs Mobil Disabled Gp 1991-; Pres Elderly Accommodation Cncl 1994-, Govr King's Sch Glos 1984-87; maintains a private offr of arms called Garioch Pursuivant; m lst 30 May 1959 (divorce 1976) Edwin Noel ARTISS later of Mar (so recognized by warrant of Lord Lyon 1969), s of Edwin E Artiss, FREconS, of Northfield, Birmingham, and has:

1 +SUSAN HELEN, Mistress of Mar ((The Mistress of Mar, Firethorn Farm Cottage, Plough Lane, Ewhurst Green, Surrey GU6 7SG)); b 31 May 1963: educ King Charles I Sch Kidderminster and Christie Coll Cheltenham; interior designer; m 1989 *Bruce Alexander Wyllie and has:

(1) +Isabel Alice; b 10 Sept 1991

(2) +Frances Alexandra; b 1 Nov 1994

The COUNTESS m 2nd 30 Apr 1976 (divorce 1981) her cousin John Leslie SALTON later of MAR (so recognised by warrant of Lord Lyon 26 May 1997), s of Norman Leslie Salton, of Walkington, N Humberside; m 3rd March 1982 *John H. Jenkin, MA, FRCO, LRAM, ARCM

Present Day
Earl of Hertford

The 9th Marquess of Hertford, Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth co Norfolk, Viscount Beauchamp Baron Conway of Ragley, co Warwick, and Baron Conway and Killultagh, co Antrium (Henry Jocelyn Seymore ((The Most Hon The Marquess of Hertford DL, Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwicks B495NJ)); b 6 July 1958 (HRH The DUKE OF KENT stood sponsor)); s f 1997; m 1990 *Beatriz, dau. of Jorge Karam, of Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil and has:

1 +WILLIAM FRANCIS, Earl of Yarmouth; b 2nd Nov 1993

2 +A son; b 24 Jan 1996

1 *Gabriella Helen; b 1992

2 *Antonia Louisa; b 24 July 1996

Present Day
Duke of Gloucester

The 2nd Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster and Baron of Culloden (Richard Alexander Walter George Windsor KG GCVO (1974) ((HRH The Duke of Gloucester KG GCVO, Kensington Palace, W84PU)) b Northampton 26 Aug 1944; s f 1974; educ Eton and Magdalene Coll Cambridge (MA DipArch); RIBA, FSA, KSTJ; Commr English Heritage, Memb St. Georges Chapel Advsy Ctee; Pres: Inst Advanced Motorist 1971; by his lst w Vivian, dau. of Waldemar Oswald van Deurs, whose name his gdau. assumed, and has:

1 +ALEXANDER PATRICK GREGERS RICHARD, Earl of Ulster; b St Mary's Hospital 24 Oct 1974

1 +Daivina Elizabeth Alice Benedikte; b St Mary's Hosp Paddington 19 Nov 1977

2 + Rose Victoria Brigitte Louise; b St Mary's Hosp Paddington 1 Mar 1980

Appendix A

Connections

Connection of the Comyn Earl of Buchan with The Earl of Mar

ELIZABETH COMYN, d. 1267 dau. of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan and MARGARET (MARJORY) Countess of Buchan in her own right as dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan, = William, 5th Earl of Mar, Chamberlain to Alexander III, King of Scots; member of Councel of Regency of Scotland 1250s and 1260s, Chamberlain 1262-64 and Sheriff of Dunbartonshire 1264-66, d. 1281; left Sir Donald, 6th Earl of Mar.

HELEN LLEWELYN, dau. of Prince of North Wales, a widow of Malcolm, Earl of Fife, d. after July 25, 1297, leaving Gartney/Gartney, 7th Earl of Mar, = Donald, 6th Earl of Mar, recognized Margaret 'MAID of NORWAY' as Queen of Scotland, (granddaughter of Alexander III and Princess MARGARET, dau. of King Henry III). After her death in 1290 Donald supported Bruce but was one of the 7 Earls of Scotland who referred the decision of the next ruler of Scotland to Edward I, King of England, who chose John Balliol as King in 1291. Later in the first Battle of Dumbar, 27 April 1296 against England, Edward I captured both Donald and King John Balliol and removed Balliol as King of Scotland.

The Comyns of Buchan
Younger Branch

NO NAME, = William Comyn, the Chancellor of Scotland from c1136, had been a clerk for Henry I, son of William the Conqueror from 1121, a protégé of Geoffrey Rufus who became Chancellor of England in 1123 and Bishop of Durham in 1133. William became Archbishop of Worcester and Chancellor of Scotland from c1136.

HEXTILDA, d. 1179, granddaughter of Scottish King Donald Bane, mother of William Comyn, 1st Earl of Buchan, = Richard Comyn, Justicar of Scotia, nephew of William Comyn the Chancellor, d. 1179.

MARJORY, Countess of Buchan, dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan, = William Comyn, First Anglo-Norman-Scottish Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia c1205-1233, sheriff of Fofar, Warden of Moray 1211-1212, founder of Deer Abbey and other religious patronage, styled Earl 1212.

ELIZABETH de Quincy, one of 3 heiresses of the great Anglo-Scottish Baron Roger de Quincy, Earl of Winchester. He d. 1264, had extensive land in Scotland, Hants, Leicester, Whitlock, and Shepshed, = Alexander Comyn, son of William Comyn, Justicar of Scotia 1252-1255 and 1258-1289, constable of Scotland 1275-1289, styled Earl of Buchan 1244, heir of Earl Fergus, his grandfather, last Celtic Earl of Buchan and his mother MARJORY, Countess of Buchan.

ISABELLA, Countess of Fife, dau. of Colban, Earl of Fife, sister of Duncan, then the Earl of Fife, both members of the Clan Mac-Duff, hereditary Scottish crowning officials. ISABELLA was late for the original coronation of Robert Bruce I. However, a second coronation two days later was completed by ISABELLA at Scone with a gold coronet. The 'Stone of Destiny' was in Westminster Abbey which was taken to London after the Battle of Dunbar 27 April 1296 by Edward I, King of England. Robert I Bruce had murdered John III Comyn on February 10th 1306 and ISABELLA crowned Robert I Bruce King of Scotland March 27th 1306. John III Comyn was a cousin of ISABELLA'S husband, John, Earl of Buchan,

= John Comyn, Earl of Buchan son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia, d. 1308, d.s.p. He was sheriff of Wigtown, Banff and Aberdeen in 1291, was in the Battle of Inverturie, Warden of the West Marsh, Annandale, Carrick and Galloway by order of Edward I, who d. 7th July 1307 at Burgh-on-Sands campaigning to regain control of Scotland. John Comyn, last Comyn Earl of Buchan, d. between August 11th and 3rd of December 1308.

Scottish Succession from King Duncan I to Kings John and Edward Balliol

SYBIL, cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan I, 1034-k.1040.

MARGARET, dau. of Henry III, sister of Edward I, King of England, = Malcolm III, 1058-k.1093.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane, 2nd son of Duncan I, 1093-1997.

ETHELREDA, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan II, May 1094-Nov 1994.

MAUD, dau. of Waltheof, = David I, 1124-1153, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton.

ADA, dau. of William Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, d. 1233, = Henry, Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland, d. 1952, before David I.

MAUD, dau. of Hugh VI, Earl of Chester, = David, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, d. 1219.

MARGARET, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon who also had younger dau. ISABELLA, who m. Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale and ADA, who m. Henry Hastings, = Alan, Lord of Galloway, d. 1234.

DEVORGUILLA, dau. of MARGARET and Alan. DEVORGUILLA foundress of Balliol College of Oxford, Sweetheart Abbey in Scotland and Greyfriers Friary that was on the west side of Castle Street in Dumfries, Scotland, where her grandson, John III Comyn of Badenoch was murdered in front of the alter by Robert Bruce, February 10, 1306,

= John Balliol, who funded a foundation for dormitories and funds for students at Oxford University. His family had Barnard Castle. DEVORGUILLA founded Balliol College, the oldest college and producer of the most famous graduates of Oxford University.

ISABELLA, dau. of John Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey,

= John Balliol, r1292-1296, d. 1313.

NO NAME, betrothed to niece of Philip VI, King of France,

= Edward Balliol, crowned at Scone, Scotland, 1332-1356, d. 1363.

The Comyns of Badenoch
Elder Branch

NO NAME, = Robert de Comyn, of Normandy, with William the Conqueror at Hastings 1066, created Earl of Northumberland 1069, slain at Durham 28 January 1069-70.

NO NAME, = William Comyn d. c1160, clerk in the English court of King Henry I from 1121, a protégé of Geoffrey Rufus who became Chancellor of England in 1123 and bishop of Durham in 1133. William became archbishop of Worcester and Chancellor of Scotland from c1136.

HEXTILDA, d. 1179, granddau. of Scottish King Donald Bane, mother of William Comyn, = Richard Comyn, d. c1179, nephew of William Comyn.

MARJORY, Countess of Buchan, dau. of the last Celtic Earl of Buchan, = William Comyn, first Anglo-Norman-Scottish Earl of Buchan, Justicar of Scotia c1205-1233, sheriff of Fofar, warden of moray 1211-1212, founder of Deer Abbey and other religious patronage. He was son of Richard Comyn and HEXTILDA which gave William's descendants claim to the Scottish throne through King Donald Bane, Scotland.

NO NAME, = Richard Comyn, d. 1244/1249, son of Wm. Comyn & MARJORY.

(1) EVA,
(2) ALICIA de Lindsay of Lamberton, Northumberton, = John I Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, d. c 1277, son of Richard Comyn. The Lordship Honor came through his uncle, Walter Comyn.

ELEANOR, sister of King John Balliol of Scotland, dau. of Devorguilla Balliol and her husband, John of Balliol Castle, who founded Balliol College, the oldest college of Oxford Univ., = John II Comyn, Lord of Badenoch, Scottish throne Competitor as descendant of HEXTILDA and Donald Bane, d. c1302, in his Lochindorb Castle.

JOAN de Valence, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke, cousin of King Edward I of England. She was sister of Aymer de Valence. She is a dau. of a half-brother of King Henry III, who was father of King Edward I, = John III Comyn of Badenoch, grandson of DEVORGUILLA, Guardian of Scotland 1298-1304, Knighted by King John Balliol, murdered by Robert Bruce 1306. JOAN and John III had heirs John IV and ELIZABETH Comyn. Elizabeth was the heir after John IV's death in the Battle of Bannockburn 24 June 1314.

MARGARET, = John IV Comyn, son and heir of John III Comyn; by order of King Edward I and Edward II he was cared for in England by Sir John Weston, Master and Guardian of the Royal Children. In 1312 Edward II 'considering the services of John III Comyn, of good memory to his late father,

that he was slain for his fidelity in the Battle of Bannockburn, 1314, and that John III, his son, had served the late King and now himself (John IV) constantly, whereby his lands have been ruined by the rebels in Scotland, granted him the Manor of Mansfield in Nottingham, the soke and farm of Lindeby and the mills of Carbelton, the manor of Harewell in Berkshire and the manor of Geddington in Northampton in aid of his expenses and sustenance.' John IV died in the Battle of Bannockburn fighting for England and Edward II, losing to Robert Bruce in 1314.

NO NAME, = Adomar Comyn, son of John IV Comyn, d. in 1316 while he was still a child. His manors of Tyrsete and Hethyneshlach, Thourtoun and Walwyer were seized after the inquest following his death.

ELIZABETH COMYN, dau. of John III Comyn and JOAN de VALENCE. Though a rightful heir of John III Comyn she and her husband, Richard Talbot, were unable to get the immense Comyn estate. She became the antecedent in the direct line of the Talbot/Howard lineage to the Earls of Arundel at the present time,

= Richard Talbot, 2nd Lord Baron Talbot, KB by 1338; b. c1305 asserted his right to estates in Scotland through his wife and participated in Edward Balliol's descent on Scotland in 1332 helping the Scots at the Battle of Dupplin Moor 12 Aug 1332, later captured by Scots 1334, ransomed in 1335; a Captain in the English Army that defeated the French, Battle of Morlaix 13 Sept 1342 during the opening of the 100 Years War, in the Stewart household; was present in the Battle of Crecy and siege of Calais 1346-1347.

Present Day Earl of Arundel and Earl of Arundel Castle

ANNE MARY TERESA, dau. of W/CDR Gerald Joseph, Constable-Maxwell MC, DFC, AFC, = Sir Miles Francis Stapleton Fitzalan-Howard KG (1983) GCVO (1986) CB (1966), MC (1994) DLW Sussex (1977), b. 21 July 1915 s his mother as 12th Lord Baron Beaumont 1971 (to which his female issue are in remainder), as 4th Baron Howard of Glossop 1972 and cousin in other titles 1975, also as Premier Duke and Earl of England and Earl Marshall; Educ. Ampleforth and CH CM Oxford (MA, Hon. Student 1983) WW II France, N. Africa, Sicily, Italy and NW Europe, Major Gen. (Ret) late Gren Gds KT Malta, Chm Arundel Castle Hon. Master Bench Inner Temple 1984, Hon. Treasurer (with Duchess of Norfolk) Kt Grand Cross Order of Pius IX, m. 4 July 1949.

GEORGIA SUSAN, b. 30 Jan 1962, granddau. of Lady BARBARA SUSAN MONTGOMERIE, 16th Earl of Eglington, 4th Earl of Winton, and dau. of SERENA MARGARET MONSEY and John Temple of the Temple-Stowe lineage, = Edward William, Earl of Arundel and Arundel Castle, Sussex NN 18 9AB, b. 2 Dec 1956; Educ. Ampleforth and Lincoln Col Oxford (MA); m. 27 June 1987.

Connections of the Daughters of Beatrice of Savoy and Raymond V Count of Provence, France

THE DAUGHTERS:

MARGARET = St. Louis, King of France

ELEANOR = Henry III, King of England

SANCHIA = Henry's brother, Richard of Cornwall, England, and King of the Romans

BEATRICE = Charles of Anjou, King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem.

ELEANOR of Provence and Henry III are the parents of Edward I, King of England who married ELEANOR of Castile who are the parents of JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre who married Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford, 3rd Earl of Gloucester.

ELEANOR of Provence is the sister of MARGARET of Provence, the wife of St. Louis IX, King of France, the brother-in-law of Henry III, King of England. These sisters are also the sisters of SANCHIA of Provence, wife of Richard, Earl of Cornwall and King of the Romans and BEATRICE of Provence, wife of Charles, Count of Anjou, King of Sicily, Naples and Jerusalem.

All four sisters, daughters of BEATRICE of Savoy and Raymond V, Count of Provence, became Queens.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, former Queen of France and Queen of England, is the step-great-grandmother of Saint Louis IX, King of France, and great-grandmother of Edward I, King of England. She is the wife of Henry II, King of England, and the mother of Richard I, the Lion-heart, King of England, and John, King of England.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine is the great-great-grandmother of JOAN PLANTAGENET, born in Acre, Holy Land from whom DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM is descended.

His 3rd, DULCE di GIEVAUDUN, heiress of Provence-Arles, b. c1095, m. 3 Feb 1112, = Raymond Berenger III "el Grande," Marquis of Barcelona, Count of Provence, b. 11 Nov 1080, d. 19 Aug 1131.

PETRONILLA of Aragon, m. Aug 1137, = Raymond Berenger IV, Marquis and Count of Barcelona, b. c1113, d. 6 Aug 1162, San Dalmacio near Turin.

SANCHA (SANCHIA) of Zaragoza, Spain, Princess of Castile and Leon, his 2nd m. 18 Jan 1174, = Alfonso II King of Aragon, r1162-1195, Marquis and Count of Barcelona, Tortosa and Lerida, Count of Terragona, Gerona and Cedagna 1162, Marquis, Provence 1166, b. 1/25 Mar 1157, Villa Mayor del Valle, Spain, d. 25 April 1196, bur. Monastery of Meistra, Senora, Poblet.

GERSINDE II of Sabran, heiress and Regent 1213-1217 of Provence and Forcalquier, m. 1193, d. 1222, = Alfonso of Aragon, Prince of Aragon, Count of Provence, b. 1180, d. Feb 1209, Palermo, Sicily.

BEATRICE of Savoy, b. 1198, m. Dec 1220, d. Dec 1266, dau. of Thomas I, Count of Savoy, b. 20 May 1233, Carbonierres, Savoy, France, d. 1 Mar 1233, Aosta, Italy, bur. St. Michael-Del-Cluse, Aosta, Italy, = Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence and Forcalquier, b. 1198 France, d. 19 Aug 1245 at Aix, France.

ELEANOR of Provence, b. c1223, Aix-en-Provence, France, m. 14 Jan 1236 in Canterbury Cathedral, Kent, England, d. 25 June 1291 at Amesbury, England, bur. alter-tomb Westminster Abbey, = Henry III, King of England, r1216-1272, d. 16 June 1272, Westminster, bur. alter-tomb Westminster Abey, London.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile, Countess of Ponthieu, Queen of England, = Edward I, Duke of Aquitaine, King of England, bur. With Queen ELEANOR in Westminster Abbey.

The Counts of Barcelona, Spain, Savoy and Provence, France

NO NAME, = Bellon, Count of Carassonne, liv. 812.

ERMESENDE, d. c848. = Sunifred, Count of Urgel and Barcelona, Margrave of Gothie, liv. 844-848.

WINILDA (GUINIDILDA) dau. of Baldwin I "Bras de Fer," Count of Flanders and JUDITH Princess of France who was the dau. of Charles II, "the Bald" and Richeut (Richildis), m. 877, = Wilfred I "el Velloso, Count of Urgel and Barcelona with Cardagne, d. c21 Aug 897.

RICHILD of Rouergue, m. 920/925, d. between 12 Nov and 27 Nov 954, dau. of Armengolde Toulouse, Count of Rouergue, related to Counts of Barcelona = Sunifred, Count of Besalu and Urgel, d. 948 as a monk.

LUITGARDE of Toulouse, dau. of Raymond Pons, Count of Toulouse and Gersende of Gascony, m. 968, d. after 977, = Borrel II, Count of Barcelona, Gerona and Odona, a Vassal of Emirs of Cardova, liv. 948, d. 30 Sept 992.

ERMESINDE of Carcassonne, m. 990/991, d. 1 Mar 1057, = Raymond Borrel I, Count of Barcelona, Gerona and Osona, d. 25 Feb 1018.

SANCHA SANCHEZ, m. 1021, d. 26 June 1026, bur. at Santa Marie de Ripoll, dau. of Sancho Garcia, Count of Castile who m. Urraca Salvadores, 2nd 1027, Gisela of Lluca, = Raymond (Ramon) Berenger I, "al Cuerva," Marquis of Barcelona, Count of Barcelona, b. 1005, d. 26 May 1035, bur. at Santa Marie de Ripoll.

ALMODE de la Haut Marche, m. 1053, murdered 16 Nov 1071, = Raymond Berenger I "el Viejo" Count of Barcelona, Gerona, Osona, Carcassonne and Raez, b. 1023, d. 26 May 1076, Barcelona.

MATHILDA of Apulia, m. 1078, d. 1180, = Raymond Berenger II "Cabeza de Estope," Count of Barcelona, Gerona, Osona, Carcassonne and Radez, b. 1055, murdered 5 Dec 1082 by his half-brother.

Five generations later, Beatrice of Savoy and Raymond Berenger V became the parents of :

MARGARET of Provence = St. Louis IX, King of France.

ELEANOR of Provence = Henry III, King of England.

SANCHIA of Provence = Richard of Cornwall, King of the Romans and brother of Henry III.

BEATRICE of Provence = Charles of Anjou, King of Naples.

Meulan (Mellent)

EDELGARDE, of Flanders, = Waleran, Count of the Vexin and Mellent, d. 965,

NO NAME, = Robert I, Count of Mellent, 965-990.

ADELE de Vexin, dau. of Walter II, = Robert II, Count of Mellent.

ADELE de St. Helvise, = Waleran II, Count of Mellent, 1015-1056.

ADELINE, Countess of Mellent, 8 April 1079/1081, = Roger de Beaumont "a la Barbe." Lord of Brionne, de Sabus and Montfort, with William the Conqueror at Battle of Hastings 1066, d. 1082.

GOCHILD de Toesni, (1), o.s.p. ELIZABETH de Vermandois, (2), Countess of Leicester, b. 1081 Vermandois, Normandy, d. 13 or 31 Feb 1131, St. Nicaise, Meulan, d-Sens, France: m. (2) Robert III, Sire of Beaumont, Count of Mellent, Earl of Leicester 1081-1118, = Robert III, Sire de Beaumont, Count of Mellent, Earl of Leicester, 1081-1118.

NO NAME, = Waleran III, son of Robert III, twin of Robert IV, Count of Mellent, Earl of Worcester 1138 to 1153, pilgrimage 1144-1145, Crusade 1146-1149, descendants of Charlemagne.

AMICE, heiress of Breteuil, France,	=	Robert IV, son of Robert III, Earl of Leicester 1104-1168, Justicar, head of Exchequer, 1104-1168.
ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert III, sister of twin sons Waleran III and Robert IV,	=	Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Pembroke, d. 1148.
ADIFE (EVA), dau. of Dermot McMurrough, King of Leinster and Dublin,	=	Richard "Strongbow," Lord of Striguil (lost his Earldom for his loyalty to King Stephen on accession of King Henry II). Richard was considered as a conqueror of Ireland. He was 3rd cousin of Sir Hugh Tyrrell of Castleknock, d. 1175.
ISABEL, dau and co-heiress of extensive lands in the Marshes, Wales and Ireland from her father, Earl Richard of Striguil, (Strong-bow),	=	William Marshal (Mareschal), Earl of Pembroke (jure uxoris).

Connections of de Clare with Bigod Earls of Norfolk

ADELIZA, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh de Grentesniesnil, High Steward,	=	Roger Bigod, present at Hastings, d. 1107, bur. Abbey of Thetford in Norfolk.
NO NAME,	=	William Bigod, perished on the White Ship with King Henry I's children.
1st JULIAN, dau. of Alberic de Vere, mother of Roger, 2nd GUNDRED, mother of Hugh and William,	=	Hugh Bigod, Steward to King Henry I, Earl of East Angles (Norfolk), d. 1177, 1st Earl of Norfolk.
ISABELLA de Warren, dau of Hamelyn, Earl of Warrene and Surrey,	=	Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk, Baron of Magna Charter, d. 1220.
MAUD, eldest dau of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, MARSHAL of ENGLAND, granddaughter of Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke 'Strongbow,'	=	Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, Surety of Magna Charta, d. 1225.
ISABEL (IDA) PLANTAGENET, sister of Alexander, King of Scotland, d.s.p.,	=	Roger Bigod, 4th Earl of Norfolk, Earl of Pembroke, the MARSHALSHIP of ENGLAND by reason of his mother MAUD; d.s.p. 1270.

1st ALIVA, dau. and heiress of Philip, Lord Basset, and widow of Hugh Despencer,
2nd JOAN, dau. of John de Avenne, Earl of Bayonne,

= Roger Bigod, 5th Earl of Norfolk, to surrendered ROD OF MARSHALSHIP OF ENGLAND, 29th of Edward I (1300) if he should have no male heirs by his first; d.s.m.p. 1307, his honors merged into the Crown.

Relation of John Balliol and Robert I Bruce, Kings of Scotland

John Balliol	Robert I Bruce
David d. 1219 Earl of Huntingdon m. MAUD d. 1233 dau. of Hugh VI Earl of Chester	David d. 1219 Earl of Huntingdon m. MAUD d. 1233 dau. of Hugh VI Earl of Chester
MARGARET d. 1228 m. (2) Alan d. 1234 Lord of Galloway	ISABELLA d. 1251 m. Robert de Bruce d. c1245 Lord of Annadale
DEVORGUILLA d. 1290 m. John de Balliol d. 1269	Robert Bruce d. 1295 m. ISABEL d. 1254 dau. of Gilbert de Clare 1st Earl of Gloucester
John Balliol King of Scotland 1292-abd 1296 d. 1313 m. ISABELLA, dau. of John Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey	Robert Bruce d. 1304 Earl of Carrick m. (2) MARJORIE dau. of Neil of Carrick
	Robert I Bruce King of Scotland 1306-d. 1329 The Bruce m. 1st ISABEL dau. of Donald VI Earl of Mar

Connection of the de Clares of Hertford and Gloucester with Robert the Bruce, King of Scotland

AMICIA, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester; her sisters were MABLE, wife of Earl of Evereux, and ISABEL, divorced wife of John, King of England due to consanguinity, = Richard de Clare, 4th Earl of Herftord.

ISABEL, dau. and co-heiress of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke and ISABEL, = Gilbert de Clare, 5th Earl of Hertford, 1st Earl of Gloucester, d. 1229.

ISABEL de CLARE, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 1st Earl of Gloucester and 5th Earl of Hertford and ISABEL, = Robert Bruce (de Brus) d. 1295, 2nd Lord of Annandale, "The Competitor," son of Robert Bruce, 1st Earl of Annendale, father of Bruce, 1st Earl of Carrick, grandfather of Robert I Bruce "The Bruce," King of Scotland.

MARJORIE, dau. of Neil, Earl of Carrick, = 1st Adam de Kilconquahar, 2nd Robert, Earl of Annandale and Carrick, c1304.

1st ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar,
2nd ELLEN de Burgh, dau. of Richard de Burgh, 2nd Earl of Ulster, m. 1302, = Robert I Bruce, 'The Bruce,' King of Scotland, r. 1306-1329, d. 1329.

MARJORIE BRUCE, dau. of ISABEL and 'The Bruce,' = Walter, 6th Hereditary High Steward, descended from Walter Fitz-Alan, son of a Breton Knight appointed by David I, 1136, King of Scotland. The Fitz-Alan family is the same as the Arendel Fitz-Alans. The Steward is the same family as the Stuart Kings spelled without the 'w' as there is no 'w' in the French alphabet, d. 1327.

Connections of de Clare with Barons de Spencer, Earls of Winchester

NO NAME, = Robert de Spencer, Steward to William the Conqueror.

NO NAME, = William de Spencer, son of Robert de Spencer.

NO NAME, = Thurston de Spencer, Steward to Henry I.

AMABIL, dau. of Walter de Chesnei, mother of sons Thurston and Almaric, = Almaric de Spencer, Steward to Richard I.

NO NAME, = Thurston de Spencer, Steward to King John and Henry III, d. 1248.

NO NAME, = Hugh de Spencer, Sheriff of Salop and Stafford, Governor of Castles Salop and Bridgenorth, c1255.

ALVIA, dau. of Philip, Bassett Wycombe, co Bucks; after Hugh, she became the 1st wife of Roger Bigod, 5th Earl of Norfolk, and MARSHAL of ENGLAND; she d. 1284, = Hugh de Spencer, Baron in 44th of Henry III, MP 14 Dec 1264, JUSTICE of ENGLAND, d. in Battle of Evesham, 4 Aug 1265.

ADDENDUM: From this marriage there is descended the Earls of Sunderland, Spencer, the Dukes of Marlborough and Barons Churchill.

ISABEL, dau. of William de Beauchamp, 7th Earl of Warwick, d. 1268; and widow of Patrick Chewworth, = Hugh de Spencer, the Elder, d. October 1326, peer of the realm, Earl of Winchester.

ELEANOR, dau. and co-heiress of Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester and wife (JOAN PLANTAGENET of Acre; dau. of Queen ELEANOR of Castile and King Edward I of England). ELEANOR, after death of husband Hugh, m. William de Mortimer (son of Robert, Lord Mortimer of Richard's Castle and JOYCE, dau. and heir of William la Zouche). ELEANOR d. 1349, = Hugh de Spencer, the Younger peer of the realm, Earl of Winchester, MP, 29 July 1314 to 10 Oct 1225, knighted along with Edward II, Order of the Bath by Edward I, distinguished soldier in France and Scotland, d. 1326.

ELIZABETH, widow of Giles de Baddlesmer, = Hugh de Spencer, distinguished soldier in France and Scotland, MP 15 June 1338 to 1 January 1349, d. 1349, d.s.p. 1349, his lands devolved to his nephew.

ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of Bartholomew de Burghersh, Baron Burghersh and had issue, = Edward de Spencer, was with Edward the Black Prince in France with the glory of Poietiers, Knight of the Garter, MP as Baron de Spencer from 15 Dec 1357 to 6 Oct 1372.

CONSTANCE, dau. of Edmund Plantagenet, surnamed de Langley, Duke of York, 5th son of King Edward III and had issue, = Thomas de Spencer, Lord of Glamorgan was in an expedition into Ireland 1395, was in parliament 1396-1397; in 1398 had the sentence of 'banishment from England' of 1322, against his great-grandfather and grandfather reversed; in 1398 was created Earl of Gloucester by reason of his descent through ELEANOR de Clare, his grandmother, wife of Hugh de Spencer the Younger.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, = Richard de Spencer, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1400.

ADDENDUM: The descendants of Richard de Spencer are being followed in the lineage of the 16th Earl of Westmoreland and Baron Burghersh, Co. Sussex (Anthony David Francis Henry Fane); The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Westmoreland, 31 Langston St., London SW100JL); b. 1 Aug 1951; educ. Eton; memb. Orbilex N Pole Expdn. 1990, Life Pres. St. Moritz Sporting Club, Govr. Guild of Veteran Pilots and Racing Drivers, dir. Phillips Internat Auctioneers, FRGS; m. 1985 Caroline Eldred, dau. of Keon Hughes and formally w. of Charles Fairey, and has; Daisy Caroline, b. 1989.

Royal Families Ruling During One Hundred Years War Between France and England 1337-1453

VALOIS DYNASTY		FRANCE
JOAN of Burgundy, sister of MARGARET, wife of Louis X, King of France, 1314-1316,	=	Philip VI, 1328-1350, King of France. In 1337 Edward III of England was in line for the throne of France as his mother was daughter of Philip IV. This started the Hundred Years War in 1337. In 1346 Philip VI lost the Battle of Crecy, France, to Edward III.
1st BONNE of Luxenburg,	=	John, 1350-1364, King of France, lost the Battle of Poitiers in 1356 to Edward, the Black Prince of Wales and Aquitaine, son of son of Edward III.
JOAN of Bourbon,	=	Charles V, 1364-1380, King of France, first "Dauphin," of Burgundy.
ISABEAU, of Bavaria, dau. of Steven, Duke of Bavaria,	=	Charles VI, 1380-1422, lost the Battle of Agincourt, France, in 1415 against Henry V, King of England.
MARIE, of Anjou, France, dau. of Yolanda of Aragon,	=	Charles VII, 1422-1461, King of France. Saint Joan of Arc saved

France from the English at the Siege of Orleans May 1429 against Bedford, brother of Henry V of England. She was at Charles VII's side at his coronation at Rheims in July 1429. However, Charles did nothing to keep the Church from burning her alive for the charge of heresy at Rouen in 1431.
The French defeated the English in the Battle of Castillon 1453 which was the last battle of the Hundred Years War.

PLANTAGENET LINE		ENGLAND
PHILIPPA of Hainaut, dau. of William III, Count of Flanders and Hainault and JEANNE of Valois, b. Valenciennes, France, bur. Westminister Abbey,	=	Edward III, 1327-1377, claimed France through his mother, ISABELLE, dau. of Charles VI, France. He defeated Philip VI in the Battle of Crecy, France. His son, the Black Prince, defeated John II, King of France in the Battle of Poitiers, France, in 1356.
1st ANNE of Bohemia, dau. of Charles IV, Holy Roman Emperor and King of Bohemia and Pomerania, no children, bur. Westminster, 2nd ISABELLE, dau. of Charles VI of France, d. at Blois, bur. at the Celestine in Paris,	=	Richard II 1377-1399, son of Black Prince of Wales, grandson of Edward III was deposed by Henry IV of Bolingbroke who was the son of John of Ghent and grandson of Edward III.

LANCASTER LINE		ENGLAND
1st MARY de Bohun, dau. of 7th Earl of Hereford, 6th Earl of Essex, 2nd Earl of Northampton; 2nd JOAN of Navarre, b. Pampaloma 1370, dau. of Charles II of Navarre, bur. Canterbury Cathedral,	=	Henry IV of Bolingbroke 1399-1413, bur. Canterbury Cathedral.
CATHERINE, dau. of Charles VI of France and Isabelle of Bavaria, b. in Hotel de St. Pol, Paris, m. in St. Peters Church in Troyes, France, bur. Westminster Abbey,	=	Henry V, 1413-1422, b. Monmouth, England, defeated the Constable d'Albret at Agincourt, France, 1415 (Charles VI was ill). In 1419 Henry V was recognized as heir and Regent of France, and m. Charles VI's dau. CATHERINE.
MARGARET of Anjou, dau. of Rene, Duke of Anjou, France and ISABELLE, Duchess of Lorraine; MARGARET was educated by her maternal grandmother YOLANDA of Aragon, d. 1482, bur. Angers Cathedral,	=	Henry VI 1422-1461, the only King of England to be crowned King of France, was murdered in the Tower of London by the brother of Edward IV 1471, Richard who was later Richard III.

Appendix B

Kings and Queens of France

Kings and Queens of France

MEROVINGIAN DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Consort
418-428	King	Pharamond	ARGOTTA
428-447	King	Clodio	BASINA
447-458	King	Merovech	VERISA
458-481	King	Childeric I	BASINA
482-511	King	Clovis I	CLOTHILD
511-558	King	Childebert I	ULTROGOTHA
558-562	King	Clothar I	RADEGUND, INGUND, AREGUND, CHUNSINA, WULDETRADA
562-566	King	Charibert	INGOBERGA, MEROFLED, THEUDOGILD, MARCOVEFA
562-575	King	Sigibert I	BRYNDHILD (BRUNHILD)
266-584	King	Chilperic I	GALSWINTHA, FREDEGUND, GALSWITH
584-628	King	Clothar II	HALDETRUDE, BERTHE-TRUDE, SICHILD
628-637	King	Dagobert I	GOMATRUDE, NANTECHILD, RAGENTRUDE, WULFE-GUND, BERCHILD
637-655	King	Clovis II	BATHILD
655-668	King	Clothar III	NO NAME
668-674	King	Childeric II	BILICHILD
674-678	King	Dagobert II	NO NAME
674-691	King	Theuderic III	CHRODOCHILD
691-695	King	Clovis III	NO NAME
695-711	King	Childebert II	NO NAME
711-716	King	Dagobert III	NO NAME
716-721	King	Chilperic II	NO NAME
721-737	King	Theuderic IV	NO NAME

737-742	Intergnum		
743-751	King	Childeric III	NO NAME

Ref. Kingdoms of Europe, Gene Gurney
Kings and Queens of France, Duc de Castries
Merovingian Kingdoms, Ian Wood

CAROLINGIAN DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife
629-639	Mayor of the Palace	Pepin I of Landen	ITTA
687-714	Mayor of the Palace	Pepin II of Herstal	AUPAIS
714-741	Mayor of the Palace	Charles Martel	CHROTRUDE (ROTRUDE) SUNNICHILD of Saxony
741-747	Mayor of the Palace	Carloman	
747-751	Mayor of the Palace	Pepin III, the Short	BERTHA a Merovingian
751-768	King	Pepin III, the Short	BERTHA a Merovingian
768-771	King	Carloman (Joint)	
768-814	King	Charlemagne	HILDEGARDE
814-840	King	Louis I, the Pious (Ludwig)	IRMENGARDE, JUDITH
840-877	King	Charles the Bald	ERMETRUDE, ENGELTRUDE, RICHEUT
877-879	King	Louis II	ADELAIDE
879-882	King	Louis III	ANNA of Byzantium
879-884	Co-regent	Carloman	
884-888	King	Charles the Large	EDGIVA
888-898	King	Eudes, Count of Paris	THEODORADE

898-922	King	Charles the Simple	EADGIFU
922-923	Rival King	Robert	
923-936	Rival King	Rudolf, Duke of Burgundy	EMME
936-954	Rival King	Louis IV, d'Outremer	GERBERGE
954-986	Rival King	Clothar (Lothair)	EMME
986-987	Rival King	Louis V, the Indolent	BLANCHE of Aquitaine

CAPETAIN DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife
987-996	King	Hugh Capet	ADELAIDE of Guienne
996-1031	King	Robert II, the Pious	CONSTANCE of Provence
1037-1060	King	Henry I	ANNE of Russia
1060-1108	King	Philip I the Amorons	BERTHA of Holland
1108-1137	King	Louis VI	ADELAIDE of Savoy
1137-1180	King	Louis VII	ALICE of Champagne
1180-1223	King	Philip II	ELIZABETH of Hainaut
1223-1226	King	Louis VIII	BLANCHE of Castile
1226-1270	King	Louis IX (Saint)	MARGUERITE of Provence
1270-1285	King	Philip III	ISABELLE
1285-1314	King	Philip IV	JEANNE of Navarre
1314-1316	King	Louis X	MARGARET of Burgundy
1316-1316	King	John I	Posthumous son of Louis X
1316-1322	King	Philip V	JEANNE, Duchess of Bourgogne
1322-1328	King	Charles IV	BLANCHE of Burgundy
			MARY of Luxemburg
			JOAN of Evreux

VALOIS DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen, Regent
1328-1350	King	Philip VI	JEANNE of Bourgogne BLANCHE of Evereux
1350-1364	King	John II	BONNE of Luxemburg
1364-1380	King	Charles V	JEANNE of Bourbon
1380-1422	King	Charles VI	ISABELLE of Bavaria
1422-1461	King	Charles VII	MARIE of Anjou
1461-1483	King	Louis XI	CHARLOTTE of Savoy
1483-1498	King	Charles VIII	ANNE of Brittany
1498-1515	King	Louis XII	JEANNE
1515-1547	King	Francis I	CLAUDE of France
1547-1559	King	Henry II	CATHERINE de Medici
1559-1560	King	Francis II	(Never married, d. age 21)
1560-1563	Regent	Catherine de Medici	Henry II
1574-1574	King	Charles IX	ELIZABETH of Austria
1574-1589	King	Henry III	LOUISE of Vaudemont (Lorraine)

BOURBON DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen, Regent
1589-1610	King	Henry IV	MARGUERITE de Valois
1610-1617	Regent	MARIE de Medici	Henry IV
1610-1643	King	Louis XIII	ANNE of Austria
1643-1651	Regent	ANNE of Austria	Louis XIII
1643-1715	King	Louis XIV	MARIE-THERESA of Spain
1715-1723	Regent	Philip of Orleans	HENRIETTE d'Angleterre
1723-1774	King	Louis XV	MARIE LECZINSKA
1774-1792	King	Louis XVI	MARIE-ANTOINETTE of Austria
1793-1795	King	Louis XVII	(Son of Louis XV, never married, died a prisoner during the revolution of 1892 to 1796.)

FIRST REPUBLIC

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen, Empress
1799-1804	First Counsul	Napoleon Bonaparte, Napoleon I	1st JOSEPHINE de Beauharnais
1804-1814	Emperor	Napoleon I	2nd MARIE LOUISE of Austria
1814-1814	Emperor	Napoleon II	(Never married, d. 1814)

BOURBON DYNASTY

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen
1814-1824	King	Louis XVIII, bro. of Louis XVI,	LOUISE MARIE JOSEPHINE of Savoy
1824-1830	King	Charles X, bro. of Louis XVIII	MARIE-THERESE of Savoy
1830-1848	King	Louis-Philippe I	MARIE AMELIE, dau. of King of Naples,

SECOND REPUBLIC

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen, Empress
1848-1852	President	Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte	EUGENIA MARIA de Montijo de Guzman, m. 1853

SECOND EMPIRE

Reign	Title	Ruler	Wife, Queen, Empress
1852-1871 (d.1873)	Emperor	Napoleon III Charles Louis Napoleon	EUGENIA MARIA de MONTIJO de GUZMAN b. 5th May 1826 in Granada, Spain, dau. of Spanish noble, Empress of France 1853 to 1871, mother of Napoleon IV who d. 1879 and never ruled. Died in exile 11 July 1920.

Appendix C

Queens and Kings of England

The Royal Sovereigns of England, Great Britain and The United Kingdom

ANGLO-SAXON LINE

SPOUSE	REIGN	RULER
REDBURGA,	= 828-839	King Egbert
JUDITH, dau. of Charles the Bald, King of France,	= 839-858	King Ethelwulf
JUDITH, his mother-in-law,	= 858-860	King Ethelbald
NO NAME,	= 860-866	King Ethelbert
WULFTHRYTH,	= 866-871	King Ethelred I
EALHSWITH,	= 871-901	King Alfred
1) EGWINA 2) ELFLEDA 3) EADGIFU,	= 901-925	King Edward, the Elder
DAUGHTER of King of York,	= 925-940	King Ethelstan
1) St. ELFGIFU 2) ETHELFLEDA,	= 940-946	King Edmund I murdered by a robber
(Never married),	= 946-955	King Edred
ELFGIFU,	= 955-958	King Edwy
1) ETHELFLEDA 2) ELFRIDA,	= 959-975	King Edgar
NO NAME,	= 975-979	King Edward, the Marter
1) St. ELFGIVA 2) EMMA, dau. of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy,	= 979-1016	King Ethelred II, the Unready
EALDGYTH,	= 1016-1016	King Edmund II, "Ironside"

DANISH LINE

1) GUNHILD, 2) SIGRID,	= 1013-1014	King Sweyn I
1) ELFGIFU, 2) EMMA, dau. of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy,	= 1014-1035	King Canute (Cnut)
NO NAME,	= 1035-1040	King Harold I
NO NAME,	= 1040-1042	King Harthacnut, Hardicanute, Canute II

SAXON LINE RESTORED

EDITH, dau. of Godwin, Earl of Wessex,	= 1042-1066	King Edward the Confessor, son of EMMA and Ethelred II
1) EALDGYTH, dau. of Alfgar, Earldorman of E. Anglia, 2) EADGYTH SWANNESHALS, (EDITH SWANNECK), mother of GYTHA, whose blood nine generations and 300 years later re-entered the blood of England and Edward III,	= 1066-1066	King Harold II, son of Godwin, Earl of Wessex

NORMANDY LINE

MATILDA, dau. of Baldwin V of Flanders	= 1066-1087	King	William the Conqueror
NO NAME	= 1087-1100	King	William II Rufus
1st MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm III of Scotland	= 1100-1135	King	Henry I
2nd ADELICIA, dau. of Duke of Louvaine			
MATILDA, dau. of Count of Boulogne	= 1135-1154	King	Stephen

HOUSE OF ANJOU
(Later called PLANTAGENET LINE)

ELEANOR of Aquitaine,	= 1154-1189	King	Henry II
BERENGARIA, dau. of Sancho IV of Navarre,	= 1189-1199	King	Richard I
1st ISABELLA of Gloucester, annulled 1200, d. 1217,	= 1199-1216	King	John
2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme,			
ELEANOR of Provence,	= 1216-1272	King	Henry III
1st ELEANOR, dau. of Ferdinand III of Castile,	= 1272-1307	King	Edward I
2nd MARGUERITE, dau. of Philip III of France,			
ISABELLE, dau. of Philip IV of France,	= 1307-1327	King	Edward II
PHILIPPA of Hainaut,	= 1327-1377	King	Edward III
1st ANNE, dau. of Charles IV of Bohemia,	= 1377-1399	King	Richard II
2nd ISABELLE, dau. of Charles VI of France,			

LANCASTER LINE

1st MARY, dau. of Earl of Hereford	= 1399-1413	King	Henry IV
2nd JEANNE, dau. of Charles II of Navarre			
CATHERINE, dau. of Charles VI of France	= 1413-1422	King	Henry V
MARGARET of Anjou	= 1422-1461	King	Henry VI

YORK LINE

ELIZABETH WOODVILLE	= 1461-1483	King	Edward IV
(Never married),	= 1483-1483	King	Edward V
ANNE, dau. of the Earl of Warwick	= 1483-1485	King	Richard III

HOUSE OF TUDOR

ELIZABETH, dau. of Edward IV,	= 1485-1509	King	Henry VII
1st CATHERINE of Aragon,	= 1509-1547	King	Henry VIII
2nd ANNE BOLEYN,			
3rd JANE SEYMOUR,			
4th ANNE of Cleves,			
5th CATHERINE HOWARD,			
6th CATHERINE PARR,			
(Never married),	= 1547-1553	King	Edward VI
Philip, who became Philip II of Spain	= 1553-1558	Queen	MARY I
	= 1558-1603	Queen	ELIZABETH I, dau. of Henry VIII and ANNE BOLEYN

HOUSE OF STUART

ANNE, dau. of Frederick II of Denmark = 1603-1625 King James I

HENRIETTE MARIE, dau. of Henry IV of France = 1625-1649 King Charles I

1649-1660 THE COMMONWEALTH

Charles II was proclaimed King of Scotland, 1649, later of Ireland. The House of Commons voted the House of Lords and the office of the King abolished. Oliver Cromwell was declared Lord Protector, 1653. Lord Cromwell died 1658.

CATHERINE of Braganza, dau. of John IV of Portugal = 1660-1685 King Charles II

ANNE HYDE, dau of the Earl of Clarendon = 1685-1688 King James II

MARY d'ESTE, sister of the Duke of Modena

THE HOUSE OF ORANGE AND STUART

MARY II Queen 1689-1694 1689-1702 King William III

THE HOUSE OF STUART

Prince George of Denmark = 1702-1714 Queen ANNE

HANOVER LINE
(Also called HOUSE OF BRUNSWICK)

SOPHIA DOROTHEA of Zell	= 1714-1727	King	George I
CAROLINE of Anspach	= 1727-1760	King	George II
SOPHIA CHARLOTTE of Mecklenburg-Strelitz	= 1760-1820	King	George III
CAROLINE of Brunswick	= 1820-1830	King	George IV
ADELAIDE of Saxe-Meningen	= 1830-1837	King	William IV
Albert, Prince of Saxe-Coburg	= 1837-1901	Queen	VICTORIA

HOUSE OF SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA

ALEXANDRA of Denmark	= 1901-1910	King	Edward VII

HOUSE OF WINDSOR

MARY of Teck,	= 1910-1936	King	George V
WALLIS WARFIELD SIMPSON,	= 1936-1936	King	George VIII
ELIZABETH BOWES-LYON,	= 1936-1952	King	George VI
ELIZABETH II, Queen of Great Britain and United Kingdom,	= 1952-	HRH	Prince Philip Mountbatten, Duke of Edinburgh, formerly Prince of Greece and Denmark (b. Mon Repos, Corfu 10 June 1921)

Descent from the Royal Sovereigns of England, Great Britain and the United Kingdom to Dorothy Palmer Landrum

REDBURGA, d. c788, = Egbert, b. 775, Wessex, d. 4 Feb 839, Wessex, King of Kent, Wessex and England, called "The Great," r. 828-839.

1st OSBURGA, b. c810, mother of below, annulled 853; d. after 876, dau. of Oslac, Princerna Regis of England, = Ethelwulf, King of England r. 839-858.

2nd JUDITH, 1 Oct 856, Princess of France, dau. of Charles II, "The Bald," King of France,

JUDITH, his step-mother, = Ethelbald, r. 858-860.

NO NAME, = Ethelbald, r. 858-860.

WULFTHRYTH, = Ethelred I, r. 866-871.

EALHSWITH of Mercia, b. c852, Mercia, England; d. 904, m. 869, = Alfred "The Great," b. 849, Wantage, Berkshire, England; d. 26 Oct 899, r. 871-899.

3rd EADGIFU of Kent, b. c896, d. Aug 968, dau. of Sigehelm, Earldorman of Kent, m. 919, = Edward "The Elder," b. 875, r. 899-924, King of Wessex, King of England, d. 925.

DAUGHTER of King of York,	=	Ethelstan, r. 925-940.
1st SAINT ELEGIFU, d. 944, 2rd HELFTHRITH of Damerham, d. after 975; dau. of Alfgar,	=	Edmond I, King of England, b. c920, r. 940-946, murdered by a robber.
Never married,	=	Edred, r. 946-955, congenital defect, son of Edmond I.
ELFGIFU, no issue,	=	Edwy, r. 955-958, son of Edmond I.
3rd ELFRIDA, b. 945, d. 1000, dau. of Ordgar, Earldorman of Devonshire, and wife, WULFRITH,	=	Edgar, King of England, b. 943, r. 969-975, d. 8 July 975, son of Edmund I.
Never married,	=	Edward the Martyr, r. 975-979, murder plotted by his step-mother.
1st AELFGIFU (ELGIVA) d. 1003, 2nd EMMA, eldest dau. of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy and his wife EMMA; she was mother of Edward "The Confessor,"	=	Ethelred II, "The Unready, " of Wessex, King of England, c968, r. 979-1016, d. 23 April 1016, London.
EALDGYTH of Northumbria, widow of Seigforth,	=	1st Seigforth, Earldorman and High Reeve of the Dames of the Seven Boroughs. 2nd Edmond II, "Ironsides," b. c989, m. EALDGYTH Aug 1015, chosen King of England, April 1016, d. November 1016.

AGATHA von BRAUNSCHWEIG of West Friesland, m. c1043,	=	Edward Atheling, son of ELAGYTH and Edmund "Ironsides," above, b. 1016, Wessex, d. c1057, London, sent to Hungary for his protection: he never ruled England.
SAINT MARGARET, of Scotland, dau. of Agatha and Edward above,	=	Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, r. 1040-1093.
1st GUNHILD, 2nd SIGRID the Haughty,	=	Sweyn I, the Splithead, r. 1013-1014.
1st ELFGIFU, 2nd EMMA of Normandy, dau. of Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy,	=	Canute (Cnut), r. 1014-1035.
NO NAME,	=	Harold I, Harefoot, r. 1035-1040.
NO NAME,	=	Harthacnut (Canute II), r. 1040-1042.
AEMMA, dau. of EMMA and Richard I, 3rd Duke of Normandy, 2nd wife of Ethelred II "The Unready,"	=	Edward, "The Confessor" (or Christian), King of England, r. 1042-1066, o.s.p.
1st AELDGYTH widow of Gruffydd ap Llwellen, dau. of Alfgar, Earl of Mercia, 2nd EDITH SWAN-NECK,	=	Harold II, King of England, 1066, son of Earl Godwin, chosen by the Nobles as King of England.

MATILDA of Flanders, = William I, r. 1066-1087.

NO NAME, = William II Rufus, r. 1087-1100, d. o.s.p.

1st MATILDA (formally called EDITH) elder dau. of Malcolm III, King of Scots and his 2nd wife SAINT MARGARET, dau. of Edward Atheling,
2nd ADELECIA, dau. of Duke of Louvaine, = Henry I Beauclerc, b. 1068, r. 1100-1135, son of MATILDA of Flanders and William the Conqueror.

MATILDA of Boulogne, dau. of MARY of Scotland and Eustace III, Count of Boulogne, = Stephen, r. 1135-1154, son of ADELA (dau. of William the Conqueror) and Stephen, Count of Blois.

MATILDA, b. 1102, dau. of MATILDA and Henry I, King of England, = 1st Henry V, Holy Roman Emperor (German), deceased,
2nd Geoffrey V, Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, b. 1121, divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France, d. 1204, mother of sons Richard I, King of England, and John, King of England, = Henry II, b. 1133, King of Engalnd, d. 1204, r. 1154-1189.

BERENGARIA of Navarre, = Richard I, r. 1189-1199, d. o.s.p.

1st ISABELLA, dau. of William Fitz-Robert, 1st Earl of Gloucester, consanguity, 2nd ISABELLA of Angouleme, = John, King of England, r. 1199-1216, Singer of Magna Charta.

ELEANOR, of Berenger, dau. of Count of Provence, d. 1291, = Henry III, King of England, b. 1207, r. 1216-1272.

ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England, d. 1290, = Edward I, b. 1239, King of England, r. 1272-1307.

JOAN PLANTAGENET, of Acre, 1212-1307, = Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester, 7th Earl of Hertfort.

ELEANOR de CLARE, = Hugh Despencer, the Younger.

ISABEL DESPENCER, = Richard Fitz-Alan, 9th Earl of Arundel, son of Edmund, 8th Earl of Arundel.

PHILLIPA FITZ-ALAN, = Sir Richard Serjeaux.

ELIZABETH SERJEAUX, = Sir William Marney.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, = Sir John Marney.

ANNA MARNEY, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell.

ELIZABETH le BRUN, d. 1473, = Sir Thomas Tyrrell, d. before 1490.

ELIZABETH BODLEY, = William Tyrrell, d. 1468.

JANE INGLETON, = Humphrey Tyrrell, d. 1 Jan 1548.

ELEANOR MONTAGUE, = George Tyrrell, d. 16 May 1571.

MARGARET RICHMOND, = William Tyrrell.

JANE BALDWIN, = Robert Tyrrell

ELIZABETH FOSTER, = Timothy Tyrrell.

MARY FOSTER, m. bet. 1718 and 1723, = Robert Tyrrell, b. 25 Dec 1697, d. 13 Feb 1786.

MARY MALLORY, b. 1738, = William Tyrrell, Sr., m. c1752, d. 1780.

ELIZABETH TYRRELL, b. 18 June 1756, d. 25 Dec 1820, = William Wilkins, b. 14 May 1746, d. 2 Apr 1807, m. 1768.

MARTHA (PATSY) JACKSON, b. 11 Oct 1788, d. 9 Sept 1842, = William Wilkins, b. 28 July 1782, d. 13 Feb 1856, m. 1803.

ADALINE DUNCAN, b. 5 Dec 1820, d. 13 Feb 1859, = William Terrell Wilkins, m. 1838, b. 28 Sept 1818, d. 1894.

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINS, b. 25 June 1843, d. 1889, = Franklin Vernon Landrum, b. 1841, m. 8 Feb 1864, d. Nov 1906.

MAUDE ARNETTE BOOTHE, b. 16 Aug 1877, d. 25 Mar 1951, = Robert Oscar Landrum, b. 9 April 1865, m. 11 April 1894, d. 23 Feb 1932.

JESSIE BOOTHE LANDRUM, b. 17 June 1896, d. 10 Jan 1921, = John Hilliard Palmer, b. 25 Mar 1891, m. 28 Sept 1916, d. 8 Aug 1960.

DOROTHY PALMER LANDRUM, b. 1 Dec 1919, = C. Thomas Hill, Jr., M.D., b. 23 Oct 1919.

Appendix D

Queens and Kings of Scotland

Queens & Kings of Scotland

NO NAME, = Fergus the Great, 'mac Erk,' King of Scots of Dalriada on both sides of the Irish Channel from Antrim to Argyll, c.490-506, Castle Dunald.

NO NAME, = Domangart, King of Scots of Dalriada (Argyll or the 'Frontier of the Gaels') d. c.506.

NO NAME, = Gabhran, King of Scots of Argyll, (k. By his nephew c.559.

NO NAME, = Aidan, King of Scots of Argyll, ordained by his cousin, Saint Columba, c.574, k. c.608.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh Buidhe, King of Scots of Argyll, also maternally King of Picts, d. c.629.

NO NAME, = Domnall Brecc, King of Scots of Argyll, slain in battle against Britons c.643.

NO NAME, = Domangart II, King of Scots of Argyll, k. c.673.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh, King of Scots of Argyll, k. c.697.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh III, King of Scots of Argyll, last to rule in Irish Dalriada, d. 733.

NO NAME, = Aedh Find, King of Scots of Argyll, at war with Picts k. 778.

NO NAME, = Eochaidh IV 'The Venomous' King of Scots of Argyll, with the Heiress of the Picts, c.780.

NO NAME, = Alpin, King of Intire, k. in battle, c.834, possibly claiming the Pict throne.

NO NAME, = Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Picts and Scots of all Alba (modern Albany), united both nations through his Pictish royal blood, r. 843-860, Castle Dunstaffnage.

NO NAME, = Donald I, King of Picts and Scots, r. 860-863.

NO NAME, = Constantine I, King of Picts and Scots, with his royal city at Scone, 863, k. 877 in battle against the Norsemen.

NO NAME, = Donald II, King of Alba (united Pict and Argyll), 889, slain 900, buried at the Abbey on Isle of Iona.

NO NAME, = Constantine II, King of Picts and Argyll, r. 900-943.

NO NAME, = Malcolm I, King of Alba, (Albany) modern Scotland north of the

Forth and Clyde Rivers, r. 943-954, k. by Moray men 954.

NO NAME, = Indulf, r. 954-962.

NO NAME, = Dubh, r. 962-966

NO NAME, = Cuilean, r. 966-971.

NO NAME, = Kenneth II, King of Alba, k. on behalf of his Moray cousin and sucessor 995, r. 971-995.

NO NAME, = Constantine III, r. 995-997.

NO NAME, = Kenneth III, r. 997-1005.

NO NAME, = Malcolm II, King of Alba, conquered Lothian 1018, castle at Edinburgh, r. 1005-1034.

QUEEN BETHOC, heiress of the Kingdom at Scone, = Crinan, hereditary Abbot of Dunkeld, k. battle 1045.

HOUSE OF DUNKELL
1034-1290

SYBIL, a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan I, King of Scots, killed by his cousin, Macbeth, a General of Duncan's army, who succeeded him. Duncan was k. 1040, r. 1034-1040.

GROUCH, 2nd wife, = Macbeth, King of Scots, r. 1040-1057, k. by his successor, Malcolm III Canmore 1057.

SAINT MARGARET, patron saint of Scotland, granddau. of Edmund II 'Ironsides,' King of England, = Malcolm III Canmore, King of Scots, k. Macbeth, 1057, r. 1057-1093, a palace in Dunfermline across the Firth of Forth, 20 miles west of Edinburgh, k. in Alnwick while attacking England because Rufus took Margaret's land there.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane III, King of Scots, r. 1093-1094, progenitor of John Balliol, King of Scots r. 1292-1296.

ETHELREDA, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, = Duncan II, King of Scots, son of Margaret and Malcolm, r. May 1094, beaten and k. 1094 at Mondynes in the Mearns.

NO NAME, = Donald Bane III, restored, r. 1094-1097.

UNMARRIED = Edgar, King of Scots, 2nd son of SAINT MARGARET and Malcolm III, r. 1097-1107.

SYBYLLA, dau. of Henry I, King of England, = Alexander I, King of Scots, r. 1107-1124, 5th son of SAINT MARGARET and Malcolm III, Sterling Castle, no legitimate issue.

MAUD, 2nd wife, dau. of Waltheof, son of Queen MATILDA of England,	=	David I, King of Scots, 6th son of SAINT MARGARET and Malcolm III, r. 1124-1153, changed the ownership of much land of the Celtic tribes to the feudal system of control and gave large areas to immigrants from Normandy. He was Earl of Huntingdon and Northumberland. His son predeceased him one year.
ADA, dau. of William Warren (de Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, d. 1178,	=	Prince Henry, King Designate of Scots, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon, Prince Henry predeceased his father, David I.
UNMARRIED,	=	Malcolm IV, King of the Scots, son of Prince Henry, r. 1153-1165.
ERMENGARDE, dau. of Richard de Beaumont, d. 1234,	=	William 'The Lyon,' r. 1165-1214, son of Prince Henry, grandson of David I.
1st wife, JOAN, dau. of John, King of England,	=	Alexander II, King of Scots, son of William 'The Lyon,' r. 1214-1249.
1st wife, MARGARET, dau. of Henry III, King of England,	=	Alexander III, King of Scots, son of Alexander II, r. 1249-1286.
MARGARET, dau. of MARGARET and Alexander III above,	=	Eric II, Magnusson, King of Norway.

MARGARET, 'Maid of Norway,' dau. of MARGARET and Eric II, b. 1283, d. 1290, Queen designate of Scotland r. 1286-1290, age 7 d. on trip from Norway to Scotland, = Never married.

INTERREGNUM: 1290-1292.

Edward I, King of England, was selected to choose the monarch for Scotland. The closest relative based on primogeniture of succession was John Balliol, whose ancestor, Guy de Bailleul, a Picard, (of Picardy of France), had been a land owner in England under William Rufus, King of England. Guy's son Bernard of Bernard Castle, County of Durham, moved to Scotland with other Normans arranged by David I. John's grandfather, Alan, Lord of Galloway, had married Lady Margaret, the Scot, eldest niece of William 'The Lyon' and daughter of David, the Earl of Huntingdon. John's grandfather was the grandson of David I, King of Scotland. Scotland had long practiced primogeniture of succession and King Edward's tenure was based on primogeniture as King of England.

ISABELLA, dau. of John de Warren (Warrenne), Earl of Surrey, = John Balliol, King of Scotland, r. 1292-1296, was great-grandson of David, Earl of Huntingdon, who was the grandson of David I, the King of Scotland. He was the grandson of (Margaret) the eldest dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon. His grandfather married the eldest niece of William 'The Lyon,' King of Scotland and the great-grandfather of Princess Margaret, 'The Maid of Norway,' the designate Queen of Scotland. King John Balliol was the great-

great-great-grandson of David I, King of Scots.

INTERREGNUM: 1296-1306.

1st ISABEL, dau. of Donald VI, Earl of Mar, 2nd ELIZABETH, d. 1327, dau. of Richard de Burgh III, Earl of Ulster,	=	Robert I, The Bruce King of the Scots, r. 1306-1329, the great-great-great-great-grandson of David I, King of Scotland. He had defeated the English near Sterling in the battle of Bannockburn 1314, d. 1329, lived at Castle Tarbert, and Palace of Linlithgow.
MARJORIE of Scotland, dau. of ISABEL and Robert I Bruce, lived Castle Rothesay, d. 1315,	=	Walter, 6th hereditary Great Steward of Scotland whose father fought with Wallace, d. 1326.
1st JOAN of the London Tower, 2nd MARGARET DRUMMOND, widow of Logie,	=	David II, son of ELIZABETH and Robert I, b. 1324, King of Scotland, r. 1329-1371, given asylum by Philip IV, King of France at Chateau Gaillard from 1333-1346 after Battle of Halidon Hill, captured by England, Battle of Nevill's Cross, prisoner of England in London 1326-1357, d. 1371 o.s.p.

HOUSE OF STEWART
1371-1603

1st ELIZABETH MURE (MUIR) of Rowallan, Castle of Rowallan,
2nd EUPHEMIA, dau. of Earl of Ross,

= Robert II, son of MARJORIE and Walter Stewart, b. 1316, r. 1371-1290, saved the Scottish Army after the Battle of Nevill's Cross. First Stewart King of Scotland. He was born by caesarian section from the body of his mother, MARJORIE Bruce, who died following a fall from a horse.

ANNABELLE DRUMMOND, Castle of Stobhall,

= Robert III, son of ELIZABETH and Robert II, King of Scotland, b. ?1340, r. 1390-1406, he had been physically disabled by a kick from a horse 1388, two years before he succeeded his father, and never fully recovered from the injury.

LADY JOAN BEAUFORT, great-granddaughter of Edward III, King of England,

= James I, son of ANNABELLE and Robert III, King of Scotland, b. 1394, 1406 (11 years old) he was being sent to France for his safety, the ship (Maryenknyct) was captured by English pirates and he was held captive 6 years by Kings Henry IV, V, and VI. At age 17 he was released, married LADY JOAN, and returned to Scotland as King. He was assassinated 20 Feb 1437 in Dominican Priory at Perth by a plan to replace him as

King by Walter, Earl of Atholl, son of EUPHEMIA of Ross and Robert II, and Robert Graham. James I and his Queen are buried side by side in the Church of the Charterhouse at Perth.

MARIE of Gueldres, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres, niece of Philip, 'the Good,' Duke of Burgundy, brought up in the court of Burgundy, d. Dec 1463, = James II, son of JOAN and James I, b. 1430, r. 1437-1460, 3 Aug 1460 he was firing one of his cannons during his siege of Roxburgh when one of the iron wedges used to tighten the loops on the barrel flew off killing him instantly. He had lived in Holyrood, was crowned there, the first not crowned at Scone since Kenneth MacAlpin. He had an amethyst colored birthmark over half of his face from forehead to his chin. He lived at Falkland Palace.

MARGARET of Denmark, dau. of King Christian I, of Denmark and Norway, d. 1643, = James III, King of Scotland, son of MARIE and James II, b. 1451, r. 1460-1488, crowned at the Abbey at Kelso on 10 Aug 1460, near Roxburgh. In 1488 his son revolted and in the Battle of Sauchieburn with rebels, his father was thrown from his horse and one of the rebels, not his son, stabbed him to death. He had beautified Sterling Castle. Buried bedside MARGARET in the Abbey of Cambuskenneth.

MARGARET TUDOR, dau. of ELIZABETH (dau. of ELIZABETH WOODVILLE and King Edward IV) and King Henry VII, sister of Henry VIII, m. 8 Aug 1503 at Holyrood,

= James IV, King of Scotland, son of MARGARET and James III, b. 1473, r. 1488-1513, k. in Battle of Flodden Field in Northumberland 9 Sept 1513, lived in the Castle Dunconnel. No known burial place.

1st MADELEINE, dau. of Francis, King of France, died 2 months later in Scotland,
2nd MARY of Guise-Lorraine, France, embellished Holyroodhouse,

= James V, King of Scotland, b. 1512, r. 1513-1542, d. 1547 at Falkland, last Catholic King.

MARY STEWART, Queen of Scots, dau. of MARY and James V, b. 1542, r. 1542-1567, abdicated in favor of her son, James VI. 24 July 1567, was imprisoned from then until executed 8 Feb 1587 at Fotheringay, England. Was Queen of Scotland, France and in line for the English crown through her grandmother, MARY TUDOR, plotted death of Queen Elizabeth I to become Queen of England, executed for this,

= 1st Dauphin Francis, eldest son of King Francis I, r. 1515-1547, and CATHERINE de Medici, m. MARY STEWART 24 Apr 1558, Norte Dame, Paris, King of France 1547-1560, d. Dec 1560.
2nd Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, m. MARY STEWART 29 July 1565, killed by strangulation, 10 Feb 1567, father of James VI, cousin of MARY STEWART.
3rd James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell, m. 15 May 1567 grandson of MARY TUDOR, tried and acquitted for death of Henry Stewart.

HOUSE OF STUART
1603-1707

ANNE of Denmark, b. 14 Oct 1574 in Skanderborg Castle, m. Kronborg, 17 May 1590, crowned in Westminster Abbey 25 July 1603, d. 1619 Hampton Court, bur. Westminster Abbey, Queen of England,	=	James VI, King of Scotland, James I, King of England, son of MARY, Queen of Scots, and Henry Stewart, Lord of Darnley, Duke of Albany, consort 1565-1567, b. 1566, King of Scotland, 29 July 1567-1603, on death of Queen Elizabeth I became the first King of Great Britain, r. 1603-1625, bur. Westminister Abbey.
1st HENRIETTA MARIE, youngest dau. of Henry IV, King of France and Navarre, 2nd MARIE de MEDICI, b. in Hotel du Louvre, bur. in St. Denis, north of Paris,	=	Charles I, son of ANNE of Denmark and 2nd son of James VI, b. 1633 Dunfermline Palace, Scotland, r. 1625-1640, beheaded outside Whitehall Palace, London, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.
CATHERINE HENRIETTA, dau. of John IV of Braganza, King of Portugal, and LUIZA de Guzman, b. 21 May 1662, Lisbon, m. Portsmouth 21 May 1662, d. Palace of Bemposta, Lisbon 1705, bur. Belem, Portugal,	=	Charles II, b. 1630, son of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, acceeded 30 Jan 1651 Scotland, restored 29 May 1660, crowned Westminster Abbey 23 April 1661, England, d. Whitehall Palace, 6 Feb 1685, bur. Westminster Abbey.

1st ANNE HYDE, dau. of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor of England. = James II, King of England, b. 1 1633, Duke of York, 2nd son of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, r. 1685-1688, exiled, d. 1701.

2nd MARY BERNICE ELEANORA, dau. of Alfonso, great House d'Este, Duke of Modena and Laura Martinozzi, of Modena, Italy,

MARY II, Queen of Scotland and England, Joint ruler, no issue, dau. of HENRIETTA MARIE and Charles I, r. 1688-1694, = William II of Orange, King of Scotland and England, joint rule, r. 1688-1694, William III, r. 1694-1702.

ANNE, Queen of Great Britain, dau. of ANNE and James II, King of England, b. 6 Feb 1665, d. Kensington Palace 1 Aug 1714, r. 1702-1714, had 17 pregnancies, no children lived beyond 11 years of age, = George, Prince of Denmark, Duke of Cumberland, d. 1708.

LINE TO HOUSE OF HANOVER

ELIZABETH, dau. of ANNE of Denmark and James VI, I, King of Scotland and England, d. 1602, = Frederick, The Winter King, King of Bohemia, Elector Palatine, Duke of Bavaria, d. 1632.

SOPHIA, dau. of ELIZABETH and Frederick, King of Bohemia. She was declared heir by Act of Succession 1702, m. 1658, d. 1714, = Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover, Duke of Brunswick, d. 1698.

HOUSE OF HANOVER
1714-1901

SOPHIA DOROTHEA, dau. of SOPHIA and Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick and Zelle, b. 1666, d. 1726, b. Zelle (Celle),	=	George I, King of Great Britain, became King on the death of Queen ANNE, of Great Britain, b. Hanover, r. 1714-1727, bur. Harrenhausen.
CAROLINE, dau. of John, Mg of Brandenburg-Anspach, d. 1737, at St. James Palace, bur. Westminster Abbey,	=	George II, Prince of Wales, Earl of Cambridge, r. King of Great Britain, b. Harrenhausen, r. 1727-d. 1760, bur. Westminster Abbey.
AUGUSTA of Saxe-Gotha-Altenberg, d. 1772, dau. of Duke of Saxe-Gotha,	=	Frederick Lewis, Prince of Wales, Duke of Edinbrugh, son of CAROLINE and George II.
SOPHIA CHARLOTTE of Mechlenburg-Strelitz, d. 1818, dau. of Duke Charles Louis Frederick of Mechlenburg-Strelitz and ELIZABETH ALBERTINE of Saxe-Hildburghhausen,	=	George III, b. Norfork House St. James' Square, London, 4 June 1760, son of AUGUSTA and Frederick Lewis, Prince of Wales and Duke of Edinburgh, King of Great Britain, r. 1760-1820, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.
CAROLINE of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, d. 1821, dau. of Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick and Princess Augusta, eldest dau. of Frederick, Prince of Wales, bur. Brunswick,	=	George IV, born St. James Palace 12 Aug 1762, Prince 5 Feb 1811, acceded, 29 Jan 1820, son of SOPHIA CHARLOTTE and King George III, King of Great Britain, r. 1820-1830, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

ADELAIDE LOUISA THERESA CAROLINE AMELIA, dau. of George I, Duke of Saxe-Meningen, and Princess Louisa Eleanora, = William IV, Duke of Clarence, son of SOPHIA CHARLOTTE and George III, b. Buckingham House 1765, King of Great Britain, r. 1830-d. 1837, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

VICTORIA, dau. of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburn, d. 1761, = Edward, Duke of Kent, son of SOPHIA CHARLOTTE and George III, d. 1820.

VICTORIA, dau. of VICTORIA and Edward, Duke of Kent, b. Kensington Palace 24 May 1819, acceded 20 June 1837, crowned Westminster Abbey, 28 June 1838, m. St. James Palace, Queen of Great Britain, Empress of India, r. 1837-d. 1901, d. Osborne House, Isle of Wight, bur. Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore, last sovereign of the House of Hanover, = Albert, Prince Consort, (Francis) Albert Augustus Charles Emmanuel (Prince Consort from 26 June 1857), b. Schloss Rosenau, near Coburg 26 Aug 1819, d. Windsor Castle 15 Dec 1861) younger son of Ernest I, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and LOUISE of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg.

HOUSE OF SAXONY OR HOUSE OF WETTIN
1901-1917

ALEXANDRA CAROLINE MARY CHARLOTTE LOUISA JULIA, eldest dau. of Christian IX, King of Denmark, and Princess LOUISE of Hesse-Cassel, b. Yellow Palace Copenhagen 1 Dec 1844, d. 20 Nov 1925, Sandringham, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor, = Edward VII, b. Buckingham Palace 22 Jan 1901, son of VICTORIA and Albert, King of England, r. 1901-d. 1910, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.

HOUSE OF WINDSOR

VICTORIA MARY AUGUSTA LOUISA OLGA PAULINE CLAUDINE AGNES, dau. of Francis, Prince and Duke of Teck, and Princess MARY ADELAIDE, dau. of 7th son of King George III,	=	George V, b. Marlborough House, London, King of Great Britain, r. 1910-1936, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor. He changed his House and Family Name from Wettin or Saxony (Saxe-Coburg) to Windsor, bur. St. George's Chapel, Windsor.
(BESSIE) WALLIS WARFIELD, dau. of Teackle Wallis Warfield and ALICE Montague of Baltimore, Maryland,	=	Edward VIII, born White Lodge, Richmond Park, Surry 1894, son of MARY of Teck and King George V, King of Great Britain, 20 Jan 1936, Declaration of Abdication Act of 11 Dec 1936, bur. Royal Mausoleum, Frogmore.
LADY ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGARET BOWES-LYON, dau. of Claude George Bowes-Lyon, 14th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne and NINA CECILIA Cavendish-Bentinck,	=	George VI, b. York Cottage Sandringham, Norfork 1895, King of Great Britain, r. 1936-d. 1952, bur. King George VI Memorial Chapel, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, last Emperor of India.
ELIZABETH II, b. 17 Bruton Street, London, 1926, Queen of Great Britain, dau. of Lady ELIZABETH and King George VI, r. 6 Feb 1952-.	=	HRH Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, formerly Prince of Greece and Denmark, b. Mon Repos, Corfu, 10 June 1921.

Appendix E

Antecedants of Queen Elizabeth II

Antecedents of Queen Elizabeth II

In c850 the people of Novgorod, Russia, invited the Varangian (Viking) Prince Rurik to rule them. Novgorod is located 100 miles south of St. Petersburg on M10 and E95; 520 miles north of Kiev on M20 and M8; 300 miles northwest of Moscow on M10; and 580 miles northeast of Warsaw, Poland. Rurik accepted the invitation and his son Igor I succeeded him. Thus began the Rurik Dynasty in 862 which endured with extensive land control until the time of Princess Irina Godunovna = Prince Fyodor I r. 1584-1598.

NO NAME, = Rurik, Grand Prince of Novgorod, 862-879, founder of the Russian Monarchy.

St. OLGA (HELGA), m. c903, Regent, 945-957; Princess of Izborsk, dau. of Oleg of (Helgi II), Danish Prince of Kiev, d. 912; she was baptised in Constantinople 957; was the first Orthodox Church Saint, d. 969, = Igor I, Grand Prince of Novgorod and Kiev, b. c875, assassinated 945.

m. 1) PREDSLAWA, Princess of Hungary,
m. 2) MALOUCHA, = Sviatoslav, Grand Prince of Novgorod, Duke of Kiev, 915-972.

m. 1) ADLAGA,
m. 2) OLAVA,
m. 3) POGNIEDA de Polotsk,
m. 4) MALFRIDA, d. 1002,
m. 5) Greek Widow of Saint Vladimir's brother, Teropolk,
m. 6) NO NAME, a Bulgarian,
m. 7) ANNA, dau. of the Eastern Emperor, the Basilius Romanos, d. 1011,
m. 8) NO NAME, dau. of Kumo, Count of Ohmingen,

= St. Vladimir I, Great Prince, Novgorod, b. c955, Kiev, Grand Prince Kiev, 873-1013, (Baptised 988), d. 15 July 1015, m. eight times.

INGEGERD, Princess of Sweden, m. 1019,

= Yaroslav I, Grand Prince of Kiev, 973-980, d. 20 Feb 1054.

ANNA (AGNES) JAROSLAWNA of Kiev, Ukraine, b. 1036, d. 1076/1089, bur. Abbaye, Villiers, Fr., m. 1051,

= Henry, King of France, 1031-1160.

BERTHA of Holland,

= Philip I, King of France, 1060-1108.

ADELAIDE of Savoy,

= Louis VI, King of France, 1108-1137.

ALICE of Champagne,

= Louis VII, King of France, 1137-1180.

BLANCHE of Castile, granddaughter of Eleanor of Aquitaine,	=	Louis VIII, King of France, 1187-1226.
MARGUERITE of Provence, dau. of Raymond Berenger IV, of Provence,	=	St. Louis IX, King of France, 1226-1270, Canonized by Pope Boniface VIII, 1297.
ISABELLE,	=	Philip III, King of France, 1270-1285.
JEANNE of Navarre,	=	Philip IV, the Fair, King of France, 1285-1314.
ISABELLA of France, the dau. of two sovereigns and the sister of three kings, b. Paris?, 1295, married in Boulogne 25 Jan 1308, crowned Westminster Abbey 25 Feb 1308, d. Castle Rising, Norfolk, 25 Aug 1358, bur. Grey Friars Church, London.	=	Edward II, King of England 1307-1327, son of Eleanor of Castile, grandson of Saint Ferdinand III, King of Castile, 1217-1252, who was canonized by Pope Clement X, 1671). King Edward II, was the first Prince of Wales).

From whom Queen Elizabeth II is the 22nd in line of descent.

Antecedants of Queen Elizabeth
Early Spanish Line

ZAYDA (ZAIDA), wife of Faith al-Mamun, = Faith al-Mamun, son of Mohammet II, Mutamid aala 'llah', King of Seville, d. in battle c1082..

ZAYDA (ZAIDA), widow of Fath al-Mamun, = Alfonso VI, the Valiant, King of Castile, r. 1072-1109, son of Ferdinand I, the Great.

URRACA, dau. of Alfonso VI, Queen of Castile, Regent of Castile, r. 1109-1126; she was named for her famous aunt, URRACA, dau. of Ferdinand I the Great, = Raymond, Knight of Burgundy.

BERENGARIA of Barcelona, dau. of Raymond III and DULCE DI GIEVAUDUN, = Alfonso VII, King of Castile, son of URRACA and Raymond, r. 1126-1157.

BLANCHE, dau. of Garcia IV and MARGARET de l'Aigle, = Sancho II, King of Castile b. 1134, d. 30 aug 1158, son of Alfonso VII, and BERENGARIA, r. 1157-1158.

ELEANOR, dau. of Henry II, King of England, r. 1154-1189, and ELEANOR of Aquitaine, = Alfonso VIII, son of Sancho III and BLANCHE, r. 1158-1214.

URRACA, = Alfonso II, son of Sancho I, King of Portugal, r. 1211-1223.

NO NAME, = Sancho II, son of Alfonso II, King of Portugal, r. 1223-1245, left no children.

1) MATILDA, Countess of Boulogne, Fr., dau. of Count Ranold of Dammartin,
2) BEATRIZ, dau. of Alfonso X and VIOLANTE, grandau. of Saint Ferdinand III and Jeanne, Countess of Pontieu, = Alfonso III, King of Portugal, r. 1245-1279, son of Alfonso II, brother of Sancho II.

ISABEL, dau. of Pedro III, King of Aragon; later she became Saint ELIZABETH of Portugal, = Diniz, son of Alfonso III, and BEATRIZ, King of Portugal, r. 1279-1325.

LEONOR, sister of Alfonso IX, King of Castile, who was son of Sancho IV, = Alfonso IV, son of Diniz, King of Portugal, r. 1325-1357.

1) MARIA, dau. of Alfonso IV,
2) LEONOR de Guzman, = Alfonso XI, son of Ferdinand IV, King of Castile, 1312-1350.

1) BLANCHE of Burbon, dau. of Duke of Burbon,
2) MARIA of Padilla = Pedro, the Cruel, King of Castile, 1350-1369, son of Ferdinand IV. The Black Prince, son of Edward III, helped Pedro get his throne back from his half-brother, Enrigiue de Trastamara in the Battle of Victoria 1267, Pedro d. 1369 in battle with Henry de Trastamara.

ISABEL, dau. of Pedro the Cruel and MARIA of Padilla, = Edmund, Duke of York, son of Edward III and PHILIPPA of Hainault; the progenitor of Kings Edward IV, Edward V, Prince in the Tower and Richard III.

Lady ANNE MORTIMER, = Richard, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund, Duke of York and ISABEL dau. of Pedro the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon.

Lady CICELY NEVILL, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, = Richard, Duke of York, son of Richard, Earl of Cambridge and Lady Anne Mortimer, parents of Edward IV, grandparents of Edward V, Prince in the Tower.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Richard Woodville, = Edward IV, r. 1561-1483.

From whom QUEEN ELIZABETH II is 17th in line of descent.

Appendix F

Wives and Presidents of The United States

United States of America
Wives and Presidents

MARTHA DANDRIDGE CURTIS,	=	George Washington, 1732-1799, p. 1789-1797.
ABIGAIL SMITH,	=	John Adams 1735-1826, p. 1797-1801.
MARTHA WAYLES SKELTON,	=	Thomas Jefferson, 1743-1826, p. 1801-1809.
DOROTHEA PAYNE TODD, "DOLLY,"	=	James Madison, 1751-1836, p. 1809-1817.
ELIZABETH KORTRIGHT,	=	James Monroe, 1758-1831, p. 1817-1825.
LOUISE CATHRINE JOHNSON,	=	John Quincy Adams, 1767-1848, p. 1825-1829.
RACHEL DONELSON ROBARDS,	=	Andrew Jackson, 1767-1845, p. 1829-1837.
HANNAH HOES,	=	Martin Van Buren, 1782-1862, p. 1837-1841.
ANNA SYMMES,	=	William Henry Harrison, 1773-1841, p. 1841-died.
1st LETITIA CHRISTIAN, d. 1842, 2nd JULIA GARDNER,	=	John Tyler, 1790-1862, p. 1841-1845.

SARAH CHILDRESS,	=	James K. Polk, 1795-1849, p. 1845-1849.
MARGARET MACKALL SMITH	=	Zachary Taylor, 1784-1850, p. 1849-1850, died 1850.
1st ABIGAIL POWERS, 2nd CAROLINE C. McINTOSH,	=	Millard Filmore, 1800-1874, p. 1850-1853, filled out term of Zachary Taylor.
JANE MEANS APPLETON,	=	Franklin Pierce, 1804-1869, p. 1853-1857.
Never married,	=	James Buchanan, 1791-1868, p. 1857-1861.
MARY TODD,	=	Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865, p. 1861-1865, shot 1865.
ELIZA McCARDLE,	=	Andrew Johnson, 1808-1875, p. 1865-1869.
JULIA BOGGS DENT,	=	Ulysses S. Grant, 1822-1885, p. 1869-1877.
LUCY WARE WEBB,	=	Rutherford B. Hayes, 1822-1892, p. 1877-1881.
LUCRETIA RUDOLPH,	=	James A. Garfield, 1831-1881, p. 1881, shot July 2, 1881.
ELLEN LEWIS HERNDON,	=	Chester A. Arthur, 1830-1886, p. 1881-1885.

FRANCES FOLSOM,	=	Grover Cleveland, 1837-1908, p. 1885-1889.
CAROLYN LAVINA SCOTT,	=	Benjamin Harrison, 1833-1901, p. 1889-1893.
FRANCES FOLSOM,	=	Grover Cleveland, 1837-1908, p. 2nd term 1893-1897.
IDA SAXTON,	=	William McKinley, 1843-1901, p. 1897-1901, shot 1901.
1st ANN H. LEE 2nd EDITH KERMIT CAROW,	=	Theodore Roosevelt, 1858-1919, p. 1901-1909, shot while campaigning for a third term but lived.
HELEN HERRON,	=	William Howard Taft, 1857-1930, p. 1909-1913.
1st ELLEN AXSON, 2nd EDITH BOLLING GALT,	=	Woodrow Wilson, 1856-1924, p. 1913-1921.
FLORENCE KLING DEWOLFE,	=	Warren G. Harding, 1865-1923, p. 1921-1923, died 1923.
GRACE ANNE GOODHUE,	=	Calvin Coolidge, 1872-1933, p. 1923-1929.
LOU HENRY,	=	Herbert Hoover, 1871-1933, p. 1923-1929.
ANNA ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, 5th cousin once removed,	=	Franklin Delano Roosevelt, 1882-1945, p. 1933-1945, died 1945 in 3rd term.

ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WALLACE, "BESS," = Harry S. Truman, 1884-1972, p. 1945-1953.

MARIE GENEVA DOUD "MAMIE," = Dwight D. Eisenhower, 1890-1969, p. 1953-1961.

JACQUELIN LEE BOVIER, = John Fitzgerald Kennedy, 1917-1963, p. 1961-1963, shot 1963.

CLAUDIA ALTA TAYLOR, "LADY BIRD," = Lyndon Baines Johnson, 1908-1973, p. 1963-1969.

THELMA CATHRINE RYAN, "PAT," = Richard Milhous Nixon, 1913-, p. 1969-1974.

ELIZABETH BLOOMER WARREN, "BETTY," = Gerald Rudolf Ford, Jr., 1913-, p. 1974-1977.

ROSALYNN SMITH, = James Earl Carter, Jr., 1924-, p. 1977-1981.

ANNE FRANCES ROBBINS, "NANCY," = Ronald Wilson Reagan, 1911-, p. 1980-1989, shot, served his terms.

BARBARA PIERCE, = George Herbert Walker Bush, 1924-, p. 1989-1993.

HILLARY RODHAM, = William Jefferson Blythe III Clinton, 1946-, p. 1993-.

Glossary

-A-

Abbey: A monastery ruled by an abbess or abbot.

Abbreviations:

spm	without male issue
Sp	without issue
osp	died without issue
ob ift	died in infancy

Aedicule: A wall nitch housing a bust or statue.

Aisle: Longitudinal section of a church usually dividing such sections by an arcade.

Alamanni: A west German tribe.

Almoner: Official appointed to distribute alms.

Alter: Sacrificial table of the Greeks and Romans. The Lords table in the Christian Faith. Catholics often have several alters as well as the high alter.

Amercement: A punishment levied in money imposed at the 'mercy' or discretion of the king or his justices for minor infringements of regulations, especially fiscal, judicial of minor offences.

Ancien Regime: In France, a regime before French revolution, 1789.

Ante pendium: Covering for the front of the alter.

Arcade: A series of arches born by columns or pillars.

Assize: Originally, a rule, regulation or law imposed by the king with assent of the magnates which changed or modified customary law. Later, 1179, grand assize as an alternative to trial by combat for issues of freehold; the cast was heard by 12 knights of the shire. Petty assizes were for matters of tenure of property rather than absolute right.

Austrasia: The territory of northeast France in the early middle ages. Neustria, territory in northwest France in early middle ages.

Avars: Abnormal desire for wealth.

-B-

Bailey: Inside the outer castle wall. A large clear area before reaching the motte and inner wall of the castle.

Bailiff: Manorial official, overseer of the manor.

Banneret: A knight allowed to lead his men into battle under his own banner and ranking just above a knight bachelor.

Baron: A tenant-in-chief of the king, i.e. one who held land and titles directly from the king.

Baroness: A baron's wife, widow, or in some European countries, daughter. A lady with a barony in her own right.

Baronet: A man holding the lowest hereditary British title below a baron but above a knight. He is addressed as "Sir." He may add Bart. to his name as Sir John Doe, Bart.

Baroque: Architecture style from c1600-c1750 distinguished by powerful agitated interlocking forms.

Basilica: In church architecture, a type of church with nave and two more aisles with clestory and a large high transept from which an apse projects. The roof above the nave is higher than the roof above the aisles. The clestory rises above an adjoining roof and contains windows.

Belvedere: A pavilion or raised turret.

Benefice: Originally, a grant of land by a lord to his vassal.

Berber: A hamite of northern Africa west of Tripoli, descended from Ham, Caucasian, tall, dark, black wavy hair, oval face.

Byzantium: Ancient Greek city which later became Constantinople and later became Istanbul.

-C-

Cadet: Younger or youngest son of a noble family who does not have the advantage of primogeniture.

Caliph: A successor of Muhammad as temporal and spiritual head of Islam.

Carucate: From caruca, a plow. A measure of land which could be kept under the plow by a team of eight oxen in a year. This could vary between 60 and 100 acres. This formed the basis of a new land tax in 1194.

Castellan: Governor of a castle or tenent holding a castle for an overlord.

Castle: Fortified residence of a lord, not just for a prince or king.

Castle-guard: Feudal obligation to serve in the garrison of a castle either for a period of a year or during war.

Cathedral: A church that is the official seat of a diocesan bishop.

Celtic Gauls: Indo-European people who inhabited Europe from 2000 B.C. Name given to them by the Romans.

Cenotaph: Monument to dead, buried elsewhere.

Centurion: An ancient Roman commander of 100 men.
Chamberlain: Household official in charge of the lord's chamber.
Chaplain or Chancellor: Priest or monk in charge of the chapel and the secretarial department of a castle.
Chatelaine: Wife of a Castellon (keeper of a castle). Mistress of a chateau.
Chemin de rounde: Wall walkway.
Chevalier: Knight. Mounted cavalryman.
Chevauchee (cavalcade): Feudal duty to accompany the lord on a minor expedition or as an escort.
Chapter: In ecclesiastical meaning, the governing body of a cathedral comprising a prior, priory monks in a monastic cathedral, or a dean and canons in a cathedral run by secular clerics. The name derives from at the meetings these bodies customarily read a chapter of the bible aloud.
Classicism: Revival of Greek and Roman architectural principles.
Charnal house: House or vault in which bones are placed.
Coat of Plates: Armour of iron plates riveted to the inside of a textile garment.
Compt: A count, a county, a countship.
Count: A nobleman in European countries having the rank equivalent to that of an English earl.
Countess: Wife or widow of an earl or count. A woman who in her own right had the rank of earl or count.
Crusade: Any of the military expeditions undertaken by Christian powers in the 11th, 12th and 13th centuries to take the Holy Land from the Muslims.
Crypt: Burial place usually under the choir.
Curialis: Curial officials, curial sheriffs, men deriving their authority and influence from their position at the kings court. A courtier.
Curtain Wall: Enclosing wall of a castle.

-D-

Dean: Head of 10 soldiers (old french).
Demesne: Land farmed directly by a lord or his villeins. The royal demesne was all land in the kingdom not in church or private hands and from which the king derived rent or other revenue.
Diocese: Administrative division. The territorial jurisdiction of a bishop
Disseisin: Wrongful deprivation of possession of land in freehold. (seisin).

Divisio Regn: The Frankish tradition that the territorial regnum Francorun should be divided in equal partition among the heirs.

Donjon: Medieval name for keep or tower built on the motte. The strong point of every castle.

Dormer Window: Window in a sloping roof which projects and has its own gabled roof.

Duchess: Wife or widow of a duke. A woman who holds a ducal title in her own right.

Duke: A sovereign ruler of a continental European duchy. A nobleman of the highest hereditary rank. A member of the highest grade of the British peerage.

Dungeon: A close, lightless prison or vault, commonly underground.

-E-

Earl: A member of the British peerage below a marquess and above a viscount. The wife of an earl is ranked a countess.

Emir: Leader or commander of the faithful.

Escheat: Reversion of a fief to a lord in the absence of an heir or as the result of the holder being declared an outlaw.

Eyre: A visitation by the king or his justices to hear pleas. The visitations usually organized of circuits of a number of counties. Justice-in-eyre.

-F-

Facade: Main front of a building often decoratively treated.

Faire le Pont: Taking a four-day weekend when a holiday falls on Tuesday or Friday.

Familiaris: A member of a household of a king or magnet, implying special attainment or closeness without formal office.

Fealty: An oath of fidelity sworn to a lord, often on the gospels or relics.

Fief: Property, usually landed estate, held by the lord in return for homage and the performance of services, often military. These are normally heritable.

Filigree Work: Goldsmith's work in which gold and silver wire were ornamentally soldered to a metal base.

Fine: A sum paid to the crown in return for a grant, privilege, concession, or merely to avoid the king's displeasure.

Firth: Inlet of the sea to the mouth of a river.

Flying Buttress: Very large gothic windows made it necessary to buttress or strengthen the outer walls with half arches. The arch's support transmitted the thrust of the vault to the buttress.

Francia: France.

Francia occidentalis: Western France.

Franks: A confederation of a number of formally independent west Germanic tribes amassed on the Rhine River that entered Roman Gaul from the 3rd century.

Fresco: Pigments dispersed in water are applied without a bonding agent to the still-damp lime plaster, while the mortar dries, the pigment becomes absorbed into the plaster.

Frieze: Decorated strips for the borders of a wall. It can consist of figures or ornaments.

-G-

Gable: The triangular upper section of a wall, normally at one end of a pitched roof.

Gael: A Celt of Scotland, Ireland or the Isle of Man.

Gaelic: Of the Goidelic sub-branches of the Celtic family of languages.

Gallows: A structure of two uprights and a cross beam for hanging a condemned criminal.

Gibbet: A post with a projecting arm from which bodies of executed criminals were exhibited.

Gothic: Period of European art and architecture stretching from the mid 12th century to the 16th century.

Goths: German tribes. Visigoths of western Europe. Ostrogoths of the eastern Europe.

-H-

Halmote: Manorial court.

Harrow: Aggressively preparing land for planting of seeds e.g. pulling a tree top over the land with teams of oxen. Chip-harrow.

Hayward: Manorial official in charge of the hays or hedges.

Hide: Anglo-Saxon measurement of land. Originally calculated as sufficient land to support a household for a year. By the 11th century, a unit of assessment for the geld or land Tax. Similar in nature to the carucate.

Homage: The oath and associated ceremony by which a vassal bound himself to his lord by becoming his man (homo), and acknowledged the obligation for holding a fief.

Honor: Lordship.

Host Orost: Feudal military service in the lord's army.

Huguenots: A non-Catholic organization centered in France for the protection from Catholics. French Wars of Religion, a series of civil wars 1560-1598 between Catholics and Huguenots.

Hundred: An administrative subdivision of a shire with its own court.

-I-

Interdict: 1208 Pope Innocent III forbad any priest in England from performing their priestly functions including administration of the sacraments except baptism of infants and hearing confessions of the dying, both of which are accepted as being matters which could be legitimately conducted by laymen. Interdict was lifted in 1213.

Interregnum: The interval between two consecutive reigns or governments.

-J-

Jamb: The vertical part of an arch, doorway or window.

Jure Uxoris: Property acquired by the husband at the wife's death.

Justiciar, C.J., of the king's bench: A judge appointed for a district by the king. Kings representative acting at a local or district level.

-K-

Keep: Main tower of a castle, last refuge in time of siege.

Khan: Ruler of a portion of a whole empire.

King: Male monarch of a major territorial unit, especially who inherits his position and rules for life.

Knight: In medieval Europe, one admitted by solemn ceremonies to honorable rank and pledge to chivalrous conduct. In Great Britain, one who is given

a non-hereditary rank entitling him to have Sir prefixed to his given name in recognition of merit of patriotic service.

Knight Bachelor: In the feudal system, a young knight and landholder who served under another's banner.

Knight's Errant: Medieval knight who wandered about in search of adventure and to show his military prowess.

Knight's Fee: A unit of assessment of taxes or services. An estate or fief technically owning the service and therefore providing for the maintenance of one Knight.

-L-

Lady: Woman having proprietary rights or authority, esp. as a feudal superior. Having rights of property.

Left Bank: When facing downstream the left bank is on the left. The right bank is on the right. In Paris the left bank is where the main universities, students, publishing and intellectuals are located. The right bank is more commercial and bourgeois.

Legion: Basic ancient Roman army unit of 3,000 to 6,000 men.

Legionnaires: Member of a legion.

Linear Castle: A castle with baileys or wards arranged in a chain instead of one inside the other as with concentric castles.

Limes: A military frontier separating Roman districts of occupation from those lands to the north not being occupied. The line of separation once extended through the English-Scottish border, Belgium and Germany.

Lord: The owner and head of a feudal estate. In Great Britain a nobleman holding the rank of baron, viscount, earl, marquis, and the son of a duke.

-M-

Magnate: A person of high rank, importance or influence.

Magyars: a dominant people in Hungary.

Mannerism: Artic style between renaissance and baroque (c1530-1630).

Manor: A unit of territorial and agricultural organization comprising the lord's personally owned and occupied home, its land, and the lands farmed by his tenants.

Mansard: French architect, F. Mansard. An angled roof in which the lower slope is steeper than the upper. The area with the steeper roof can be used to live in.

March: (Frontier land). Spanish march, the frontier band of territory 50 km wide between France and Spain. Wales march, the frontier band of territory between Wales and England.

Marcher Lord: Lord of a border district such as the boundary of Wales and Scotland and Wales and England.

Marcher: A lord who governed or defended the marches of England.

Mark: A sum of money equivalent to two-thirds of a pound sterling, i.e. 13s 4d. Eight ounces.

Marquis: A nobleman ranking below a duke and above an earl, sometimes located in a frontier town or marsh.

Marquise: Wife or widow of a Marquis. A woman in her own right who has a rank below a duchess and above a countess.

Marshall: Household official in charge of the horses and stables.

Marteau, Martel: Hammer as Charles Martel of France and hammer of Scotland as Edward I of England.

Mausoleum: Splendid tomb usually in the form of a house or temple. Named for the tomb of Mausoleus at Halicarnassus built by his wife queen Artemisa in southwest Asia Minor (Caria) 353-351 B.C.

Mayor of the Palace, Major Domus: A powerful wealthy person who had authority of affairs of State in charge of the king's estates, households and overall representative, e.g. Pepins I, II, Charles Martel, and Pepin III, the Short.

Mezzanine: Intermediate story.

Ministrerailes: Highly placed dignitaries that advice the king.

Miriad, Myriad: The Greek numeral 10,000.

Moat: Water filled ditch often linked to a nearby river or stream around a castle.

Monk: Member of a religious order who is cloistered and carries on his activities within a monastic establishment.

Monstrance: Ornamented receptacle in which the consecrated Host is shown (usually behind glass).

Mort d'Ancestor: A legal procedure developed under Henry II of England to provide redress for plaintiffs who had been deprived of their rightful inheritance.

Mosaic: Decoration for wall, floor or vault assembled from small colored stones, pieces of glass or other materials.

Motte: Tall mound, usually of earth as setting for a donjon (castle keep).

-N-

Neo-Baroque: Reaction to the cool restraint of classicism developed in the last part of 19c with sumptuous style, three-dimensional ornamentation, and conspicuous colors.

Nobility: Class of people having hereditary rank or titles.

Nomisma: Byzantinium 6th century gold coin of high quality.

Novel Disseisin: A legal procedure developed under Henry II to provide redress for plaintiffs who had their freehold unjustly taken from them.

-0-

Obelisk: Free-standing pillar with square ground plan and pyramidal peek.

o.s.p.: Died without issue.

o.v.p.: The son predeceased the father, e.g. Walter II Tirel predeceased his father, Walter I Tirel.

-P-

Palatine: A palace; having royal privileges; belonging to a count palatine or earl palatine; an officer of the imperial palace.

Pantheon: Building in which distinguished people are buried or have memorials to them, e.g. Escorial of Spain, St. Denis of France, Westminster Abbey of England.

Peer: British nobility. Peer of the Realm. qualified for a seat in the House of Lords.

Pipe Roll: The record of the annual audit of the accounts of the sheriffs and others with debts to the crown. The first surviving Pipe Roll is from the year 1130. From 1155 the series is complete. It was started by William I and records kept at Winchester, Hampshire, England.

Pleas of the Crown: Serious crimes, breaches of the peace and certain specific offences which could be tried by officers of the Crown.

Primogeniture: Succession by the first born male.

Prince: A non reigning male member of the royal family. In Britain, the son of the sovereign. Any of various noblemen in other countries.

Princess: A female member of the royal family.

Princess Royal: Eldest daughter of a sovereign.

Priory: Religious house ranking below an abbey, governed by a prior or prioress.

Provost: Feudal royal magistrate.

-Q-

Queen: Wife or widow of a king. Female monarch.

-R-

Regalian: Royal.

Regnum Francorum: Kingship of France.

Relief: A payment to a lord by a tenant on intry into possession of an inherite fief.

Reliquary: A receptacle in which a saint's relics are preserved.

Renaissance: It marks the end of the medieval conception of the world and the beginning of a new view based on classical antiquity. Italian art and architecture from early 15c to mid 16c.

Right Bank: Looking downstream the left bank is on the left with the right bank on the right. In Paris the left bank is styled by the universities, students, publications, and intelligencia. The right bank is noted for a commercial activity and bourgeois influence.

Royal: Of, by, from, or to a king, queen or other sovereign.

Royal Blood: Of, by, from, or to a king, queen or other sovereign. Of noble blood are all hereditary titles.

-S-

Sans Peur: Fearless.

Salle Porte: Small passage way and door through which to exit from a castle without being seen.

Sanctuary: Area around the high alter of a church.
Saracen: All Muslim people subject to a caliph.
Sarcophagus: Stone coffin, usually richly decorated.
Siege Engine: Missile-throwing machine.
Seigneur: Lord of a manor, squire, nobleman.
Seizin: The enjoyment of rights and revenues derived from possession of freehold land.
Scutage: Payment in lieu of military service levied by the crown on tenants-in-chief according to the number of Knight's fee they hold.
Serf: Legally unfree, servile peasant.
Sheriff: In the 11c the sheriff was tax collector and justice of a shire. The tax collecting was gradually taken over by the exchequer and the justice responsibility taken by the justiciar.
Siege: Besetting of a fortified place by an army to compel surrender.
Sippe: Neustria. Northwest France.
Sire: Sir, Lord.
Sovereign: Above or superior to all others.
Squire: Knight-aspirant. Shield or armor bearer of a knight. English gentry ranking below a knight.
Stucco: Plasterwork made of gypsum, lime, sand and water.
Sultan: King or sovereign especially of a Muslim state.
s.p.m.: Without male issue.
Suzerain: Superior feudal lord to whom fealty (sworn oath of faithfulness) is due.

-T-

Tabernacle: Receptacle for the consecrated host.
Thane: Scottish feudal lord.

-V-

Vault: Arched structure of masonry usually forming a ceiling or roof.
Vassal: A person granted the use of land in return for homage, fealty and military service.
Vercingetorix: Chief of the Arveni tribe of Celts who mobilized Gaulish resistance in 52 B.C. against caesar's Roman invasion of Gaul.

Viscount, Viscomte, Viscomes: Nobleman below an earl and count but above a baron.

Viscountess: Wife or widow of a Viscount.

Villein: A non-free man, owing heavy labor servile to a lord, subject to his manorial court, bound to the land and subject to certain feudal dues.

Viri-in-lustres: Nobles.

Visier: A Muslim state official.

-W-

Writ: A written command of the king after the conquest, both sealed and signed. From the 12c, an order to the royal officials to initiate legal proceedings in the king's courts. From the 1170's, certain writs were formalized to expedite judicial proceedings under the petty assizes.

Woodward: a private forester.

Bibliography

AA *Illustrated Guide to Britain Automobile Association.*

AA *Road Atlas of Great Britain Automobile Association.*

AA *Village France Automobile Association.*

Abrams, Harry N. *The Scottish World.*

Abulafia, David Frederick II. *A Medieval Emperor.*

Adair, John. *The Royal Palaces of Britain.*

Alderson, William T. *Tennessee Lives*, Vols. I & II.

Allison, Ronald, Riddel, Sarah. *The Royal Encyclopedia.*

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.

Anstruther, Ian. *The Knight and the Umbrella.*

Ardagh, John, & Jones, Colin. *Cultural Atlas of France.*

Ashmole, Elias. *The Institution Laws and Ceremonies of the Most Noble order of the Garter.*

Astaire, Lesley, & Martine, Roddy. *At Home in Scotland.*

Attwater, Donald. *The Avenel Dictionary of Saints.*

Bailey, Brian. *Villages of England.*

Bain, Robert. *Clans and Tartans of Scotland.*

Baker, G.P. *The Fighting Kings of Wessex.*

Banks. *Baronia Anglia.*

Banks. *Dormant Baronage.*

Barber, Richard. 1. *The Devil's Crown*; 2. *Edward Prince of Wales and Aquitaine*; 3. *Henry Plantagenet 1133-1189*; 4. *Life and Campaigns of the Black Prince.*

Barbour, John. *The Bruce*, (a Poem 792 pp.).

Baring-Gould, S. Britany. *The Little Guides*, 3rd Ed.

Baring-Gould, S. Devon. *The Little Guides 1931*, 9th Ed.

Barnhill, Celeste Jane Terrell, Richmond, William and Timothy Terrell. *Colonial Virginians.*

Barton, John. *The Hollow Crown.*

Beasley, Rupert. *Scotland for Beginners.*

Bede. *A History of the English Speaking Church and People.*

Beeler, John. *Warfare in England 1066-1189.*

Bence-Jones, Mark. *Great English Homes.*

Berti, Luciano. *Florence, The City and Its Art.*

Berry. *Heraldry*.
Berry. *Essex Pedigrees*.
Betham. *Royal Genealogies and Baronaetage*.
Bevan, Bryan. *King Richard II*.
Bingham, Caroline. 1. *Kings and Queens of Scotland*; 2. *Beyond The Highland Line*.
Blaeu. *The Grand Atlas of 17th Century World*, Royal Geographic Society of London.
Boardman, John. *The Oxford History of the Classical World*.
Bolton, Charles Knowles. *Portraits of the Founders*, Vols. I & II.
Boussard, Jacques. *The Civilization of Charlemagne*.
Bowdwen. *Doomsday*.
Bradford, Ermle. *The Great Betrayal - The Story of the 4th Crusade*.
Bradbury, Jim. *The Medieval Seige*.
Brereton, Peter. *A Touring Guide to English Villages*.
Britannica, Encyclopedia, 30 Vol., 15th Edition.
Brondsted, Johnnes. *The Vikings*.
Brooke, Christopher. 1. *From Alfred to Henry III 871-1272*; 2. *The Saxon and Norman Kings*.
Brown, R. Allen. 1. *Castles from the Air*; 2. *The Normans*; 3. *Castles, A History and Guide*.
Browning, Charles Henry. 1. *Americans of Royal Descent*, 7th Ed.; 2. *Magna Charta Barons*, Pub.1898; 3. *Magna Charta Barons and Their Descendants*, Pub 1915; 4. *Colonial Dames of Royal Descent*; 5. *Americans of Royal Descent*. 7th Ed.
Bruce, John Collingwood. *The Bayeux Tapestry*.
Bruce, Marie Louise. *The Making of Henry VIII*.
Bryant, J. Marion. *The Family of Poyntz*.
Buchan, Sir John. *The Thirty-Nine Steps*.
Bureau of Census. 1. *Heads of Families North Carolina 1790*; 2. *North Carolina Heritage Series 1790*, No.6; 3. *Kenan, Alvaretta 1784-1787*; 4. *Heads of Families South Carolina*, 1790; 5. *Heads of Families Virginia 1790*.
Burke. *General and Heraldic Dictionary*.
Burke. *Commoners*.

Burke. *Royal Descents*.
Burke. *Landed Gentry*.
Burke. *Armorial*.
Burke. *Roll of Battle Abbey*.
Burke, Arthur Meredyth. *Ancient Registers of England and Wales*.
Burke, John. 1. A *Traveller's History of Scotland*; 2. *Life in the Castle in Medieval England*.
Burke, John Esq. *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England and Scotland*.
Burke, John Bernard Esq. *The Roll of Battle Abbey*.
Burke, Sir Bernard. *Dormant and Extinct Peerages*.
Burke's *American Families*.
Burman, Edwards. *Italian Dynasties*.
Busselle, Michael. *Three Rivers of France*.
Butler, Michael. *Walsh Patron Saints*.
Camden. *Britannia*.
Camden Society, Publications of.
Camp, Anthony J. 1. *Everyone Has Roots, An Introduction to English Genealogy*; 2. *My Ancestors Came with the Conqueror*.
Campbell, J.B. *The Emperor and the Roman Army 31 BC-235 AD*.
Canning, John. *100 Great Kings, Queens and Rulers of the World*.
Cannon, John & Griffiths, Ralph. *The Oxford Illustrated History of the British Monarchy*.
Cantlie, Hugh. *Ancestral Castles of Scotland*.
Carns, Trevor. *Barbarians, Christians and Muslims*.
Cartland, Barbara. *Romantic Royal Marriages*.
Castries de, Duc. *The Lives of the Kings and Queens of France*.
Catton. *Extinct Titles*.
Cheetham Society, Publications of.
Chadwick, Nora K. *The Celts*.
Child, Heather. *Heraldic Design*.
Clan House Publishers. *Scots Kith and Kin*.
Clayton, Hugh. *Royal Faces - 900 Years of British Monarchy*.
Cleveland. *Roll of Battle Abbey*.
Clisson, Stephen. *In Search of the Cid*.
Clough, Monica. *The Field of Thistles*.

Colonial Dames of America. *Ancestral Records and Portraits*, Vol I & II.
Connoly, J.S. *The Oxford Companion to Irish History*.
Cope, Christopher. *Phoenix Frustrated, The Lost Kingdom of Burgundy*.
Cory, Kathleen B. *Tracing your Scottish Ancestry*.
Costain, Thomas B. 1. *The Conquering Family*; 2. *The Magnificent Century*; 3. *The Three Edwards*; 4. *The Last Plantagenets*.
Coss, Peter. *The Knight in Medieval England 1000-1400*.
Cotterell, Arthur. *The Penguin Encyclopedia of Classical Civilizations*.
Coulson, John. *The Saints, A Concise Biographical Dictionary*.
Coventry, Martin. *The Castles of Scotland*, 2nd Ed.
Cox, Antony & Hippisley, D. *Haunted Britain*.
Cox, J. Charles. *Essex - The Little Guides*, 7th Ed., 1952.
Crispin, M. Jackson & Macary, Leonce. *Falaise Roll*.
Crow, John A. *Spain - The Root and the Flower*.
Crowl, Philip A. 1. *The Intelligent Traveller's Guide to Historic Britain*; 2. *The Intelligent Gravele's Guide to Historic Scotland*.
Cummins, W. A. *The Age of the Picts*.
Dahmus, Joseph. 1. *A History of the Middle Ages*; 2. *Seven Medieval Kings*.
Dalton. *History of County Dublin*.
D'Acy, Culillier. *Historie de la Maison de Tirel*, book is in British Museum Library.
Daughters of the American Revolution. *Patriotic Index and Supplement*.
Darton, Mike. *The Dictionary of Scottish Place Names*.
Davidson, Marshall B. *The Horizon Concise History of France*.
Davis, Paul K. *Encyclopedia of Invasions and Conquests From Ancient Times to the Present*.
Devonshire, Duke of. *Castles and Houses in Britain*.
Dean and Chapter of Westminster. *Westminster Abbey Official Guide*.
Delpal, Louis. *A Phaidon Cultural Guide*; 1. France; 2. Spain.
Dobson, David. *Original Scots Colonists of Early America 1612-1783*.
Donaldson, Gordon. *Scottish Kings*.
Doomsday Society, Publications of.
Douglas, David C. *William the Conqueror*.
Drivers Publications Limited. *Illustrated Guide to Britain*.
Duby, Georges. *The Knight the Lady and the Priest*.

Duchesne. *Historia Normanorum.*
Dugdale. *Monasticon Angliae.*
Duncan, A. A. M. *Scotland - The Making of the Kingdom*, Vol I.
Eagle, Dorothy & Carnell, Hilary. *The Oxford Literary Guide to the British Isles.*
Edmondston. *Baronagium Genealogieum.*
Essex Archaeological Society, Transactions of.
Edwards, Gerald Hamilton. *In Search of British Ancestry.*
Einhard, Nother, Monk of St. Gall. *Two Lives of Charlemagne.*
Ellis, Sir Henry, K.H. F. R. S. Sec. S.A. *Doomsday Book: A General Introduction*, Vol I & Vol II.
Elrington, C. R., Editor. *The Victoria History of the Counties of England*, University of London, Institute of Historical Research.
Evans, Gwynfor. *Wales, A History, 2000 Years of Welch History.*
Everton, George B., Sr. 1. *Handy Book for Genealogists*, Vol. IV; 2. *Handy Book for Genealogists*, Vol. V; 3. *Handy Book for Genealogists*, Vol VI; 4. *The How Book for Genealogists.*
Excerpta Historica.
Fairbanbairn. *Book of Crests.*
Falley, Margaret Dickson. *Irish and Scotch-Irish Ancestral Research,* Vol. I & Vol. II.
Farmer, David Hugh. *The Oxford Dictionary of Saints.*
Faucon, Regis & Lescroart, Yves. *Manor Houses in Normandy.*
Fenwick, Hubert. *Scottish Baronial Houses.*
Field, D. M. *Great Palaces.*
Fields, Bertram. *Royal Blood, Richard III and Mystery of the Princes.*
Finegan, Jack. *Archaeological History of the Ancient Middle East.*
Fines, Dr. John. *Who's Who in the Middle Ages.*
Fisher, D. J. V. *The Anglo-Saxon Age c400-1042.*
Fox-Davies, Arthur Charles. *The Art of Heraldry.*
Foster. *Royal Lineages.*
Foster. *Collectanea Genealogicia.*
Franklin, Charles A. H. *Bearing of Coat-Armour by the Ladies.*
Frapprie, Frank Roy. *Castles and Keeps of Scotland.*

Fraser, Antonia. 1. *The Life and Times of Charles II*; 2. *The lives of the Kings and Queens of England*; 3. *The Warrior Queens*.
Fraser, Sir William. *Memorials of the Montgomeries, Earls of Eglinton, Scotland*.
Freeman. *History of the Norman Conquest*.
Freeman. *Reign of Rufus*.
Froissart, Jean. *Froissart Chronicles*.
Fronde. *The English in Ireland*.
Funck-Brentano, Father. *A History of Gaul*.
Funk, Frances. *Cummins Ancient, Cummins New*.
Furtado, Peter, Harris, Nathaniel, Harrison, Hazel & Pettit, Paul. *Castles and Houses in Britain*.
Gabrieli, Francesco. *Arab Historians of the Crusades*.
Galeener-Moore, Laverne. 1. *Collecting Dead Relatives*; 2. *Further Understanding of a Dead Relative Collector*.
Gardner, David E., Harland, Derek, Smith, Frank 1. *A Genealogical Atlas of England and Wales*; 2. *A Genealogical Atlas of Scotland*.
Gardner, David E. & Smith Frank. *Genealogical Research in England and Wales*, Vols. I, II & III.
Gascoigne, Christina. *Castle of Britain*.
Geary, Patrick J. *Before France & Germany, The Creation and Transformation of the Merovingian World*.
Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latterday Saints. *Instruction Manual*.
Gentlemen's Magazine 1766-1771.
Geoffrey of Monmouth. *History of the Kings of Britain*.
Gerberding Richard A. *The Rise of the Carolingians and the Liber Historiae Francorum*.
Gies, Frances & Joseph. 1. *Life in a Medieval Castle*; 2. *Life in a Medieval City*; 3. *The Knight in History*.
Given-Wilson, Chris, Editor. *An Illustrated History of Late and Medieval England*.
Goodman, Jean & Sir Moncrieffe, Ian. *Debretts Royal Scotland*.
Gould, S. Baring. 1. Brittany - *The Little Guides 1921*, 3rd Edition; Devon - *The Little Guides 1931*, 9th Edition.

Graham, Cuthbert. *Portrait of Aberdeen and Deeside.*
Grant, Russell. *The Real Counties of Britain.*
Graveline, Noel. *France.*
Gray, D. J. *William Wallace The King's Enemy.*
Green, Miranda J. *The Celtic World.*
Green, Dr. Raleigh Travers. *Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County Virginia.*
Gregory, Archbishop of Tours, France. *History of the Franks*, x 2 copies.
Gregg, Right Rev Alexander D.D. *History of the Old Cheraws.*
Griffith, Captain Harrison P. *Life of Rev. John G. Landrum.*
Griffiths, R. A. *The Reign of Henry VI.*
Grun, Bernard. *The Timetables of History.*
Guinness, Desmond & Ryan, William. *Irish Houses and Castles.*
Gurney, Gene. *Kingdoms of Europe.*
Gwathmey, John H. *Twelve Virginia Counties.*
Hackett, Sir John. *Castles, A History and Guide.*
Haines, Rev. Herbert. *Manual of Monumental Brasses.*
Hall, Christopher,.text, Jookey, John, watercolors. *The Cotswolds.*
Hallams, Elizabeth. 1. *Chronicles of the Age of Chivalry*; 2. *Chronicles of the Crusades*; 3. *Medieval Monarchs*; 4. *Plantagenet Chronicles.*
Hamilton-Edwards, Gerald. 1. *In Search of Scottish Ancestry*; 2. *In Search of British Ancestry.*
Hamilton, Ronald. *Holiday History of France.*
Hammond. *Atlas of World History.*
Hammond. *World Atlas.*
Hammond, P.W. & Sutton, Anne F. *Richard III - The Road to Bosworth Field.*
Hamley, Clifford. *Skinful of Scotch.*
Harbottle, Thomas. *Dictionary of Battles 743 to Present.*
Hardy, Stella Pickett. *Colonial Families of the Southern States of America.*
Harris. *Hibernica (Ireland).*
Harris. *History of City of Dublin.*
Harmon, Leslie. *Parish of St Giles Reading, England.*
Hartley, Mary C. *The Parish Church of St Giles in Reading*, x 2 copies.
Hawks, Francis L., D.D., LL.D. *History of North Carolina*, Vols. I, II.
Haydn, Joseph. *The Book of Dignities 1894.*

Hayes-McCoy. *Irish Battles - A Military History of Ireland.*
Hearn, Karen. *Dynasties - Painting in Tudor and Jacobean England 1530-1630.*
Heath, Frank R. Wiltshire - *The Little Guides 1917*, 3rd Edition.
Henderson, Ebenezer, LL.D. *The Annals of Dunfermline*, Pub. in Glasgow 1878.
Herm, Gerhard. *The Celts - The People That Came Out of the Darkness.*
Hess, John L. *Vanishing France.*
Hibbert, Christopher. *Agincourt.*
Hinde, Thomas. *The Domesday Book - England Then and Now.*
Holcomb, Brent Howard, C.A.L.S., Certified Genealogist. *South Carolina Guide to Genealogical Research and Records.*
Holcomb, Brent Howard, C.A.L.S. 1. *Union County South Carolina Will Abstracts 1787-1849*; 2. *Spartanburg County South Carolina Will Abstracts 1789-1840*; 3. *A Guide to South Carolina Genealogical Research and Records.*
Holcomb, Brent Howard, Certified Genealogist. *Jackson of North Pacolet, Descendants of Samuel Jackson Sr.* (died 1796 Spartanburg County, South Carolina.
Holcomb, Brent Howard, Certified Genealogist. *South Carolina, Union County, Will Abstracts 1789-1840.*
Hornblower, Simon. *The Oxford Classical Dictionary*, pp. 1640.
Howorth, David. *1066 The Year of the Conquest.*
Hubert, Henri. *The Rise of the Celts.*
Humble, Richard. 1. *English Castles*; 2. *The Saxon Kings.*
Hume, David. *The History of England*, Vols. I and II.
Hutchison, Harold F. *Edward II 1284-1327.*
Hutton, Mary Louise Marshall. *17th Century Colonial Dames.*
Index Society, Publications of.
Innes, Sir Thomas of Learney. *Tartans of the Clans and Families of Scotland.*
Iredale, David. *Discovering Your Family Tree.*
Irving, Washington. *Complete Works of Washington Irving*, 12 Volumes.
Jenkins, Romilly. *Byzantinum The Imperial Centuries 610-1071.*
Jennett, Sean. *The Loire.*

Jessup, Ronald F., F.S.A. *Sussex - The Little Guides*, Original Author Brabant, F.G., 1957, 10th Edition.
Jones, John. *Balliol College - A History 1263-1939.*
Jones, William L. *Fisher Scrap Book 1730-1972.*
Jordan, David Starr, Ph.D., L.L.D. & Kimball, Sarah Louise. *Your Family Tree.*
Jumieges, William of. *Gesta Norman Norum Ducm*, Ed. J. Mary (SHN, 1914).
Kaufman, Pamela. *Shield of Three Lions.*
Keay, John & Keay, Julia. *Collins Encyclopedia of Scotland.*
Keen, Maurice. *The Pelican History of Medieval Europe*, (800-1460) (Ancestors).
Kelly, Amy. *Eleanor of Aquitaine and the Four Kings.*
Kendall, Paul Murray. *Warwick The Kingmaker.*
Kenyon, J. P. *The Stuarts.*
Kerr, Nigel & Kerr, Mary. *A Guide to Medieval Sites in Britain.*
Kings and Queens of Great Britain, Pedigrees, (no authors).
Kinross John. *Discovering Battlefields of Scotland.*
Kirby, D.P. *The Earliest English Kings.*
Knights and Butters. *Family Crests.*
Kroll, Maria & Lindsay, Jason. *Europe's Royal Families*, Compiled and Edited by Burke's Peerage.
Lancaster, Bruce. *The American Revolution - The American Heritage History.*
Landrum, Dr., J.B.O. *Colonial and Revolutionary History of Upper South Carolina*, x 2 Volumes, South Carolina Heritage Series No. I.
Landrum, Dr. John Belton O'Neall. *History of Spartanburg County, South Carolina*, Heritage Series No. II.
Langston, Aileen Lewers & Buck, Orton J., Jr. *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagnes Descendants.*
Laurie, Peter G. *The Tyrrells of Heron in the Parish of East Horndon - 500 Years.*
Leeson, Francis L. *Directory of British Peerage From the Earliest Time to the Present.*
Lescazes, Carlos de Paluzie. *Castles of Europe.*
Letts, Charles. *Discover Britain.*
Levron, Jacques. *Concise History of France.*

Lindsay, Maurice. *The Castles of Scotland.*
Lindsay, Maurice. *Lowlands of Scotland.*
Linklater, Eric. *The Royal House of Scotland.*
Llywelyn, Morgan. *The Winds from Hastings*, Historical Novel (Ancestors).
London Magazine; 1766-1771.
Lodge. *Peerage of Ireland.*
L'Art de. *Verifier des Dates.*
Lobineau. *Histoire de Bretagne.*
Logan, John H., A.M. *A History of the Upper Country of South Carolina*, Vol. I South Carolina Heritage Series No. 5.
Longford, Elizabeth. *The Oxford Book of Royal Anecdotes.*
Loyd, Lewis C. *Origins of Some Anglo-Norman Families.*
McEvedy, Colin. 1. *The Penguin Atlas of Medieval History*; 2. *The Penguin Atlas of Ancient History.*
MacGregor, Geddes. *Scotland Forever Home.*
McIan, R. R. *The Clans of the Scottish Highlands.*
MacKie, J. D. *History of Scotland.*
MacKinnon, Charles of Dunakin. *The Scottish Highlanders.*
MacKay, Angus & Ditchburn, David. *Atlas of Medieval Europe.*
McKenna, Marian. *Pictorial History of Catholicism.*
McLaren, Moray. *Understanding the Scots.*
McLean, Allan Campbell. *Highlands and Islands of Scotland.*
MacClean, Fitzroy. *Highlanders - A History of the Scottish Clans* (Large Paintings).
MacLean, Fitzroy. *Scotland - A Concise History.*
MacLean, Sir John. *Family of Poyntz.*
MacLeod, John. *Highlanders - A History of the Gaels.*
McNamee, Colm. *The Wars of the Bruces - Scotland, England and Ireland (1306-1328).*
McNeill, Tom. *Castles in Ireland.*
MacPherson Clan. *Clan MacPherson - Past and Present.*
MacPherson, W. Cheyne of Dalchully. *The Chiefs of Clan MacPherson.*
MacSween & Sharp, Mick. *Prehistoric Scotland.*
Maddox. *Baronia Anglia.*
Magnusson, Magnus. *Scotland's Castles and Great Houses.*

Marshall, George W. *The Genealogist's Guide*, Vols. I, II.
Masson, Christine. *Around the World - Germany*.
Meade, Bishop William. *Old Churches, Ministers and Families of Virginia*, Vol. I, II.
Mehling, Franz N. *Spain - A Phaidon Cultural Guide*.
Mehling, Dr. Marianne. *Florence and Tuscany - A Phaidon Cultural Guide*.
Mercer, Derrik (Editor). *Chronicles of the Royal Family*.
Meyer, Mary K. *Directory of Societies*.
Meyers, A. R. *England in the Late Middle Ages*.
Michael, HRH Prince of Albany. *The Forgotten Monarchy of Scotland*.
Michael, Prudence Groff. *Don't Cry Timber*.
Miller, John. *An Englishman's Home*.
Mitchison, Rosalind. *A History of Scotland*.
Moncrieff, M. C. Scott. *Kings and Queens of England*.
Moncrieffe, Sir Iain. *The Highland Clans*.
Montague-Smith, Patrick & Montgomery-Massingberd, Hugh. *Royal Palaces, Castles and Homes - Book of Country Life*.
Montfield, David. *Castles and Castle Towns of Great Britain* (large painting reproductions).
Montgomery-Massingberd, Hugh. *Atlas of Royal Britain*.
Montgomery-Massingberd, Hugh. *Blenheim Revisited - The Spencer-Churchills and Their Palace*.
Montgomery, Thomas Harrison. *A Genealogical History of the Family of Montgomery* (fold out pedigree).
Montgomery, Bo Gabriel. *Origin and History of the Montgomery Compts de Montgomery, Ponthieu, Alencon, La Marche, Earls of Arundel, Chichester, Shrewsbury, Montgomery, Pembroke, Lancaster, Mercia, Eglinton, Montalexander, Princess de Belleme, Marquis de Montgomery de Lorges*.
Moody, David. 1. *Scottish Family History*; 2. *Scottish Local History*.
Moody, T. W. & Martin, F. *The Course of Irish History*.
Moore, John Trotwood & Foster, Austin P., A.M. *Tennessee - The Volunteer State 1769-1923*, Vols. I, II, III, IV.
Morris, J. E. *The Welch Wars of Edward I*.
Moss, Bobby Gilmer. *Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution*.

Monahan, Molly. *Castles of Europe.*
Murray, Jane. *The Kings and Queens of England - 1005 to Present.*
Musset, Lucien. 1. *The Germanic Invasion - 400-600 A.D.*; 2. *Normandie Romane.*
Nach, Irving. *Scotland in Pictures.*
Nicholson, Ranalad. *Scotland - The Later Middle Ages*, Vol. 2.
Norton, W. W. and Company. *Treasures of Britain.*
Norwick, John Julius. *A Short History of Byzantium*, Vols. I, II, III.
O'Brien, Marie & Conor, Cruise. *A Concise History of Ireland.*
O'Donnell. *History of Dublin.*
O'Faolain, Julia. *Women in the Wall.*
Ohler, Norbert. *The Medieval Traveler.*
Oliver, Jane. *Sing, Morning Star* (King Malcolm and Queen Margaret of Scotland).
Oman, Charles W. C. *Castles in England and Wales*, Vols. I & II.
Ordericus Vitalis. *Historia Ecclastica*, 5 Volumes written 1075-1142, Editors Le Provost A. & de Lisle L., Published in Paris 1838-1855.
Palmer, Alan. *Kings and Queens of England.*
Paluzie de Lescazes, Carlos. *Castles of Europe.*
Papworth. *Armorial.*
Parker, Geoffrey. *The Thirty Years War 1618-1648.*
Parsons, John Carmi. *Eleanor of Castile.*
Patourel, John le. *The Norman Empire.*
Peters, Ellis (pen name), Pargeter, Edith (natural name), text, & Morgan, Roy, photographs. *Strongholds and Sanctuaries - The Borderland of England and Wales.*
Pine, L. G. 1. *New Extinct Peerage*; 2. *The Genealogist's Encyclopedia*; 3. *Heraldry, Ancestry and Titles.*
Pipe Roll Society, Publications of.
Pirenne, Henri. *Medieval Cities.*
Planche. *The Conqueror and His Companions.*
Potts, D. M. & Potts, W. T. W. *Queen Victoria's Gene.*
Powicke, Michael. *Military Obligation in Medieval England*, A Study in Liberty and Duty.
Prebble, John. *The Lion In the North 1000 Years of Scotland's History.*

Radice, Betty. *Who's Who in the Ancient World.*
Red Book of the Exchequer.
Reid, Alan. *Castles of Wales.*
Robson. *British Herald.*
Roger. *Noblesse de France Aux Crusades.*
Romsay, David, M.D. *History of South Carolina* Volume II, South Carolina History Series No. 4.
Reid, Alan. *Castles of Wales.*
Redlich Von; Marcellus, Donald; Alexander, R. *Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants.*
Riley-Smith, Jonathan. 1. *The Atlas of the Crusades*; 2. *The Oxford Illustrated History of the Crusades.*
Richardson, N. J. M. *Short History of France - Early Times to 1972* (Ancestors).
Roberts, Nesta. *Companion Guide to Normandy.*
Rogers, David. *The Bodleian Library and Its Treasures.*
Rolfe, Wilfrid. *The Love of Britain* (Album).
Roscoe, E. S. *Buckinghamshire - The Little Guides 1923* - 4th Edition.
Ross, Stewart. 1. *Ancient Scotland*; 2. *Scottish Castles.*
Rowling, Marjorie. *Life in Medieval Times.*
Salway, Peter. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Roman Britain.*
Sadler, Johan. *Scottish Battles From Mons to Cullenden.*
Scudamore, Cyril, M.A. *Normandy - The Little Guides 1924*, 3rd Edition.
Sarles, Frank B. Jr. & Shedd, Charles E. *Colonials and Patriots.*
Saul, Nigel. *The Oxford Illustrated History of Medieval England.*
Scherman, Katharine. *The Birth of France - Warriors, Bishops and Long-Haired Kings.*
Schriener, Yantis Netti. *Genealogical and Local History Books in Print* Volume 1 & 2.
Scott, Ronald McNair. *Robert The Bruce - King of Scots.*
Seward, Desmond. *Eleanor of Aquitaine.*
Shaw, William A., Litt. D. *Knights of England*, Vols. I & II.
Shedd, Joel P. *The Landrum Family of Layette, County, Georgia*, Volumes I, II, III, IV.
Shoumatoff, Alex. *The Mountain of Names.*

Simmons, Jack. *A Selective Guide to England.*
Schama, Simon. *A Chronicle of the French Revolution.*
Sims, Clifford Stanley. *Origin and Signification of Scottish Surnames.*
Sims, R. *Index to the Heralds Visitations* - Pedigrees, Arms, Manuscripts - Brtish Museum.
Slaughter, Dr. Philip. *History of St. Mark's Parish Virginia.*
Smart, Ted. 1. *Scotland - A Picture Book*; 2. *England - Land of Majesty*; 3. *Ireland - A Picture Book*; 4. *London - A Picture Book*; 5. *Scotland - Through the Looking Glass*; 6. *Britain - A Picture Book to Remember Her By.*
Smith, Frank. *Genealogical Gazetteer of Scotland.*
Smith, Frank. *The Lives and Times of Our English Ancestors.*
Smyth, Alfred P. *King Alfred The Great.*
Softly, Barbara. *Queens of England.*
Solly, Edward. *Titles of Honor - An Index of Hereditary English, Scottish and Irish.*
Sox, David. *Relics and Shrines.*
Sparks, Claude Ezell. A *History of Padgett's Creek Baptist Church*, Volumes I, II.
Spring, Michael. *Fodor's Touring Europe.*
Stapleton. *Magni Rotuli Normanniae.*
Steane, John. *The Archaeology of the Medieval English Monarchy.*
Stenton, Doris Mary. *English Society in the Early Middle Ages - 1066-1307.*
Stierlin, Henri. *The Roman Empire Volume I From Etruscans to the Decline of the Roman Empire.*
Stockvix, Manuel. *d'Histoire and Genealogie.*
Stuart, Margaret. *Scottish Family History.*
Stuart, Roderick W. *Royalty for Commoners.*
Suffling, Ernest R. *English Church Brasses From the 13th to 17th Century.*
Sullivan, Nancy. *The Treasury of American Poetry.*
Tabraham, Christopher. *Scottish Castles and Fortifications.*
Tacitus. *The Annals of Imperial Rome.*
Taillepeid. *Antiquities de Pontoise.*
Taute, Anne. *Pedigree Chart of The Kings and Queens of Great Britain*, 2 Charts.

Tate, Georges. *The Crusaders - Warriors of God.*
Taylor, Georgia Elizabeth. *The Infidel*, Historical Novel of Spain - of El Cid and Jimena Gomez (Ancestors).
Tesniere, Marie-Helene. *Bibliotheque Nationale de France and Prosser Gifford*, Library of Congress.
Tetlow, Edwin. *The Enigma of Hastings.*
Thierry, Augustin. *History of France.*
Thompson, Francis. *Portrait of the Spey.*
Thompson, J. Charles. *So You're Going to Wear the Kilt.*
Todd, Malcolm. *Barbarians - Everyday Life.*
Tomlinson, Richard. *Divine Right - The Inglorious Survival of British Royalty.*
Torrence, Clayton. *Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800.*
Trager, James. *The Women's Chronology.*
Tranter, Nigel. *Scottish Castles.*
Troutbeck, G. E. *Westminster Abbey - The Little Guides 1908*, 2nd Edition.
Tuchman, Bargara W. *The Distant Mirror 14th Century.*
Turton, W. H. Lt. Col. D & O. *The Plantagenet Ancestry.*
Tweedsmuir, Lord. *Scotland - The Country Life Picture Book.*
Tyerman, Christopher. *Who's Who in Early Medieval England 1066-1272.*
Tyrrell, Edwin Holland. *The Tyrrell Family.*
Tyrrell, Joseph Henry. *A Genealogical History of the Tyrrells,* sometimes of The French Vexin, Poix in Picardy, Guernanville in Normandy, Laingaham in Essex, Kingsworthy and Avon Tyrrell in Hampshire and Castleknock in County Dublin.
University of London, Institute of Historical Research, *The Victoria History of The County of Essex* - Bibliography Supplement.
Upton-Ward, J. M. *The Rule of the Templars.*
Vale, Malcolm. *The Origins of the Hundred Years War - The Angevin Legacy 1250-1340.*
Vincent, Mary. *Cultural Atlas of Spain and Portugal.*
Virkus, Frederick A. *The Compendium of American Genealogy*, Set 7 Volumes.
Wace. *Chronicles of the Norman Conquest.*
Wade, G. W., D.D., & Wade, J. H., M.A. 1. *Somerset - The Little Guides 1920*; 2. *South Wales - The Little Guides 1930,* 2nd Edition.

Wade, Richard. *The Companion Guide to The Loire.*
Walker, Ian W. *Harold - The Last Anglo-Saxon King.*
Walsh, Michael. *Patron Saints - Butler's Lives of Patron Saints.*
Warner, Philip. *Famous Scottish Battles.*
Warren, W. L. *King John 1167-1216.*
Watson, Fiona. *Under the Hammer, Edward I and Scotland.*
Webb, Peter Gorham. *Portraits of Northamptonshire.*
Wedgwood, C. V. *Oliver Cromwell.*
Weir, Allison. *The Princes in the Tower.*
Weis, Frederick Lewis. 1. *Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists*, 2 Volumes; 2. *The Magna Charta Sureties, 1215*, 3rd Edition.
White, R. J. *The Concise History of England.*
Whitelock, Dorothy. *The Beginning of English Society.*
Wilks. *General History of Hampshire, England.*
Wisenthal, M. *Spain Today.*
William and Mary Quarterly. *Genealogies of Virginia Families*, Volume IV.
Williams, Samuel Cole, LL.D. *Early Travels in the Tennessee Country.*
Williams, Samuel Cole, LL.D. *History of the Lost State of Franklin.*
Williamson, David. *Debrett's Kings and Queens of Britain.*
Winston, Richard. *Charlemagne - From the Hammer to the Cross.*
Wise, Terence. *Medieval Warfare.*
Wood, Ian. *The Merovingian Kingdoms 540-751.*
Wood, Margaret. *The English Medieval House.*
Wood, Michael. 1. *Domesday - A Search for the Roots of England*; 2. *In Search of the Dark Ages.*
Woodcock, Thomas & Robinson, John Martin. *The Oxford Guide to Heraldry.*
Wright. *Roll of Caervalerock.*
Wyness, Fenton. *Legends of Northeast Scotland.*
Young, Alan. *The Comyns 1212-1314 - Robert The Bruce's Rivals.*
Young, Edward. *France - The Shell Guide.*
Zabriskie, George O. *Climbing our Family Tree Systematically.*

Bibliography
France, England and Ireland

Anselm, *Saint of Canterbury*.
Annals of Ireland, by the Four Masters.
Annual Register, 1766,1774.
Armorial de Picardy et Amiens.
Burke, *General and Heraldic Dictionary*.
Burke, *Commoners*.
Burke, *Irish Book Plates*.
Burke, *Royal Descents*.
Burke, *Extinct Peerage*.
Burke, *Landed Gentry*.
Burke, *Landed Gentry, Ireland*.
Burke, *Extinct Baronetage*.
Burke, *Armorial*.
Burke, *Peerage and Baronetage*.
Burke, *Roll of Battle Abbey*.
Brasseur le Historie du Compte d'Everux.
Betham, *Royal Genealogies and Baronetage*.
Berry, *Heraldry*.
Berry, *Essex Pedigrees*.
Banks, *Dormant Baronage*.
Banks, *Baronia Anglia*.
Bawdwen, *Doomsday*.
Catton, *Extinct Titles*.
Camdem, *Britannia*.
Camden, Society, Publications of.
Cheetham, Society, Publications of.
Calender of Patent and Close Rolls.
Courthope, *Extinct Baronetcies*.
Cleveland, *Roll of Battle Abbey*.
Doomsday Society, Publications of.
Dugdale, *Baronage*.
Dugdale, *Monasticon Angliae*.
Dalton, *History of County of Dublin*.

Dalton, *King James II Army List.*
D'Acy Cuvillier, *Historie de la Maison de Tirel.*
Duchesne, *Historiae Normanorum.*
Edmondston, *Baronagium Genealogieum.*
Essex Archaeological Society, Transactions of.
Excerpta Historica.
Foster, *Royal Lineages.*
Foster, *Collectanea Genealogica.*
Fairbairn, *Book of Crests.*
Freeman, *Reign of Rufus.*
Freeman, *History of Norman Conquest.*
Funeral Entries in Ireland.
Fronde, *The English in Ireland.*
Giraldus Cambrensis, *Annals of Ireland.*
Gentlemans Magazine, 1766-1771.
Howard, *Miscellanea Genealogica.*
Harris, *Hibernica.*
Harris, *History of City of Dublin.*
Inquisitions in Officio Rotulorum in Hibae.
Index Society, Publications of.
Knights and Butters, *Family Crests.*
London Magazine, 1766-1771.
Lodge, *Peerage of Ireland.*
L'art de Verifier des Dates.
Liber Munerum Publicorum in Hibae.
Lowther, *Surnames.*
Lower, *Patronymica Britannica.*
Lobineau, *Histoire de Bretagne.*
M.S.S. Additional (B.M.).
M.S.S. Betham (B.M.).
M.S.S. Carew (Lambeth).
M.S.S. Egerton (B.M.).
M.S.S. Harlein (B.M.).
M.S.S. Stowe (B.M.).
M.S.S. Lodge (B.M.).

M.S.S. Pook, Col. H.W.
M.S.S. Terrys (B.M.).
M.S.S. Tyrrell, G.C., of Grange Castle.
M.S.S. Tyrrell, John, of Clonard.
M.S.S. Tyrrell, Arthur, W.N. of Clonard.
M.S.S. Tyrrell, Joseph of Workington.
M.S.S. Maxwell, History of Rebellion in Ireland.
Metcalfe, *Book of Knights*, Hy. VI to Ch. II.
Monaghan, History of.
Musgrave, *Obits.*
Musgrave, *Rebellions in Ireland.*
Maddox, *Baronia Anglia.*
Nicolas, *Roll of Arms*, Hy. III., Ed. I., Ed. III.
Nobiliare de Normandie.
O'Hart, *Anglo-Irish Families.*
O'Hart, *Irish Pedigrees.*
O'Hart, *Ireland under Cromwell.*
O'Donnell, *History of Dublin.*
O'Clery, *Annals of Ireland.*
Ordericus Vitalis, *Norman History.*
Planche, *The Conqueror and His Companions.*
Papworth, *Armorial.*
Prendergast, *Cromwellian Settlement in Ireland.*
Playfair, *Antiquities in Ireland.*
Pacata Hibernica.
Pipe Roll Society, Publications of.
Rotulae Patentiae et Clausarum in Cancell Hibae.
Robson, *British Herald.*
Reitstap, *Armorial Generale.*
Red Book of the Exchequer.
Record Office, Archives of.
Ryan, *Biographica Hiberniae.*
Roger, *Noblesse de France aux Crusades.*
Stockvix, *Manuel d'Histoire et Genealogie.*
Stapleton, *Magni Rotuli Normanniae.*

State Papers in Ireland.
Sims, *Irish Records*.
Shirley, *Surnames*.
Townsend, *Calendar of Knights*.
Taillepied, *Antiquities de Pontoise*.
Vaisse, *Armoriel Nationale*.
Visitation of Dublin (Molyneux and Narbonne).
Visitation of Heralds (Molyneux and Narbonne).
Vicars, *Prerogative Wills in Ireland*.
Wilks, *General History of Hampshire*.
Wright, *Roll of Caerlaverock*.
Warburton, *History of Dublin*.
Wootton, *Baronetage*.
Ware, *Antiquities of Ireland*.
William of Malmesbury.
Wace, *Chronicles of Norman Conquest*.

AACHEN, AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, Germany: from Liege, Belgium east 49 km (30 mi) on N 3 to AACHEN.

ABBEVILLE, France: from Amiens, nw 40 km (24 mi) on A 16.

ACRE, Holy Land: from Jerusalem nw 140 km (75 mi) to Acre.

AGINCOURT, France: from Abbeville go 34 km (25 mi) on D 928, to Hesdin, then 14 Km (9 mi) on D 928 to intersection with D 71 and 2 km (1 mi) ne on D 928, then e 2 km (1 mi) on D 71 to Agincourt.

l'AIGLE, France, from Argentan go e of N26 for 54 Km to l'Aigle

AIX-EN-PROVENCE, France: from Marseille go ne 29 km on E721/A51.

ALAMANNIA, Germany: historic name of large area of sw Germany.

ALENCON, France: from Caen go 80 km se on 158 to Sees, then go 21 km s on 138 to Alencon.

AMIENS, France: from Abbeville, go se 43 km (27 mi) on A 13, ancient capital of Picardy.

AMORICA, France: Present day Brittany.

ANDELYS, LES, France: from Gisors nw of Paris go w 15 km (9 mi) on D 181, then nw 4 km (2.5 mi) on Highway 14, then w 16 Km (10 mi) on D 125 to Les Angelys, home of great Castle built by King Richard the Lionheart of England, near the Vexin-Ile de France border. CLOTHILD, wife of Clovis, first Merovingian King of France founded a nunnery here.

ANGOULEME, France: go 91 km (67 mi) ne of Bordeaux on N *10* to Angouleme.

ANJOU, France: a principality s of County of Maine, w of County Touraine, n of County of Poitou and e of Duchy of Brittany.

ANTRIM, Ireland: 12 mi nw of Belfast.

AQUITAINE, France: county in sw France that dates to Julius Caesar's Gaul as "Aquitania."

ARAGON, Spain: an historic kingdom in ne Spain, previously located in Saragossa City and Saragossa (Zaragoza) Province.

ARC, France: in east France 65 km (40 mi) n of Dijon.

ARDRES, France: from Calias go se 17 km (11 mi) on N 43.

ARGENTAN, France: go 60 km (37 mi) se of Caen on N 158.

ARRAN, Scotland: Island across the Firth of Clyde from Ayr, Scotland.

ARTOIS, France: county n of City of Amiens.

ARUNDEL, England: west of Brighton 40 mi on A 27 in w Sussex.

ASTURIAS, Spain: historic province in nw Spain now Oviedo.

AUMALE, France: 17 km (11 mi) w of Poix on road 29; 41 Km (25 mi) sw of Aimens on road 29; 43 km (27 mi) on D 49, D 66 and D 316 se of Eu.

AUTUN, France: nw from Le Creusot 25 km (15 mi) on highway 80.

AUXERRE, France: 150 km (93 mi) se of Paris on Auto route A 6.

AVIEMORE, Scotland: 16 mi ne of Newtonmore on A 9; n of Pitlochry and Blair Athol on A 9.

AVON, New Forest, Hampshire, England: n from Christchurch on B 3347 4 mi (6 km).

BAILLEUL, France: from Fecamp go se 14 km on D28, turn r. for 3 km for Chateau d'Angerville, Bailleul.

BANNOCKBURN, Scotland: from Sterling s 1.5 mi (2 km) on A 91.

BARCELONA, Spain: large ne coastal city.

BARFLEUR, France: an Atlantic port 20 km (15 mi) e of Cherbourg. William the Conqueror left from here for the Conquest.

BASQUE PROVINCES in Spain: Guipuzcoa, Alava, Vizcaya, northern Navarre in north central Spain.

BATTLE ABBEY, England: from Hastings go 10 mi nw on A2100 to Battle Abbey.

BATTLEFIELD CHURCH, Shrewsbury, Salop, England: built over graves of the Battle of 21 July 1403 by Henry IV, King of England. Henry 'Hotspur' Percy died here that day.

BEAUVAIS, France: from Paris go nw on 1 for 74 km to Beauvais.

BAYEAUX, France: from Caen go nw 28 km (17 mi) on N 13.

BELLEME, France: from Alencon go e 39 km (24 mi) to Mortagne on N 12, then s on D 938 to Belleme; or from Alencon go 25 km (16 mi) e on D 311 to Mamers then e 15 km (9 mi) on D 955 to Belleme; or go nw from Nogent 22 km (14 mi) on D 955.

BESALU, Spain: from Gerona go n on C180 for 16 km.

BLOIS, France: from Tours go ne 58 km (36 mi) on highway 152 to Blois.

BOLBEC, France: go e from Le Harve 31 km (19 mi) on N 15 to Bolbec.

BORDEAUX, France: from Angouleme go sw 105 km on 10 to Bordeaux.

BOOTHE, Arkansas: from Ft. Smith go s on US 71 25 mi to Boothe, Arkansas.

BOULOGNE-SUR-MER, France: from Calais go sw 27 km (17 mi) on Highway 1.

BOURGES, France; from Paris go 227 km s on 76, 20 and A10 to BOURGES.

le BOURGET, AIRPORT, Paris, France: from the loop go ne on N 2 for 12 km (7 mi) to le Bourget and the le Bourget Airport.

BRABANT, Belgium: a County (District), go e from Brussels, Belgium 26 km (16 mi) on N 2 to town of Leuven, Belgium.

BRAUNSCHWEIG, Niedersachesen, Germany: from Hanover go e 48 km (29 mi) on A 2.

BRETEUIL, Normandy, France: from Evreux go sw 18 km (11 mi) on D 830 to Conches, then s 14 km (9 mi) to Breteuil on D840.

BRETIGNY, France: go 7 km (4 mi) se of Chartes on D 939 to Bretigny.

BRIONNE, (BRION) Normandy, France: go 33 km (20 mi) ene from Lisieux on

Highway 13, then ne 6 km (4 mi) on Highway 138.

BRIX, Normandy, France: ancestral home of the Bruce family of Scotland. From Cherbourg go se on Highway 13 for 12 km (7 mi) then w 1 km (.6 mi) on D 119 to Brix.

BUCKINGHAM, Bucks, England: from Banbury go e 27 mi (43 km) on A 422. From Thornton go sw 6 mi (10 km) to Buckingham.

BURGOS, Spain: birthplace of ELEANOR of Castile, her father Ferdinand III King of Castile and the Cid; from Leon go e 200 km (124 mi) on N120 to Burgos.

BURGUNDY, France: an historic Duchy in e Central France the size of Normandy.

CAEN, Normandy, France: interment of MATILDA of Flanders and William the Conqueror; go from Paris nw 217 km (134 mi) on Highway 13 to Caen.

CALAIS, France: a coastal city ne of Boulogne-Sur-Mer 33 km (20 mi) via Highway 1.

CALEDONIA, Roman name for Scotland.

CAMBRAI, France: Roman town in northern France 36 km (24 mi) se of Arras on D 939.

CARDENA, Spain: Church of San Pedro on a hill near Burgos, a burial place of DONA XIMENA and el Cid.

CARISBROOKE, England: located on the Isle of Wight 1.5 mi w of Newport on B 340.

CARRASONE, France: from Toulouse go se on A61 Auto route 88 km to Carrasone.

CARRICK FERGUS, Ireland: town in Northern Ireland 12 mi ne of Belfast.

CARRION de los CONDES, Spain: from Burgos go 83 km w on N120.

CASTILE (OLD), Spain: includes the provinces of Burgos, Logrono, Soria, Segovia and Avila which are n of New Castile.

CASTILE (NEW), Spain: includes modern provinces of Madrid, Guadalajara, Toledo, Cuenca and Ciudad Real

CASTLEKNOCK CASTLE, Ireland: go 4 mi (6 km) nw of Dublin. The Tyrrell family held this Castle from 1171 to 1486.

CASTRIES, France: from Toulouse go 72 kn e on 126 to Castries.

CHARTRES, France: go sw from Paris c85 km (52 mi) on Highway A 6, A 10 and A 11.

CHAUMONT-en-VEXIN, France: go 28 km (17 mi) sw of Beauvais on D 981; or go 60 km (37 mi) nw of Paris on N 14; or go 29 km (13 mi) n on D 153 to Chaumont-en-Vexin.

CHESTER, England: Go from Liverpool by ferry to M 53, then 18 mi (29 km) to Chester.

CHICHESTER, England: 21 mi e of Portsmouth on A27.

CHICOTA, Texas: from Paris, Texas go n-14 mi (22 km) on US 271 and turn w on Highway 197 for 2 mi (3 km) to Chicota, Texas.

CHINON, France: from Tours go sw 45 km on 152, then 11 km se on D749 to Chinon.

CLARE, England: from Sible Hedingham go nw 6 mi on A604 then 4 mi ne on A1092 to Clare.

CLARE, STOKE-BY, England: go sw 2 mi on A1092 from Clare.

CLERMONT, France: from Beauvias go e 28 km (17 mi) on Highway 31 to Clermont. Home of ADELIZA, dau of Earl of Clermont, wife of Gilbert de Clare, son of Ricaris de Benefacta; where Pope Urban II preached the starting of the 1st Crusade here September 1095.

COGGESHALL, Essex, England: from Colchester go sw 4 mi. (7 km) on A12, then A120 w 4 mi (7 km) to Coggeshall.

COMINES (COMYNS), Flanders, Belgium: from Aarmentiers go ne 14 km on D945 to Comines.

COMPIEGNE, France: go 38 km (23 mi) w of Soissons on Highway 31; a town of Roman origin, last Merovingian principal residence, Joan of Arc captured here by the Burgundians and Franco-German Armistice signed here by Adolph Hitler World War II.

CORDOBA, Cordoba Province, Spain: from Madrid go s 400 km on NIVE7.

CORINTH, MS, USA: from Memphis, Tennessee go e 12 mi (8 km) on Highway 57 to Germantown, TN, then go e 60 mi (96 km) on US 72 to Corinth.

CRECY-en-PONTHIEU, France: from Abbeville, go ne 17 km (11 mi) on D 928, then go w 5 km (4 mi) on D 938 to Crecy; 1st major battle of the 100 Years War; (Philip IV of France and Edward III and his son the Black Prince of England, 26 Aug 1346).

CREIL, France: from Paris go ne on 16 for 54 km to Creil.

CREPON, Normandy, France: go from Bayeux ne on D 112 for 12 km (8 mi) to Crepon. The sire was ancestor of William the Conqueror.

CULPEPER County, Virginia: go ne from Charlottesville 50 mi (80 km) on US 28.

DALRIADA, Ireland and Scotland: location of land on both sides of the North Channel extending from present County Antrim in Northern Ireland to present Scottish Argyle. The name is no longer used for this region.

DAMMARTIN-en-GOELS, France: from Paris go ne on 2 for 30 km.

DAUPHINE, France: an historic province in southeast France the size of Lorraine.

DIEPPE, France: a coastal town on the North Sea Channel; go sw from Eu 31 km (19 ml on D 935 to Dieppe.

DOMFRONT, Normandy, France: from Alencon go nw on 12 and 176 for 61 km.

DOMREMY-LA-PUCELLE, France: from Metz go s on A 31 for 56 km (35 mi) to Nancy, then 20 km (12 mi) w to Toul on A 31 and E 21 and s on N 74 for 27 km (17 mi) and sw on D19 for 17 km (14 mi) to Domremy. St Joan of Arc was born and started preaching here in Eastern France.

DREUX, France: from Paris go 55 km (34 mi) w on N 12 to Dreux.

DUNAMASEM, Ireland: now located in the County of Laois in the northern border of Leinster county.

DUNFERMLINE, Scotland: on the north shore of the Firth of Forth; go n 20 mi (32 km) on A 90 across the Firth of Forth from Edinburgh to Dunfermline.

EAGLESHAM, Scotland: from Prestwick go ne 11 miles on A77 to Kilmarnock, A77 ne 8 mi to Kingswells and B764 ne 5 miles ne to Eaglesham.

EDESSA, Turkey: from Halab (Aleppo), Syria go e 150 mi (242 km) to Ar Raqqah (Nicephorium) Syria, then n 75 mi (120 km) to Urfa (Edessa) Turkey.

EGLINGTON CASTLE, Scotland: from Stevenson go e 3 mi (5 km) on A78. Eglington Castle is 6 mi e of Androssan, 3 mi nnw of Kilwinning, 10 mi nnw of Prestwick, 8 mi sw of Stewarton and 16 mi sw of Eaglesham.

ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY, Virginia: since 1636 Elizabeth City County has been named New Norfork, a City, not in any County.

ESTREMADURA, Spain: the region sw of Toledo on the extreme w border of Spain.

ESTROGUIL (STRIGUIL), Wales, same as Striguil (Strongbow), and Chepstow Castle.

EU, France: go 32 km (20 mi) w from Abbeville on D 925 to Eu.

EVESHAM, England, Battle of: from Stratford-upon-Avon go w 13 mi (20 km) on B439 to Alcester then s 9 mi (15 km) on A435 to Evesham.

St. EVROULT CHURCH AND ABBEY, France: from l'Aigle go w 14 km (9 mi) on D 13. to St. Evroult; or from Exmes go e 10 km (6 mi) on D 14 to Gace then go 13 km (8 mi) to St Everoult. Fulk Tirel and Ordericus Vitalis, church historian, lived in the Abbey.

EVREUX, France: from Mantes go w 42 km (26 mi) on Highway 13 to Evreux; or from Lisieux go e on Highway 13 for 72 km (48 Mi) to Evreux.

EXMES, France: from Argentan go e 10 km (6 mi) on Highway 26 then e 6 km (4 m) on D 14 to Exmes.

FALAISE, France: from Caen go se 36 km (22 mi) on N 158 to Falaise; birthplace of William the Conqueror; immense Castle is in the se part of town.

FAMECHON, France: from Poix go 7.5 km (4.6 mi) e on D 920. to Famechon.

FLANDERS, Belgium: East and West Flanders are now located in the sw part of Belgium.

FLORENCE, Italy: from Roma (Rome) go nw 257 km (160 mi) to Firenze (Florence).

FONTENAY-le-MARION, France: from Caen go 12 km (7 mi) s on D 562 to Fontenay; Abbey is e of highway.

FOUITLES, France: archeological site between Famechon and Fremontiers 7.5 km (4.6 mi) east from Poix.

FONTEVRAUD ABBEY, France: from Chinon go w on D751 for 19 km, then s on D94 (Dl47).

FORECALQUIER, France: from Aix-en-Provence go ne on A 51 for 50 km to Manosque, then 8 km n on 96, then 22 km to Forecalquier.

FOUILLES, France: an archiologiques site between Famechon and Fremontiers, e of Poix on D920.

FREMONTIERS, France: go 8 km (5 mi) e of Poix on D 920. Sir Walter I Tirel built a Castle here before 1046.

FROMISTA, Palencia Province Spain: from Burgos go w on N120 for 60 km then s 18 km on N611.

GABASTON, France: n of Pau (nw of Lourdes) e of Biaritz in Duchy of Gascony.

GAFFNEY, South Carolina: from Spartanburg go ne on US 85 21 mi (34 km) to Gaffney; family cemetery of Elizabeth Tyrrell and William Tyrrell.

GALACIA, Spain: the nw corner of the Iberian Peninsula.

GERONA, Spain:. from Barcelona go ne on N11 or E15 for 94 km.

GIPPING, Suffolk, England: from Ipswich go nw 18 mi (29 km) to Stowmarket then n 2 mi (3.2 km) to Old Newton then 2 mi (3.2 Km to Gipping.

GLAMIS Castle: from Forfar go 5.5 mi (9 km) sw on A94, then go 1 mi n of Glamis Village.

GALLOWAY and DUMFRIES, Scotland: two counties, N of Dumfries and S of Strathclide and Borders in sw Scotland.

GLENEAGLES CASTLE, Auchterarder, Scotland: go sw 16 mi (26 km) on A9 from Perth to Auchterarder.

GLOUCESTER, Gloucestershire, England: go w from oxford 66 mi (106 km) on A40; Roman town, a seat of de Clare, Earls of Gloucester.

GONESSE, France: go ne of Paris 15 km on 17.

GUERNANVILLE, Normandy, France: from Evreux go sw 18 km (29 mi) on D 830 to Conches-en-Couche, then go sw 6 km (4 mi) on D 840 to Les Mares, then go w 7 km (4 mi) to Guernanville. Also from l'Ainle go ne on D830 for 21 km to Neuve-Lyre, then go e on D45 for 8 km to Guernanville, total of 29 km, home of DAUGHTER of GUERNANVILLE, wife of Ralf, Sire de Tirel.

HAINAULT PROVINCE, Belgium: Flemish province in sw Belgium, location of 100 castles. Queen PHILIPPA of Hainaut, wife of Edward III, King of England.

HANOVER, Virginia: from Richmond go n 13 mi (21 km) on US 301 in County of Hanover.

HANOVER, Niedersachsen, Germany: from Amsterdam go e 385 km (239 mi) on Al; also from Hamburg go s 161 km (100 mi) on A7-E45 to Hanover.

HASTINGS, East Sussex, England: from Tonbridge go se 56 mi (90 km) on A21 to Hastings; a coast town 4 mi (6 km) se of Battle Ground and Abbey.

HAVERFORDWEST, Wales: St. Mary's Church: from Pembroke go 6 mi on A477 then 4 mi on A4076. Church founded by Gilbert de Clare (younger branch) grandson of Richard Fitz-Gilbert de Clare, son of Gilbert de Clare of Tonbridge, father of Richard Strongbow de Clare.

HERON HALL, HERONGATE, Essex County England: from Brentwood go 2 mi se on A128 to Herongate.

HERTFORD, Hertfordshire, England: go 10 mi n of London Loop M25 A10 and w on A414 for 1 mi to Hertford.

HERTFORDSHIRE, England: bounded by Buckinghamshire, Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Essex and Greater London.

HERSTAL (HERISTAL), Belgium: located in e Belgium in the Liege Provence, home of Aupais and Pepin II, mother of Charles Martel, grandmother of Pepin III the Short and great grandmother of Charlemagne. Go 18 km (11 mi) ne from Liege on Highway E25.

HERON HALL, Essex, England: from Brentwood go 2 mi (3 km) se on A128 to Herongate.

HONEY GROVE, Texas, USA: from Paris go w 14 mi (23 km) on US 82 to Honey Grove.

LAS HUELGAS Monastario de, Burgos, Spain: half km w of down town Burgos, founded by Eleanor, dau of Eleanor of Aquitaine and Henry II, and Alfonso VIII.

HUNTINGDON, Cambridgeshire, England: from Cambridge go nw on A14 16 mi (27 km) to Huntingdon.

ILE-DE-LA-CITE, Paris, France.

INVERNESS, Scotland: from Turriff go n 18 mi (29 km) on A947 to Banff, then follow A98 w 74 mi (119 km) to Inverness.

IONA, INNER HEBRIDES, Scotland: on the w tip of Island of Mull with an Abbey and cemetery to bury Pickish and Scottish Kings.

JUMIEGES, Seine Maritime, France: from Rouen go w 15 km (9 mi) on D982.

JUPILE, Belgium: from Liege s 52 km (31 mi) on E25, w on Highway 89 for 17km (10.5 mi), then nw on Highway 833 for 8 km (5 mi) to Jupile where Pepin II of Heristal died, great grandfather of Charlemagne.

KENT, NEW County, Virginia USA: located in the first county east of Richmond. From Richmond go e on Highway US 64.

KINGSWORTHY, Hampshire, England: from Winchester go 3 mi (5 Km) n on A34 to Kingsworthy.

KINTYRE, Scotland: an island w of the island of Arran in the Strathclyde District 15 mi ne of Northern Ireland across the North Channel.

LAMASSOL, Cyprus: a harbor city in s Cyprus on the Mediterranean sea.,

LANDEN, Belgium: from Brussel, Belgium go e on E40 for 35 km (22 mi) to Walshoutem, then go n 5 km (3 mi) to Landen, the home of Pepin I, Duke of Brabant Provence, Belgium and wife Itta.

LANDRUM, South Carolina, USA: from Spartanburg go 19 mi (30 km) n on US 176 to Landrum; named for the family of Rev. John G. Landrum.

LANGAHAM (LAINGAHAM) Essex, England: from Colchester go 5 mi (8 km) on A12 then 2 mi (3 km) w off of A12 to Langaham.

LAON, France: from Paris go ne 59 km (37 mi) on Highway 2 to Soissons, then go 32 km (20 mi) on Highway 32 to Laon.

Birthplace? of Bertha, wife of Pepin III the Short and death of Charles Martel, father of Pepin III.

LEINSTER County, Ireland: large county s and w of Dublin in se Ireland.

LEON, Spain: go nw from Brugos 120 km (72 mi) to Leon in n Spain.

LEWES, East Sussex, England: from Brighton go ne 8 mi (13 km) on Highway A27. Battle where Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford and 3rd Earl of Gloucester with Simon III Montford captured King Henry III and Prince Edward I of Wales in the English Baron's War.

LIEGE, Belgium: a province and City 90 km se of Brussels.

LINZGAU, Germany: home of Hildegarde, Countess of Linzgau b. 758; d 30 Apr 783, m. 771, Charlemagne.

LINCOLN County England: east coast county contiguous with Humberside, Nottinghamshire, Leicestershire and Cambridgeshire.

LONGUEVILLE, France: from Dieppe go 35 km (22 mi) s on Highway 27, then go e 2 km (1 km) to Longueville.

LORRAINE, France: historic duchy in ne France, n of Burgundy, with capital, Nancy.

LOUVAINE, (LEUVEN) Belgium: go from Brussel e 20 km (12 mi) on Highway E40, then ne 4 km (2 km) on A2.

LUSIGNAN, France: from Poitiers go 20 km on N11.

LUXEMBOURG: a country se of Belgium, ne of France and w of Germany.

LYON, France: from Macon go s 68 km (42 mi) on Auto Route du Soleil to Lyon.

MACON, France: from Lyon go n 70 km (43 mi) on A7 to Macon.'

MANTES-le-Jolie France: from Paris go w 48 km (30 mi) on A 13 which starts from the w side of the Paris loop.

MANS, le, France: from Alencon go s 49 km on 138.

MEAUX, France: from ne of the Paris loop take N 3 for 45 km (28 mi) to Meaux.

MEULAN (MELLENT), France: from the nw part of the Paris loop go 21 km (13 mi) on Highway 13 to the origin of Highway 190 and go 21 km (13mi) to Meulan.

METZ, France: from Luxembourg go s 70 km (43 mi) on A 31 to Metz.

MILAN (MILANO), Italy: from Florence (Firenze) go 85 km (53mi) n on Al to Bologna; from Bologna go 213 km (132 mi) on A1 to Milan.

MONTAGNE-au-Perche, France: from Alencon go 35 km (22 mi) on Highway 12.

MONTGOMERIE, Ayrshire, Scotland: from Ayr go on A719 through Auchincruive to Mossblown then to Montgomerie, total of 10 miles (16 km) from Ayr.

MONTGOMERY (MONTGOMERI), Normandy, France: from Caen go se 32 km (20 mi) on Highway 13 through St. Pierre-sur-Dives, then 16 km (10 mi) on Highway 13 to Livarot, then on D 579 for 6 km (4 mi) to St. Foy de Montgomery

(Montgomeri) and St. Germain de (Montgomery) on the River Vie.

MONTMORENCY, France: from Paris go 15 km n on 1.

MORTAIN, France: from Vire go s 13 km (7 mi) on D 577 to Dourdeval, then s 12 km (7 mi) on D 977 to Mortain.

MONTREUIL, France: from Boulogne, France go s on Highway 1 for 38 km (24 mi); or from Abbeville go n on Highway 1 for 36 km (22 mi) to Montreuil.

MORENIL, France: from Amiens se 36 km (22 mi) on D 935 to Morenil.

MOSELLE, France: a department in ne France, capital is Metz, and also the name of a large long river.

MOYENCOURT-les-POIX, France: from Poix go 7 km (4 mi) ne on Highway 29 then turn nw 1 km (.7 mi) off of Highway 29 to Moyencourt.

NANTES, France: from Angers go w 10 km (6 mi) on Highway 23, then 63 km (39 mi) on Highway A 11; first a tribal name, then a Roman town.

NAVARRE, Spain: a province in Spain s of the Pyrenees mountain range with Pamploma as capital.

NEUSTRASIA, France: The name of the western portion of the Frankish Empire during the Merovingian and Carolingian Dynasties.

NICAEA (Iznic), Turkey: from Bursa, Turkey go ne 60 km (37 mi) to Iznic (Nicaea). (Council of Nicaea 325 AD).

NORMANDY, France: very large Duchy in nw France, formally Neustrasia.

OCKENDON, NORTH, Essex, England: from South Ockendon go n on B186 1.5 miles (2.5 km).

OCKENDON, SOUTH, Essex, England: from the east side of the London Loop M25, go east #30, exit at A13 and go 2.5 mi (3.5 km) to N. Stifford Roundabout then go to South Ockendon 1 mi on B1335.

ORANGE COUNTY, Virginia: from Charlottesville go e 8 mi (13 km) on US 250, then go Highway 23i ne for 12 mi (7 km) to Gordonsville, then 8 mi (12km) to Orange, the county seat.

ORBEC, France: from Lisieux go se 25 km (15 mi) on D 519 to Orbec.

ORLEANS, France: from Blois go ne on A 10 for 50 km (31 mi) to Orleans.

ORLY AIRPORT: from the Paris loop go s 6 km (2 mi) on A 6 then Orly Highway s for 4 km (3 mi) to Paris-Orly.

OTTERBURNE, BATTLE of, Scotland: Scottish Wars of Independence August 15, 1588, Henry Percy (Hotspur) lost the Battle to the Scotts and was taken prisoner and ransomed by Sir John Montgomery cl5 mi from Coldstream, Northumberland.

PALATINE (RHINELAND PALATINATE), Germany: a state in West Germany with the capital of Mainz. From Frankfurt go 30 km sw on 40.

PERONNE, France: from Amiens go 5 km (3 mi) se on D 934 to Longueau, then 35 km (22 mi) e on Highway 29, then ne on Highway 17 for 8 km (5 mi) to Peronne.

PERPIGNAN, France: go s of Narbonne 61 km on A9.

PERONNE, France: from Amiens go e on N29-E44 for 48 km then ne on N17 for 8 km.

PERRACY-les-Forges, France: se of Paris c220 km (136 mi) to e central France; from Monteceau-Les-Mines sw on Highway 70 go sw 18 km (11 mi) then w 3 km (2 mi) on D 60 to Perracy-les-Forges.

PERRY, Oklahoma, USA: from Ponca City go w 16 mi (27 km) on US 60, then 27 mi (43 km) on I 35, then 2 mi (3 km) e on US 64.

PERTH, Scotland: from Edinburgh go n on M 90 for 66 mi (106 km)

PICARDY, France: a region in nw France between Normandy and Belgium. Poix is in this region. Six countships in Picardy were Boulogne, Montreuil, Ponthieu, Amienois, Vermandois and Laonnois.

PLAINVIEW, Texas, USA: From Lubbock go 49 mi (79 km) n on I 27 to Plainview.

PITLOCHRY, Scotland: from Perth go nw 42 mi (68 km) on A 9.

POISSY, France: from Paris go nw on 308 for 28 km.

POITIERS, France: from Tours go sse 104 km (65,mi) on Highway A 10. Three Battles here; Clovis King of France defeated Alaric and the Visigoths in 507; Mayor of the Palace, Charles Martel stopped the Saracens here in 732 AD; and King Edward III and son, the Black Prince of Wales, defeated King John II of France in 1356.

POITOU, France: a former county in western France south of the Loire River which includes Cholet, La Rochelle, Niort, Poiters and Chatellerault. The parents of Eleanor of Aquitaine were William X, Count of Poitou and wife, Aenor, the dau of Aimery, Viscount of Chatellerault.

POIX-de-Picardie (Poix), France: from Amiens go sw 28 km (17 mi) on Highway 29 to Poix. The Tirels and Tyrrells lived here for seven generations (173 years).

PONCA CITY, Oklahoma, USA: From Oklahoma City go n 100 mi (162 km) on I 35, then 16 mi (26 km) e on US 60 to Ponca City.

PONT AUDEMER, France: From Rouen go s on Highway 138 for 19 km (12 mi) to A 13, then go w on A 13 for 56 km (35 mi) to Highway 182, then S 12 km (7 mi) on Highway 182 to Pont Audemer; or from Brionne go nw 56 km (35 mi) on D 130.

PONTHIEU, France: an historic earldom in the Amiens area.

PONTOISE, France: from the Paris go nw 24 km (15 mi) on Highway A 15. Pontoise was the capital of the Vexin in 1064.

PROVENCE, France: a county n of Marseille.

QUERQUEVILLE, France: from Cherbourg go nw 5 km (2 mi) on D 901 to Le-Hau-de-la-Mer, then nw 1.5 km (1 mi) to Querqueville.

QUIERZY-sur-OISE (AISNE), France: Palace of Charles Martel, d. there 22 October 741; from Noyon go e on Highway 32 for 10 Km (6 mi), then go s 3 km (2mi) on D 92 to Quierzy-sur-Oise.

READING, Berkshire, England: from London go on M4 w for 43 mi (69 km) to Reading.

REIMS (RHEIMS), from Paris go ne on A4 for 143 km.

RENFREW, Renfrew County, Scotland: from Glasgow go 8 mi (13 km) w on M8 to Renfrew.

RIPLEY, New Forest, Hampshire: from Avon, New Forest go e 1 mi (1.6 km) to Ripley.

RIPOLL, Spain: from Barcelona go n on N152 for 90 km.

ROA, Castile, Spain: from Burgos go s 80 km (50 mi) to Arand de Duero, then go nw 20 km (12 mi) to Roa. Roa is 250 mi s of Bay Biscay and 90 mi s of Burgos.

ROUEN, France: from Caen go e on Highway A 13 for 140 km (87 mi) to Rouen; from Paris go nw 139 km on 14.

RUFUS STONE, Hampshire, England: This marks the location where William II, son of William the Conqueror, was accidentally killed while dear hunting, 4 miles nw of Lyndhurst in New Forest off Highway A31. From Southampton go w 12 mi on A31 to the Rufus Stone marker.

RYE, East Sussex, England: 18 mi ne on A259 from Hastings one mi inland from English Channel.

ST. BENOIT ABBEY, France: from Orleans go e on 60 to Chateauneuf-sur - loir 25 km, then se on D952 for 10 km.

ST. CLAIR-SUR-EPTE: from Rouen go 62 km (39 mi) se on Highway 14 to St. Clair on the River Epte; the place of Treaty for the grant of Normandy between Charles III, King of France (884-922) and Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy.

ST. DENIS, France: from the n side of the Paris loop go n 5 km (3 mi) on Highway A16 or A17 to St Denis.

ST. EVROULT-NOTRE DAME du Boise France: from Alencon go n on Highway 138 for 45 km (34 mi) to Gace, then e on D 13 for 13 km (8 mi). to St. Evroult; or from Exmes go 10 km (6 mi) on D 14 to Gace, then go 13 km (8 mi to St Evroult. Fulk Tirel, sire of the Tirels and Ordericus Vitalis, church historian lived here in the Abbey during the eleventh century.

ST. MAIME, France: go s of Forcalquier for 8 km on D12 and D13.

ST. PETER, the ABBEY of: at Selincourt, founded by Sir Walter Tirel.

ST. QUENTIN, France: from Amiens go e 75 km (47 mi) on N 29 to St. Quentin.

SALOP, England: county is the same as Shropshire. Shrewsbury is a county seat, a Roman town and was the seat of Roger de Montgomery.

SANTIAGO de COMPOSTELA, Spain: from Porto, Portugal go n 186 km on A3, E1, and A9 to Santiago in the Galicia region in northwestern Spain.

SAXONY (LOWER SAXONY), District of Niedersachsen, Germany, principal towns, Hanover and Braunschweig.

SCHLEDA (SCHLEDT), Belgium: a river that flows n from France into East Flanders, Belgium.

SEINE RIVER, France: flows from Troyes, through Paris nw to the Bay of the Seine and Channel near le Harve, France.

SELINCOURT, France: go n from Poix on D 901 for 6km (4 mi), then turn w to Thieulloy-l'Abbaye and go 6 km (4 mi) to Hornoyle-Bourg and then 3 km (2 mi) to Boisrault then n 4 km (2.5 mi) on D 21le to Selincourt; total of 19 Km (12 mi) from Poix to Selincourt. The Abbey of St. Peter (Pierre) was founded at Selincourt by Sir Walter Tirel in 1131. The Abbey of St. Larme was the interment place of many of the Tirel (Tyrrell) family. Sir Hugh II Tyrrell was interred there in 1199.

SENARPONT, France: from Abbeville go sw on 28 for 24 km to Boutencourt then se on D10 for 9 km.

SENLIS, France: from Compiegne go sw 55 km on D982.

SENS, France: from Fontainbleu go se 53 km on N6.

SEVILLE, Spain: from Madrid go 529 km sw on N401 and N420 to Cordoba then sw on NIV E5 143 km, total 529 km (328 mi).

SHIRLEY, New Forest, Hampshire, England: Shirley is located within the city limits on the west side of Southampton, Hampshire on Highway A35.

SHREWSBURY, Shropshire (Salop), England: from Ludlow go n on A49 for 45 mi (72 km) to Shrewsbury. Roger de Montgomery was granted the Earl honor of Shrewsbury after the Conquest of 1066. He died on July 27, 1094 and was interred there at Abbey of St. Peter and St. Paul which he founded.

SOISSONS, France: from Paris go ne 100 km (62 mi) on N 2 to Soissons.

SOPLEY, New Forest, Hampshire, England: from Christchurch go n on B3347 for 3 mi (5 km) to Sopley.

SOTOPALACIOS CASTLE, Spain: the residence of el Cid located 5 km n of Burgos on N623.

SPARTANBURG, South Carolina: from Columbia go nw on US 26 for 93 mi (150 km) to Spartanburg.

SPOLETO, Italy: from the north side of the Loop of Rome go n on Al for 81 km (50 mi), then go n 67 km (42 mi) to Spoleto.

SPRINGFIELD, Essex, England: from the ne side of the London loop M25 go ne 2 mi (3 km) on A12 to Brentwood, then on A12 go 12 mi (19 km) to the intersection of A130, then go 4 mi (6 km) to Springfield. Springfield is contiguous with Chemsford.

STEWKLEY, Buckinghamshire, England: from Buckingham go se for 6 mi (10 km) on A413 to the B4032 intersection, then go 6 mi (10 km) e to Stewkley.

STRIGUIL (ESTRIGUIL-CHEPSTOW), Wales: from Bristol go nw 12 mi (19 km) on M4-M48 across the River Severn to Chepstow.

SUFFORK COUNTY, England: the county is located contiguously with the borders of Essex on the s and Cambridgeshire on the n.

SWABIA, Germany: an historic region of sw Germany made up in part by Baden-Wurttemberg, sw Bavaria e Switzerland and Alsace.

TEWKESBURY, Gloucestershire, England: from Gloucester go 11 mi (18 km) on Highway A38 to Tewksbury. Abbey tombs of the de Clare and Despencer families are in the Cathedral Abbey.

THORNDON, Essex, England: from Ipswitch go n on Highway A45 for 6 mi (10 km) then n for 20 mi (32 km) on Highway A140.

THORNTON HALL, Buckinghamshire, England: from Buckingham go ne 4 mi (6 km) on A422, then se 0.5 mi (1 km) to Thornton Hall.

THURINGEN, Germany: from Weimar go 20 km e on Highway 7 to Erfurt.

THURINGIA, Germany: An historic region of Germany founded as a Cistercian Monastery in 1113 by Walter de Clare, son of Gilbert Fitz-Richard de Clare.

TINTERN ABBEY, Wales: from Chepstow go n 3.5 mi (6 km) on Highway A466.

TOLBRIAC, BATTLE of: located near the Franco-German border, near Highway A4 France and Highway A5 Germany between Metz, France and Saarbrucken, Germany. This was the battle between Clovis, King of France, and the Alemanni German Tribe in 496 AD. It gave France the territory west of the Rhine. With his wife, Clothild's help, Clovis became Christian.

TOLEDO, Spain: from Madrid go sw 69 km on N401.

TONBRIDGE, Kent, England: from the se Loop M25 of London go se 10 mi (16 km) on A21 to Tonbridge, seat of House of Clare.

TUNBRIDGE, ROYAL WELLS, Kent, England: from Tonbridge go 7 mi (11 km) se on A21 to Royal Tunbridge Wells, a spa.

TOURNAI, Belgium: from Lille, West Flanders, Belgium go e 22 km (14 mi on A27 to Tournai, birthplace of Clovis, King of France 466-511 AD.

TOURS, France: from Paris go sw on Highway A10 through Orleans and Blois to Tours, a total distance of 177 km (110 mi).

TRIEL, France: from the nw Loop of Paris go 25 km (16 mi) on Highway 13 to St. Germain-eh-Laye, then take N 1900 for 12 km (7 mi) to Triel, a total of 23 miles nw of the Paris Loop.

TRIM Castle and Town, Ireland: from Dublin go nw 8 km (5 mi) to R 154, then nw on R 154 for 16 km (10 mi).

TROARN, France: from Caen go e on Highway 175 for 16 km (10 mi) to Troarn and Chateau de Bures of MABEL TALVAS Montgomery where she was murdered. She was bur. in the Troarn Convent.

TROYES, France: from Paris go se on N19 through Provins, Nogent-s-Seine and Romilly for 159 km (99 mi) to Troyes.

TURRIFF, Scotland: from Aberdeen go 56 mi (99 km) nnw on Highway A947. The Landrum farm is just outside of Turriff.

URROZ, Spain: from Pamploma go se 16 km on N240 then n 10 km ne. No road number.

UTRECHT, Netherland: from Amsterdam go sse 40 km (24 mi) on A2 to Utrecht where Pepin II of Herstal had his best

castle. Utrecht is the capital of the province of Utrecht in the Netherlands.

VALENCIA, Spain: east costal city, go from Madrid ne 344 km on N111, E901 and A3,E901 to Valencia, total 213 mi.

VALENCIENNES, France: from TOURNAI, Belgium go s 25 km (16 mi). into France on Highway 169 to St. Amand-les-Eaux, then go 10 km (6 mi) se on A24 to Valenciennes. This is the birthplace and place of death of Jean Froissart, historian for the 100 years War between France and England and also he was secretary to Queen Philippa of Hainault, Belgium, wife of Edward III, King of England.

VALLADOLID, Spain: from Burgos go sw on E80/N620 for 121 km to Valladolid.

VALLORIES, France: Church, Abbey, Priory, Nunnery and Monastery. Here is interrment of Queen JEANNE of Castile, Countess of Ponthieu, Aumale and Montgomery, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, Queen of England. From Abbeville go n on Highway 1 for 29 km (18 mi) to Nampont, then e on 192 for 5 km (3 mi) via Montigny to Vallories.

VALOIS, France: an historic county 75 km (47 mi) n of Paris on D 136. The Dynasty of this name ruled France from 1328 to 1589.

VERMANDOIS, France: an historic county s of Flanders, e of Cambri and St. Quentin, w of la Capelle and n of Laon, not in existence since 943.

VERNON, France: from Meulan go w 16 km (10 mi) on Highway 190 to Mantes, then go 14 km (9 mi) on Highway 13 to Leufosse, then 10 km (6 mi) on Highway 15 to Vernon; founded by Rollo, 1st Duke of Normandy.

VEXIN, France: an historic County between the Royal Domain and Normandy located between Paris and Rouen. Seven generations of the Tirel family, from Nivelon I c750 to Walter I Tirel Tirel 995 occupied Vexin.

VEZELAY, France: from Auxerre go se 43 km then 10 km se on D951.

VIENNE, France: from Lyon go A7 for 23 km.

VIGNACOURT, France: from Amiens go nw 12 km (7 mi) on Highway D 12 to Vignacourt.

VIRGINIA, USA: one of the southeastern seaboard colonies, established May 1607, now the Commonwealth of Virginia.

VIRE, France: from Caen go sw 25 km (15 mi) on Highway 175 then for 34 km (21 mi) on D 577 to Vire.

VIVAR, Spain: go 11 km n of Burgos on N623

WIGMORE, England: from Hereford go n 36 mi (58 km) n on Highway A 110.

WHITTINGTON CASTLE, Shropshire, England: was granted to Roger de Montgomery along with the Earldom of Shropshire. It belonged to Edward the Confessor, King of England before.

WORMS, Germany: from Metz, France go e on Highway A4 for 39 km (25 mi) to Saarbrucken, Germany, then Highway A6 ne for 61 km (39 mi), then go n 8 km (5 mi) on A61 to Worms, Germany on the west bank of the Rhine River.

Index

A

ADA of Huntingdon, 355, 501, 549

Adams
ABIGAIL SMITH, 620
John, 620
John Quincy, 620
LOUISE CATHRINE JOHNSON, 620

ADELA of England, 175, 179, 276, 278, 284, 349, 508, 525, 591

ADELA of France, 86, 90, 91, 99, 178, 521, 528

ADELAIDE, 227, 577

ADELAIDE (ADELA) of Maurienne, 139, 508, 520

ADELAIDE of Blois, 92, 139, 508, 523

ADELAIDE of Guienne, 578

ADELAIDE of Saona, 327

ADELAIDE of Savoy, 578, 613

ADELAIDE of Saxe-Meningen, 254, 365, 587, 609

ADELAIDE of Troyes, 221

ADELE, 227

ADELE (ADELAIDE) of France, 138

ADELE of Gatinais, 220, 221

ADELINE, Princess, 512

ADELIZA, 135

ADELLE, 135

ADLAGA, 613

Adomar, 491

Aedh Find, 369, 597

AELDGYTH, 590

AELFGIFU (ELGIVA), 174, 589

AELFTHRYTH (ETHELSWIDA), 62, 86

AEMMA, 590

AEthelbald, 62, 85

AEthelred, 126

Aethelred II, 174

AEthelwolf, 62, 85, 128

AETHRYTH, 62

AGATHA, Princess, 520

Agiloff, 130

AGNES, 186

AGNES of Courtenay, 328-330

AGNES of Ponthieu, 186

Aidan, 368, 596

Alamannis, 9

Alan of Eaglesham, 191, 193

Alan of Galloway, 355-357, 373, 501, 508, 514, 549, 565, 601

Alaric, 666

Alberic I, 423

Alberic II, 423

Albert, 137

Albert, King, 366, 513, 609

Albert, Prince, 365, 587, 609

Albini
William, 261, 262

ALELINA, 291

Aletran, 104

ALEX, 20, 28, 55, 63, 70, 77, 105, 132, 147, 260, 302, 431, 442, 450

Alexander, 194

Alexander I, 371, 508, 599

Alexander II, 372, 508, 600

Alexander III, 199, 372, 494, 508, 546, 600

Alexander of Eaglesham and Eastwood, 191, 194

ALEXANDRA of Denmark, 366, 513, 587, 609

Alfgar, 173, 174, 583, 589, 590

Alfonso, 402

Alfonso II, 395, 411, 508, 557, 615, 616

Alfonso III, 616

Alfonso IV, 616

Alfonso IX, 401, 412, 418, 515, 616

Alfonso of Aragon, 396, 557

Alfonso V, 409, 525

Alfonso VI, 409, 410, 526, 615

Alfonso VII, 139, 223, 279, 285, 349, 411, 509, 513, 523, 615

Alfonso VIII, 140, 401, 418, 509, 510, 615, 663

Alfonso XI, 616

Alfred, 49, 582

Alfred the Great, 49, 52, 62, 69, 86, 88, 91, 98, 104, 117, 125, 126, 128, 144, 173, 178, 311, 355, 509, 588, 651

ALFTHRYTH of Wessex, 69, 125, 178

ALICE, 266, 402

ALICE of Angoulesme, 239, 248, 249, 263, 338, 342

ALICE of Chester, 240, 244, 261, 262, 265

ALICE of France, 212, 378, 385

ALIVA, 246, 270, 564

Allen
Thomas, 465

Almanum, Prince, 410

ALMODE, 395, 560

ALPAIDA, 15, 39, 46-49, 53, 61, 76, 84, 88, 124, 522, 530

ALPAIS, 19, 522

Alpin, King, 369, 597

Alverez
Diego, 417, 528

ALVIA, 568

Amalric I (Amaury), 328-330

AMICIA of Almemarle, 294

AMICIA of Gloucester, 239, 240, 245, 247, 262, 265, 332, 358, 375, 566
ANNA, 613
ANNA of Byzantium, 577
ANNE, 471
ANNE of Austria, 579
ANNE of Bohemia, 224, 235, 524, 572, 584
ANNE of Brittany, 579
ANNE of Cleves, 585
ANNE of Denmark, 363, 365, 586, 606, 607
ANNE of Russia, 578
ANNE of Warwick, 585
ANNE, Queen, 364, 586, 607, 608
Ansbert, 53
Ansebertus, 43
Anseguis (Ansegisel), 15, 19, 26, 35, 37, 43, 45-47, 53, 84, 429
ANTIOCHA, 157
APPLETON
JANE MEANS, 621
AQUITAINE (de)
AGNES, 410
BEATRICE, 402
BLANCHE, 118, 578
Edward I, Duke, 180, 230, 286, 326, 396, 404, 413, 419, 558
Edward II, Duke, 224
Edward III, Duke, 224
ELEANOR, 92, 93, 139, 140, 175, 179, 180, 220, 222, 228, 229, 267, 276, 278, 285, 313, 314, 324, 325, 332, 349, 378, 385, 408, 510, 515, 517, 518, 520, 523, 556, 557, 584, 591, 614, 615, 663, 666
Henry III, Duke, 350
William IX, Duke, 349, 515
William X, Count, 515
William X, Duke, 222, 228
AREGUND, 4, 5, 11, 576
ARGOTTA, 2, 3, 18, 34, 35, 37, 39, 576
Armstrong
B., 459
Arnold I (Arnulf Magnus) the Old, 20, 27, 36, 55, 62, 63, 70, 77, 86, 90, 91, 98, 104, 113, 115, 120, 123-127, 178, 381, 431, 508
Arnold II (Arnulf the Young), 86, 91, 98, 178, 381, 509
Arnold of Gueldress, 361, 604
Arnold of Schelde, 11, 15, 18, 26, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 53, 84, 429
Arnulf, 43, 187
Arnulf (Arnold), Saint, 15, 18, 19, 26, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45-47, 53, 129, 429, 509, 514, 519, 522
Arnulph of Pembroke, 192, 193
Arthur
Chester A., 621
ELLEN LEWIS HERNDON, 621
ARTISS
Edwin E., 541
Edwin Noel, 541
SUSAN HELEN, 541
Arundel
ANNA, 470
John, 470
Roger de, 295
ASCEDA, 277, 292
Asopert, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 26, 35, 37, 39, 53, 429
Athanagild, 5
Athanaric, 10, 13
Atheling
Edward, 174, 175, 348, 590, 591
MARGARET, 100, 174, 175, 348, 355, 371, 372, 464, 500, 508, 516, 520, 521, 590, 591, 599, 600
Attila "The Hun", 17
Aubrey (Alberic II), 509
AUDOVERA, 5
AUGUSTA of Saxe-Gotha-Altenberg, 608
Augustus, 111
Ernest, 607, 608
AUPAIS, 45-49, 53, 61, 84, 88, 124, 522, 530
AUPAIS (ALPAIDA), 19, 26, 35, 37, 38, 42, 43, 47-49, 52, 53, 61, 76, 104, 113, 119, 123, 124, 429, 511, 577, 663
AUSTRECHILD, 4
AVELINA, 290
Avenne (de)
JOAN, 246
John, 246, 564
AXSON
ELLEN, 622
Azor, 464

B

Baddlesmer (de)
ELIZABETH, 271, 569
Giles, 271, 569
Bailleul
Bernard, 601
Guy de, 601
Baldewin, Sieur de, 295

BALDWIN
JANE, 23, 31, 40, 58, 66, 74, 81, 95, 166, 172, 176, 182, 216, 232, 242, 251, 281, 288, 337, 339, 340, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 454, 469, 484, 509, 526, 593
JOANE PIGEONE, 23, 31, 58, 66, 74, 81, 95, 166, 172, 182, 216, 232, 251, 281, 288, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 454, 469, 484, 509
Robert, 23, 31, 58, 66, 74, 81, 95, 166, 172, 182, 216, 232, 251, 281, 288, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 454, 469, 484, 509
Baldwin "the Iron Hand", 90
Baldwin I, 62, 85, 98, 125, 127, 324, 327, 394, 518, 559
Baldwin II du Bourges, 327
Baldwin II of Jerusalem, 222, 228, 327
Baldwin II "The Bald" of Flanders, 49, 62, 69, 86, 88, 90, 91, 98, 125-127, 178
Baldwin III, 86, 91, 98, 178, 328
Baldwin IV, 86, 91, 98, 178, 328-330, 382
Baldwin V, 86, 90, 91, 99, 178, 274, 275, 278, 284, 329, 382, 521, 528, 584
Baldwin "The Hardy", 49, 88
Ball
Charles A., 506
Balliol
Bernard, 311, 514
Devorguilla, 320, 356, 491, 496, 501, 550, 552
Edward, 355, 356, 498, 500, 501, 509, 549, 550, 554
ELEANOR, 496, 552
John, 315, 320, 356, 357, 494, 496, 501, 509, 514, 552, 565, 601
John, King, 311, 318, 320, 355, 357, 371, 373, 491, 496, 501, 508, 509, 546, 549, 550, 552, 565, 599, 601
Bane
Donald, 355, 371, 492, 495, 496, 500, 547, 549, 551, 552
Donald III, 371, 599
BAR (de)
CLEMENCE, 423
Barker
Christopher, 154
Barnard, 52
Barnewall
Christopher, 323
BARRE (de)
Conte, 527
DAUGHTER of Conte, 527
Basilius Romanos, 613
Basin, 3, 17, 26, 34
BASINA, 3, 15, 17, 18, 34, 35, 37, 39, 576
BASINA, Queen, 3, 8, 17, 26, 34, 511, 576
BASSETT
CHRISTIAN, 159
BATHILD, 576
BATHILDE, 6, 7
BEATRICE, 385, 523, 556, 558
BEATRICE of Morvois, 54, 114, 138, 430
BEATRICE of Provence, 229, 408, 560
BEATRICE of Savoy, 396, 408, 515, 520
BEATRICE of Swabia, 401, 412, 419, 515
BEATRIZ, 616
BEAUCHAMP (de)
ANNE, 220, 226, 524
ISABEL, 94, 271, 336, 388, 514, 569
William, 94, 271, 336, 388, 514, 569
BEAUFORT
JOAN, 298, 360, 361, 603
BEAUHARNAIS (de)
JOSEPHINE, 580
BEAUMONT (de)
CHARLOTTE CATHERINE LUCINDA, 540
DAUGHTER of Rolf, 187
ELIZABETH, 116, 122, 255, 257, 512, 562
ERMENGARDE, 372, 600
John, 94, 214, 388
Lord Baron, 498, 538, 555
MARGARET, 342, 344
Matthew Henry, 540
Richard, 372, 600
Robert, 342
Robert III, Sire, 115, 116, 121-123, 255, 257, 512, 561, 562
Robert IV, 115, 116, 121-123, 561, 562

BEAUMONT (de)(continued)
Roger, 121, 561
Waleran III, 115, 116, 121-123, 255, 257, 512, 561, 562
Becket
Thomas, 245
BEGGA, 15, 19, 26, 35, 37, 39, 43, 45-47, 53, 84, 429, 509
Begue, 124
BEGUE, Saint, 15, 19
Belesme (de)
Ives, 197, 210
Ivo, 137
Routrou, 137
BELLEME (de)
MABEL, 315
William I, Talvas, 187
William II, 315, 525
William II, Talvas, 187
Yves (Ives), 187, 516
Bellon, 394, 559
BERCHILD, 6, 576
BERENGARIA of Barcelona, 411, 615
BERENGARIA of Castile, 402, 412, 418, 515
BERENGARIA of Navarre, 93, 180, 223, 229, 279, 285, 349, 509, 523, 525, 584, 591
Berengarius of Bayeux, 243, 256, 260, 264, 274, 275, 277, 292
Berenger
MARGUERITE, 578, 614
Raymond, 396, 558
Raymond I, 560
Raymond I (Ramon), 395, 560
Raymond II, 395, 560
Raymond III, 395, 411, 557
Raymond IV, 140, 395, 408, 556, 557, 614
Raymond V, 176, 229, 279, 285, 350, 515, 520, 592
Berkely
Maurice de, 266
Bernard, King of Italy, 54, 114, 430, 510
Berry
Roy, 540
Stephen K., 540
BERTE, 131, 135
BERTHA, 6, 378, 380, 509, 510
BERTHA (Broadfoot) of Laon, 2, 16, 19, 26, 36, 38, 42, 44-49, 53, 61, 76, 84, 88, 113, 118, 119, 429, 510, 522, 530, 577, 664
BERTHA of Burgundy, 410
BERTHA of Holland, 139, 522, 578, 613
Berthacar, 4
Berthar, 11, 13, 523
BERTHEFLED, 6
BERTHETRUDE, 5, 6, 576
BERTRADA, 45, 46, 228
Bertrand, 211, 385
BETHOC, 370, 598
Biddle
Donald, 540
Mark A., 540
BIGOD
Hugh, 116, 246, 258, 333, 335, 336, 510, 563
Hugh III, 246, 563
ISABEL, 336
Roger, 116, 246, 316, 333, 335, 336, 510, 563
Roger II, 246, 563
Roger IV, 246, 563
Roger V, 246, 270, 564, 568
William, 246, 563
BILICHILD, 5, 6, 576
BILLUNG
Hermann, 86, 91, 98, 178
MATILDA, 86, 91, 98, 178
BLANCHE, 402, 615
BLANCHE of Artois, 518
BLANCHE of Burbon, 616
BLANCHE of Burgundy, 142, 578
BLANCHE of Castile, 140, 510, 520, 578, 614
BLANCHE of Evereux, 579
BLANCHE of Lancaster, 224
BLANCHE of Navarre, 418
BLITHILDA, 2, 8, 11-13, 15, 17, 18, 26, 35, 37, 39, 43, 53, 429
Blount (le)
MARIA, 295
Stephen, 295
William, 295
BODILON (?), 129
BODLEY
ELIZABETH, 22, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 215, 231, 241, 251, 280, 287, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 389, 398, 405, 413, 420, 434, 437, 444, 451, 453, 457, 467, 592
James, 460
Jane, 460

BODLEY (continued)
Thomas, 22, 30, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 165, 171, 181, 215, 231, 251, 280, 287, 351, 389, 398, 405, 413, 420, 434, 437, 451, 453, 457, 460, 467
BOHUN
Henry, 333
MARY, 225, 236, 512, 573
Bolbec
ISABEL, 344
Bolebec (de)
Osberne, 290, 291, 296
Boleyn
Anne, 156, 444, 585
Bonaparte
Charles Louis Napoleon, 580
Napoleon, 580
Boniface VIII, Pope, 140, 614
BONNE of Luxemburg, 234, 571, 579
Boothe
Leona, 168, 505
MAUDE ARNETTE, 25, 32, 40, 60, 68, 75, 82, 97, 167, 177, 183, 207, 217, 233, 242, 252, 282, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 400, 407, 415, 422, 436, 440, 455, 487, 488, 503, 510, 519, 593
Borel
Eudes, 211, 385
HELEN (ALICE), 211, 385
Borrel
Raymond I, 394, 559
Borrel II, 394, 559
BOUGHTON
ELEANOR, 159
BOVIER
JACQUELIN LEE, 623
BOWES-LYON
Claude George, 367, 610
ELIZABETH ANGELA MARGARET, 367, 587, 610
Boyd
MARGARET, 201
Thomas, 201
Braose
William, 258
BRETEUIL (de)
ADELAIDE, 188, 312
AMICE, 116, 122, 562
Brico, 290
BRIDGAR
ELIZABETH, 474
Bright
MARY, 471
Thomas, 471
BROGATE
JANE, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 155, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 450, 462
William, 22, 29, 57, 65, 72, 79, 152, 153, 155, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 450
Brokenham
GRACE, 471
Wiseman, 471
Brompton
John, 294
BROWNE, 295
Browning
Charles H., 334
Bruce
David, 498
Edward, 322
MARJORIE, 359, 360, 376, 567, 603
Neil, 317
Robert, 268, 314, 315, 321, 322, 332, 355-358, 375, 496, 497, 501, 549, 550, 552, 553, 565, 566
Robert I, 357
Bruce of Carrick, 358
BRUN (le)
ELIZABETH, 22, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 215, 231, 241, 250, 280, 287, 304, 351, 389, 397, 405, 413, 420, 434, 437, 444, 451, 453, 457, 467, 510, 526, 592
Humphrey, 22, 30, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 165, 171, 181, 215, 231, 250, 280, 287, 304, 351, 389, 397, 405, 413, 420, 434, 437, 451, 453, 457, 467
BRUNHILD, 5, 6, 576
Bruyn, 426, 456
BRYNDHILD, 576
Buchanan
James, 621
Burgh (de)
ELIZABETH, 254, 358, 359, 512, 602
ELLEN, 239, 249, 269, 374, 375, 510, 566
Hubert, 247
John, 512
MARGARET, 247
MAUD, 239, 241, 249, 269, 510, 512
Richard, 510
Richard III, 239, 249, 269, 358, 374, 375, 510, 566, 602
William, 254, 512

Burghersh (de)
Bartholomew, 271, 513, 569, 570
ELIZABETH, 271, 513, 569
Burnell
John, 323
Burns
Robert, 295
Bush
BARBARA PIERCE, 623
George Herbert Walker, 623

C

Caesar, 448, 449
Julius, 530
CAMBRIDGE (of)
George II, Earl, 608
Richard, Earl, 617
Canmore
Malcolm III, 100, 101, 174, 348, 371, 508, 516, 520, 590, 599
Canute (Cnut), 583, 590
Canute II, 590
Capet
GISELLE, 382
Hugh, 119, 138, 382, 508, 511, 578
Hugh "the Great", 511
Hugh of Vermandois, 511
Robert II, 511
Caractacus, 449
Carloman, 577
CAROLINE of Anspach, 587, 608
CAROLINE of Brandenburg-Anspach, 608
CAROLINE of Brunswick, 587, 608
Carolman, 429
CAROW
EDITH KERMIT, 622
CARSON
SARAH, 476, 477
Carter
James Earl, Jr., 623
ROSALYNN SMITH, 623
Cassivelaunus, 448
Castries (de)
Duc, 2, 7, 577
CATHERINE, 236, 573, 585
CATHERINE HENRIETTA, 363, 606
CATHERINE of Aragon, 226, 585
CATHERINE of Braganza, 586
CATHERINE of Kennedy, 202
CATHERINE, Saint, 464
Cavendish-Bentinck
Nina Cecilia, 367, 610
CHAMPAGNE (de)
ALICE, 578, 613
ALIX, 520
Etienne, 21, 28, 56, 64, 71, 78, 108, 133, 149, 163, 170, 291, 325, 432, 443, 450
Henry, 135, 329, 330
Odo (Steven), Count, 135
Odo II, Count Palatine, 135
Stephen, Count, 135
Charibert, 4, 5, 576
Charibert I, 6
Charlemagne, 2, 15, 16, 19, 38, 42, 44-47, 49, 52-54, 61, 69, 76, 84, 85, 88, 101, 104, 111, 114, 115, 117, 122-124, 131, 135, 144, 306, 378, 380, 430, 509-511, 513, 517-519, 530, 561, 577, 663, 664
Charles I, 160, 161, 317, 319, 363, 364, 541, 586, 606, 607
Charles II, 160, 585, 586, 606, 643
Charles II of Navarre, 225, 236, 254, 573
Charles II the Bald, 49, 52, 61, 62, 69, 85, 88, 90, 98, 124, 125, 173, 363, 380, 394, 511, 515, 518, 559, 577, 582, 588
Charles III, 667
Charles III the Simple, 274, 511
Charles IV, 142, 235, 524, 572, 578, 584
Charles IX, 579
Charles Louis Frederick, 608
Charles of Anjou, 140, 229, 408, 556, 560
Charles of Hungary, 141
Charles the Great (Charlemagne), 44, 61, 85
Charles the Large, 577
Charles the Simple, 578
Charles V, 234, 571, 579
Charles VI, 225, 234-236, 571-573, 579, 584, 585
Charles VII, 234, 235, 571, 572, 579
Charles VIII, 579
Charles William Ferdinand, 608
Charles X, 580
CHARLOTTE of Savoy, 579
CHASTILLON (de)
Guy, 527
John, 464
MARY, 527
Chaucer
Geoffrey, 532

Chesnei (de)
AMABIL, 270, 568
Walter, 270, 568
CHESNEY
MARGARET, 476, 478, 480, 511, 527
Chetwynd-Talbot
Charles Henry John Benedicat Crofton, 535
Edward William Henry Alexander, 535
James Richard Charles John, 535
Victoria Jane, 535
Chewworth
Patrick (Peter), 94, 271, 388, 569
Childebert, 5, 10
Childebert I, 4, 9, 576
Childebert II, 5, 576
Childebert III, 7
Childebrand, 46, 69
Childebrand I, 19, 26, 36, 39, 48, 53, 61, 76, 104, 111, 113, 119, 123, 124, 429
Childebrand II, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 104, 113, 119
Childeric, 511
Childeric I, 3, 8, 12, 17, 34, 90, 576
Childeric II, 6, 7, 576
Childeric III, 7, 577
CHILDRESS
SARAH, 621
Chilperic, 111
Chilperic I, 5, 9, 13, 34, 576
Chilperic II, 3, 7, 9, 576
CHIMNECHILD, 6
CHLODEBERGA, 4
Chlodmer, 4
Chlodoald, 4
Chlodomer, 4, 9
CHLODOSINDA, 5
CHLOTHILD, 4
Choke
John, 281, 287, 352
MAJORY, 281, 287, 352
Chramn, 4
CHRISTIAN
LETITIA, 620
Christian I, 361, 604
Christian IX, 366, 609
CHRISTIANA of Ireby, 268
Chrodald, 130
CHRODECHILD, 6
CHRODOBERGA, 4
Chrodobertus
DAUGHTER of, 44
CHRODOCHILD, 7, 576
CHRODOSWINTHA, 4
CHROMA, 111
Chrona, 9
CHROTRUDE, 16, 38, 42, 44-47, 49, 61, 84, 88, 511, 577
CHUNSINA, 4, 11, 576
Claffo, 128
CLARE (de)
ANN, 20, 28, 39, 56, 63, 71, 77, 132, 147, 163, 170, 238, 260-262, 302, 432, 442, 450
ELEANOR, 94, 158, 176, 181, 214, 230, 241, 249, 250, 266, 271, 272, 280, 286, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 388, 397, 404, 413, 419, 424, 513, 514, 533, 569, 570, 592
Elizabeth, 249, 266, 267, 512
Gilbert, 23, 73, 94, 116, 122, 158, 159, 165, 176, 181, 186, 214, 230, 231, 238-241, 244, 247-249, 254, 255, 257, 258, 261-263, 265-269, 271, 279, 280, 286, 290, 298, 313, 314, 326, 332, 333, 335, 338, 340, 342, 350, 351, 357, 358, 375, 388, 396, 397, 403, 404, 408, 413, 419, 424, 461, 468, 510, 512, 514, 518, 531, 532, 556, 562, 565, 566, 569, 592, 660, 662, 664
Gilbert Fitz-Richard, 265, 317
ISABEL, 239, 257-259, 265, 268, 332, 357, 358, 375, 521, 532, 562, 565, 566
Margaret, 249, 266
Richard, 106, 238-241, 244, 245, 247, 257, 261-263, 265, 317, 320, 332, 333, 335, 338, 340, 342, 358, 375, 442, 566
Richard "Strongbow", 21, 29, 56, 64, 71, 78, 106, 108, 109, 116, 122, 151, 154, 170, 239, 244, 246, 255, 257, 265, 267, 268, 290, 307, 313-315, 325, 332, 432, 442, 512, 521, 526, 532, 562, 563, 662
Richard Fitz-Gilbert, 20, 28, 56, 63, 71, 77, 148, 238, 240, 243, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 290, 312, 432, 450, 530, 662
Robert, 240

CLARE (de) (Continued)
Roger, 244, 245, 261, 262, 265
Thomas, 312
Walter, 238, 244, 257
Clarence
Albert Victor, 513
George Plantagenet, 512
Lionel Plantagenet, 512
Thomas Plantagenet, 512
William Henry, 512
Clarke
Elijah, 479
CLAUDE of France, 579
Claudius, 449
CLEMENCE of Hungary, 141
Clement X, Pope, 412, 419, 614
CLERMONT (de), 660
ADELIZA, 238, 240, 244, 255, 257, 261, 262, 265, 317
BEATRIX, 527
Ralph, 527
Cleveland
FRANCES FOLSOM, 622
Grover, 622
Clinton
HILLARY RODHAM, 623
William Jefferson Blythe III, 623
CLINTON (de)
Geoffrey, 317
Clodd
Agness, 465
William, 465
Clodio, 3, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 34, 35, 37, 39, 576
Clodoaldus, 10
CLODOSWITHA, 4
Clodule, Saint, 129
Clothar, 4, 5, 10, 105, 381, 519, 578
Clothar I, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11-13, 15, 17, 18, 26, 35, 37, 53, 429, 523, 576
Clothar II, 5, 6, 15, 18, 26, 46, 53, 429, 509, 513, 576
Clothar III, 6, 576
Clothar IV, 7
CLOTHILD, 2-4, 8-11, 15, 17, 26, 34, 111, 513, 519, 530, 576, 657, 669
Cloud, Saint, 10
Clovis, 513, 519, 530, 666
Clovis I, 2-4, 8-12, 15, 17, 26, 37, 90, 111, 576
DAUGHTER of, 18, 35, 37, 39
Clovis II, 6, 7, 576
Clovis III, 7, 576
COGGESHALL
ALICE, 22, 30, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 156, 157, 165, 171, 304, 433, 437, 444, 451, 460, 462, 513, 526
MARGARET, 171, 470
William, 22, 30, 57, 65, 72, 79, 157, 165, 171, 304, 433, 437, 451, 462, 513, 526
Colban, Earl of Fife, 493, 548
Colin, 189, 202
Columba, Saint, 315, 596
COMENUS
Manuel I, 328
THEODORA, 328
COMINES (de)
Robert, 490
Comyn
Adomar, 497, 553
Alexander, 246, 299, 492, 493, 547, 548, 563
ELIZABETH, 494, 496, 498, 546, 552, 554
John, 312, 493, 548
John I, 496, 552
John II, 317, 496, 552
John III, 320, 356, 491, 493, 496, 498, 501, 533, 548, 550, 552-554
John IV, 496, 497, 552, 553
Richard, 492, 495, 496, 547, 551, 552
Robert, 295
Robert de, 495, 551
Walter, 496, 552
William, 492, 494-496, 546, 547, 551, 552
CONCHIS (de)
Anselme, 299
Conde-sur-Noirau (de)
MATHILDE, 187
Conrad, King, 131, 135
Constable-Maxwell
ANNE MARY TERESA, 498, 538, 555
Gerald Joseph, 498, 538, 555
CONSTANCE of Arles, 99, 139, 524
CONSTANCE of Burgundy, 410, 526
CONSTANCE of Castile, 92, 139, 513, 520
CONSTANCE of Provence, 513, 578
Constantine I, 369, 597
Constantine II, 370, 597
Constantine III, 370, 598
COOKE
MARGERY, 31, 58, 66, 80, 95, 172, 182, 215, 251, 390, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 452, 453, 457, 468

Coolidge
Calvin, 622
GRACE ANNE GOODHUE, 622
Corbus, 5
Cornhill
Walter, 170
Cospatric, 192, 193, 198
COURTENAY (de)
AGNES, 328
ALICE, 229, 518
JOCELIN III, 329
Crepi
Hugh Magnus de, 508
Crepon (de)
GUNNORA, 192, 193, 197, 210, 240, 243, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 275, 277, 291, 296, 300, 524, 525, 531
JOSSELINE, 192, 193, 196, 197, 209, 210
Osberne, 196, 197, 209
Sire, 196, 209, 243, 255, 256, 260, 264, 290, 291
WEVA (DUCELINE), 197, 210, 525
CRIEL (de)
Yves, 187
Yves (Ives), 187, 516
Crinan, 370, 598
Crispin
Gilbert, 63, 71, 77, 132, 147, 240, 243, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 299, 432, 442
M. Jackson, 491
Cromwell
Joan, 297
Oliver, 157, 161, 317, 586
CROYES (de)
Fulbert, 275, 278
HERLEVE, 275, 278
Cuilean, 598
Culiean, 370
CUNIGUNDE (KUNIGUNDE), 54, 114, 430, 510, 513
Cunobelin, 449
CURTIS
MARTHA DANDRIDGE, 620
Cuthbert of Skelmori, 203

D

Dagobert I, 5, 6, 130, 513, 576
Dagobert II, 6, 576
Dagobert III, 7, 576
DAMMARTIN (de)
Alberic I, Count, 423
Alberic II, Count, 423
Aubrey (Alberic II), 509
Huges I, Count, 423
Huges II, Count, 423
JEANNE (JOAN), 93, 180, 186, 212, 213, 326, 378, 379, 386, 387, 401, 404, 412, 413, 419, 423, 515, 518, 616, 670
Manasses, Count, 423
MATILDA, 616
Ranold, 616
Simon, 212, 386, 423
Simon II, 401, 412, 518
DANIEL
ANN, 282, 288, 352
Darnley
Henry Stuart, 521
DAUGHTER of Bernard of St. Valeri, 385
DAUGHTER of Clovis, 18
DAUGHTER of Duke of Milan, 516
DAUGHTER of Herfast, 131
DAUGHTER of the Duke of Milan, 437
David I, 189, 192, 193, 198, 355, 359, 372-374, 376, 500, 513, 549, 567, 600-602
David II, 200, 359, 602
David, Earl of Huntingdon, 355, 357, 373, 500, 501, 514, 549, 565, 601
Delisle
Leopold, 294
Denis, Saint, 530
DENT
JULIA BOGGS, 621
Dermot, 307
Despencer
Edward, 513
ELEANOR, 250
Hugh, 94, 214, 230, 241, 246, 280, 286, 315, 351, 397, 514, 564
Hugh, Jr., 94, 158, 176, 181, 214, 250, 280, 286, 351, 388, 397, 404, 413, 419, 424, 513-515, 592
ISABEL, 94, 159, 176, 181, 250, 280, 286, 311, 351, 388, 397, 404, 413, 419, 424, 514, 515, 592
MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, 296
DEVORGUILLA, 320, 356, 357, 491, 496, 501, 508, 509, 514, 550, 552, 565
DEWOLFE
FLORENCE KLING, 622
DIAZ
CHRISTINA (ELVIRA), 417

DIAZ (Continued)
Dona Jimena, 417
Diniz, 616
DISPENCERE
Robert le, 296
DODA, 15, 18, 19, 26, 39, 44, 53, 429, 514
Domangart, 368, 596
Domangart II, 368, 596
DOMFRONT (de)
MATILDA, 137
Domnall Brecc, 368, 596
DONA XIMENA (JIMENA), 417, 511, 659
Donald I, 369, 597
Donald II, 369, 597
Donald of Mar, 510
Donald VI of Mar, 357, 358, 374, 375, 494, 546, 565, 566, 602
DOUD
MARIE GENEVA "MAMIE", 623
Douglas
James, 510
Drogo, 514
DRUMMOND
ANNABELLA, 360
ANNABELLE, 603
John, 204
MARGARET, 204, 359, 602
Dubh, 370, 598
Duchesne, 294
DUCHESS of Moselle, 2, 8, 9, 11, 15, 17
DUDLEY
AGNES, 159
Duke of Louvain, 275, 584
DULCE di GIEVAUDUN, 395, 411, 557, 615
Dun-Yarker
John Henry, 208
MARION CAROLINA, 208
DUNCAN
ADALINE, 24, 32, 40, 59, 67, 75, 82, 96, 167, 177, 183, 217, 242, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 435, 439, 454, 486, 514, 528
Duncan I, 348, 355, 370, 500, 549, 598
Duncan II, 355, 371, 500, 549, 599
Duncan of Fife, 493, 548
Dunn-Yaker
John Henry, 537
Marion Carolina, 537
DUNNE, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 113, 119
Dushesne
Andre, 147
Dymoke
Henry, 297
John, 297
d'Albigny
William, 244, 245
d'Albini
William, 319, 333
d'ALENCON
ELA, 116
d'Angleterre
HENRIETTE, 579
D'Arcy
MARGARET, 470
Robert, 467, 470
d'Attichi
Mathieu de Montmorenci, 386
d'Aubigny
William, 508
d'AUMALE
ADA, 21, 28, 39, 56, 64, 71, 78, 104, 108, 131, 133, 135, 149, 163, 170, 291, 302, 325, 432, 443, 450
Etienne de Champagne, Compt, 21, 28, 56, 64, 71, 78, 108, 133, 149, 163, 170, 291, 325, 432, 443, 450
D'AUMARLE
ODO, 294
d'Este
Alfonso, 364, 607
MARY BERNICE ELEANORA, 364, 586, 607
d'Estoteville
Robert, 105
d'Illois
Guy, 135
d'Outremer
Louis IV, 578
D'Tori
Roger, 464

E

EADBURK (EDBURGA), 126
EADGIFU, 578, 582, 588
EADGYTH SWANNESHALS, 175, 583
EALDGYTH, 174, 582, 583, 589
EALGYTH, 174
EALHSWITH, 62, 69, 91, 98, 125, 126, 128, 173, 178, 509, 582, 588
Eccard, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 104, 113, 119
EDELGARDE, 20, 27, 36, 39, 55, 63, 70, 76, 77, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 117, 120, 121, 123-130, 144, 431, 561
Edgar, 173, 371, 582, 589, 599
EDGIVA, 577
EDITH, 174

EDITH of Wessex, 583
EDITH SWAN-NECK, 590
Edmond, 309
Edmond I, 173, 589
Edmonstoun
  Archibald, 203
  ELIZABETH, 203
Edmund, 592
Edmund I, 582, 589
Edmund II "Ironsides", 174, 348, 371, 582, 589, 590, 599
Edmund, Earl of Suffolk, 472
Edred, 582, 589
Edward, 174, 230, 582
Edward I, 23, 73, 93, 94, 141, 158, 159, 165, 176, 181, 186, 200, 213, 214, 220, 223, 229-231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 249, 259, 263, 266, 271, 279, 286, 298, 311-317, 320, 325, 332, 350, 373, 387, 388, 396, 401-404, 408, 413, 419, 423-425, 457, 461, 468, 493, 494, 496, 500, 514, 515, 518, 520, 531, 546, 548, 549, 552, 556, 564, 569, 584, 592, 601, 632, 648, 653, 664
Edward II, 141, 142, 213, 214, 224, 230, 239, 249, 266, 271, 280, 286, 296, 307, 312, 315, 320, 351, 378, 387, 388, 397, 402, 419, 496, 497, 515, 517, 552, 553, 569, 584, 614, 645
Edward III, 94, 142, 153, 213, 214, 220, 224, 225, 234, 235, 250, 254, 267, 272, 303, 307, 319, 360, 387, 388, 428, 446, 512, 515, 523, 570-572, 583, 584, 603, 616, 617, 660, 662, 666, 670
Edward IV, 161, 225, 226, 254, 304, 362, 457, 512, 532, 573, 585, 605, 617
Edward of Wales (The Black Prince), 152, 160, 224, 234, 235, 271, 303, 513, 524, 569, 571, 572, 616, 638, 660, 666
Edward the Confessor, 174, 583, 589, 590, 670
Edward the Elder, 173, 588
Edward the Martyr, 589
Edward V, 225, 226, 318, 532, 533, 585, 617
Edward VII, 366, 513, 587, 609
Edward VIII, 367, 610
Edward William, Earl of Arundel, 499, 555
Edward, Duke of Kent, 365, 609
Edward, Earl of Clarendon, 364, 607
Edward, Prince, 318
Edwy, 582, 589
Egbert, 173, 582, 588
Egelwine, 295
EGIDIA, 205
EGILWICH, 61, 85
Eglinton
  ELIZABETH, 189, 191, 194, 201
  Hugh, 189, 191, 194, 201, 202, 316
EGWINA, 582
Eisenhower
  Dwight D., 623
  MARIE GENEVA DOUD "MAMIE", 623
ELAGYTH of Northumbria, 590
ELDEGARDE of Flanders, 124
ELEANOR, 525
ELEANOR of Aquitaine, 23, 73, 165, 181, 223, 230, 231, 257, 279, 285, 286, 325, 326, 349, 350, 401, 402, 404, 413, 419, 425, 646
ELEANOR of Berenger, 176, 592
ELEANOR of Castile, 93, 94, 158, 159, 176, 180, 186, 213, 214, 220, 223, 230, 239, 241, 248, 249, 263, 266, 271, 279, 286, 312-314, 325, 326, 332, 350, 378, 386-388, 396, 401-404, 408, 411-413, 419, 423, 424, 514, 515, 518, 531, 556, 558, 569, 584, 592, 614, 649, 659, 670
ELEANOR of England, 140, 401, 418, 509, 615, 663
ELEANOR of Normandy, 86, 98, 382, 401
ELEANOR of Provence, 93, 180, 213, 223, 229, 279, 285, 350, 396, 401, 408, 514, 515, 517, 556, 558, 560, 584
ELEGIFU, St, 173, 582, 589

Elemund, 128
ELFGIFU, 582, 583, 589, 590
ELFGIVA, 582
ELFLEDA, 582
ELFRIDA, 173, 582, 589
ELFTHRYTH, 90, 91, 98, 126, 127
Elias, Count of Maine, 222, 228, 328
ELIZABETH, 365, 402, 585, 605, 607
ELIZABETH ALBERTINE, 608
Elizabeth I, 521
Elizabeth I, Queen, 362, 363, 367, 521, 533, 585, 605, 606
Elizabeth II, Queen, 268, 367, 587, 610, 612, 614, 615, 617
ELIZABETH of Austria, 579
ELIZABETH of Hainaut, 578
ELIZABETH of Westmoreland, 272, 570
ELIZABETH, Lady, 610
ELIZABETH, Saint, 616
EMINA, 290
Emirs of Cardova, 394
EMMA, 100, 125, 174, 243, 256, 260-262, 264, 275, 277, 582, 583, 589, 590
EMMA of Normandy, 590
EMME, 578
ENGELTRUDE, 62, 69, 85, 124, 577
Engenius III, Pope, 228
Enguerand I, 382
Enguerand II, 383
Enguerrand (Engleram), 127
Eochaidh, 368, 596
Eochaidh Buidhe, 368, 596
Eochaidh III, 369, 596
Eochaidh IV, 369, 597
EREMBOURG, 222, 228, 328
Eric II Magnusson, 372, 373, 600
ERMENGARDE, 61, 85, 115, 135
ERMENTRUDE, 49, 62, 69, 85, 88, 98, 124, 125, 511, 515
ERMESENDE, 394, 559
ERMESINDE of Carcassonne, 394, 559
ERMETRUDE, 577
Ernest Augustus, 607, 608
Ernest I, 365, 609
Erskine
  Alexander, 540
  Arabella Fleur, 540
  Eleanor India, 540
  Frederick Alastair, 540
  Henry Thomas Alexander, 540
  JANET, 200
  John, 200
  Katherine Aphra, 540
  Malcolm Harry, 540
  Montague John, 540
ESPRIOTA of Bayeux, 240, 243, 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 524
Eston
  AMICIA of Albemarle, 294
Ethelbald, 518, 582, 588
Ethelbert, 582
ETHELFLEDA, 582
Ethelred I, 582, 588
Ethelred II, 100, 101, 174, 582, 583, 589, 590
ETHELREDA, 355, 371, 500, 549, 599
Ethelstan, 582, 589
ETHELSWIDA, 49, 52, 88
Ethelwulf, 173, 518, 582, 588
Eudes (Odo), Count of Orleans, 62, 69, 85, 124
Eudes, Count of Paris, 577
Eufronius, Saint, 14
Eugenius II, Pope, 324
EUPHEMIA of Ross, 360, 361, 603, 604
EURMENBERGA, 5
Eustace I, 100
Eustace II, 100, 327
Eustace III, 100, 175, 179, 278, 327, 521, 525, 591
EVA, 496, 552
EVANS
  JANE, 502
EVE, 105
Evelyn
  John, 158

F

FAILEUBA, 5
Fairey
  Caroline Eldred, 570
  Charles, 272, 570
  Daisy Caroline, 272, 570
Faith al-Mamun, 615
Fane
  Anthony David Francis Henry, 272, 570
Fara II, 130
Ferdinand I, 409, 417, 515, 525, 615
Ferdinand II, 226, 411
Ferdinand III, 93, 180, 186, 213, 223, 230, 286, 326, 350, 378, 386, 387, 396, 401, 404, 411-413, 419, 515, 518, 558, 584, 614, 616, 659
Ferdinand IV, 616

Fergus The Great, 368, 596
Ferguson of Erc, 315
Fernandez de Traba
Teresa, 411
Fernando III, 419, 423
Ferrand, Count of Flanders, 212, 386
Ferreolus, 8, 11, 15, 17, 18, 26, 35, 37, 39
DAUGHTER of Tonantius, 15, 18, 35, 37, 39
Tonantius, 15, 18, 37
FERRERS (de)
William, 299
Fillol
John, 299
MARGARET, 299
Filmore
ABIGAIL POWERS, 621
CAROLINE C. McINTOSH, 621
Millard, 621
Fitz-Alan
Edmund, 214, 311, 340
PHILLIPA, 94, 159, 176, 181, 215, 230, 241, 250, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 388, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 456, 516, 592
PHILLIPPA, 280
Richard, 94, 159, 176, 181, 214, 215, 230, 241, 250, 280, 286, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 388, 397, 404, 413, 419, 424, 514, 533, 592
Walter, 359, 376, 567
FITZ-ALEYN
Alan, 296
Flathald, 296
FITZ-GEOFFREY
John, 336
Fitz-Gilbert
Gilbert, 532
Richard, 20, 28, 56, 63, 71, 77, 132, 148, 163, 238, 240, 243, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 290, 299, 312, 432, 450, 530, 662
FITZ-JOHN
MAUD, 336
Fitz-Osborn
William, 197, 209, 313, 314
Fitz-Richard
Gilbert, 170, 240, 244, 257, 265
Fitz-Robert
ISABELLA, 175, 592
JOHN, 333
ROBERT, 333
William, 175, 223, 229, 279, 350, 592
Fitzalan
Edmund, 344
MARY, 534
Fitzalan-Howard
Arthur, 539
Edward William, 538
Florence, 539
Gerald Bernard, 539
Grace, 539
Henry Miles, 538
Isabel Serena, 539
Miles Francis Stapleton, 498, 538, 555
Philip, 539
Rachel Rose, 539
Thomas Jack, 539
Flaitel
AGNES, 238, 256, 264, 290, 291
Gerald, 238, 290, 291
FLAMBERT
ELIZABETH, 22, 30, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 304, 433, 444, 451, 526
James, 22, 29, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 451
JANE, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 451
John, 22, 30, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 304, 433, 451
FOLSOM
FRANCES, 622
Ford
ELIZABETH BLOOMER WARREN "BETTY", 623
Gerald Rudolf, Jr., 623
Fortibus (de)
William, 294, 333, 334
Fortunatus
Venantius, 14
FOSTER
Ann Moore, 24, 31, 59, 67, 74, 81, 96, 166, 182, 435, 439, 454, 479, 484
ELIZABETH, 23, 31, 40, 59, 66, 74, 81, 96, 166, 177, 182, 216, 232, 242, 251, 281, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 435, 438, 454, 484, 593
John, 24, 31, 59, 67, 74, 81, 96, 166, 182, 216, 232, 252, 281, 288, 352, 390, 399, 406, 414, 421, 435, 439, 454, 479, 484

FOSTER (Continued)
MARY, 24, 31, 40, 59, 67, 74, 81, 96, 166, 177, 182, 216, 232, 242, 252, 281, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 352, 390, 399, 406, 414, 421, 435, 439, 454, 476, 479, 484, 526, 593
Francis
Dauphin, 362, 605
Francis I, 362, 579, 605
Francis II, 579
Francis of Saxe-Coburn, 365, 609
Francis, Prince, 367, 610
FREDEGUND, 5, 576
Frederick II, 330, 586
Frederick Lewis, Prince of Wales, 608
Frederick, King, 365, 607
Frevile
Alexander, Lord, 297
Fritigern, 10, 13
Fulbert, 517
Fulbert, Bishop of Chartres, 105
Fulk I, 221, 227
Fulk II, 227
Fulk II, Count of Anjou, 221
Fulk II, Geoffrey Greygown (Grisgonnelle), 227
Fulk III, Nerra, 221, 227
Fulk IV Rechin, 222, 228
Fulk V, 222, 228, 327, 328
Fulke, 137

G

Gabhran, 368, 596
GALSWINTH, 5
GALSWINTHA, 576
GALSWITH, 576
GALT
EDITH BOLLING, 622
GAND (de)
ADELAIDE, 382
Garces
Sancho III, 409
Garcia
Sancho, 395, 560
Garcia IV, 409, 615
Garcia VI, 418, 615
GARDNER
JULIA, 620
Garfield
James A., 621
LUCRETIA RUDOLPH, 621
Garibaldi, 128, 130
Gartney VII Earl of Mar, 494
GAUNT (de)
John, 309
Geary
Patrick J., 2
GEILE, 187
GENEVIEVE, Saint, 10
Geoffrey of Eu, 238, 240, 243, 256, 260-262, 264
Geoffrey V, Count of Anjou, 116
Geoffrey, Count of Gatinais, 220, 221
Geoffry, 105
Geoffry of Bretagne, 275, 278
Geoffry, Count of Chateaudun, 137
George I, 254, 365, 587, 608, 609
George II, 587, 608
George III, 365, 367, 512, 587, 608-610
George IV, 587, 608
George of Seton, 204
George V, 367, 587, 610
George VI, 367, 587, 610
George VIII, 587
George, Prince, 364, 586, 607
GERBERGE, 115, 221, 227, 519, 578
GERMON, 426, 456
Gerold I, 125
GERSINDE II of Sabran, 396, 557
Gherbod, 300
GIFFARD
ADELAIDE, 20, 28, 39, 56, 64, 71, 78, 106, 131, 133, 148, 150, 163, 170, 291, 302, 325, 432, 443, 450, 508, 516, 525
Richard, 20, 28, 56, 64, 71, 78, 106, 107, 131, 133, 148, 163, 170, 256, 264, 291, 325, 432, 443, 450, 516, 525
ROHESE, 238, 240, 243, 255, 256, 261, 262, 264, 299
Walter, 20, 28, 56, 64, 71, 78, 106, 133, 148, 163, 170, 238, 243, 256, 261, 262, 264, 291, 296, 299, 325, 432, 443, 450, 525
Giffard of Buckingham, 245
Gilbert, 202, 425
Gilbert II of Hertford, 262
Gilbert of Brion (Brionne), 238, 240, 243
Gilbert of Eu, 56, 63, 71, 77, 132, 147, 256, 260-262, 264, 299, 432
Gilbert of Gloucester, 214, 512, 514
Gilbert of Hertford, 262
Gilbert of Hertford and Gloucester, 239, 250

Gilbert of Pembroke, 239, 244
Gilbert of Toneburge, 238
Gilbert "Crispin", 56
GISELA of France, 243, 264, 275, 277, 290
Gisela of Lluca, 395, 560
Giselbert, 519
GISELLE, 382
Glos
Baron de, 196, 209
Glumra
DAUGHTER, 277, 292
Eystein "The Dane", 277, 292
Glyndwr
Owain, 317
GODA, 100
GODCHILD, 121
Godegesil, 9
GODEHAUT, 187
Godfrey of Alemania, 130
Godfrey of Bouillion, 327
Godfrey of Eu, 255
Godigisel, 111
Godwin of Wessex, 583
GOHILDA, 187, 516
GOISWINTH, 5
GOMATRUDE, 6, 576
GOODHUE
GRACE ANNE, 622
GORE
GEORGIANA SUSAN, 533, 538
John Temple, 538
Gospatrick, 355, 371, 500, 549, 599
Graham
Robert, 361, 604
Grant
JULIA BOGGS DENT, 621
Ulysses S., 621
Gregory VIII, Pope, 324
Gregory XI, Pope, 428
Gregory, Saint, 14
GRENTESNIESNIL (de)
ADELIZA, 246, 510, 563
Hugh, 246, 510, 563
Grey
John, 471
MARY, 471
Greygown
Geoffrey, 227
Grisgonnelle
Geoffrey, 221, 227
GROUCH, 348, 371, 599
Gruffydd, 174, 590
GRUNDERDA, 300
Gruyn
Ingelram, 445
Gudeoc, 128
Guernanville, 20
DAUGHTER of, 20, 35, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 105, 118, 132, 144, 163, 431, 662
Gui, 129
Gui (Guido) I, 114
Guillame le Tailleur, 294
Guinbald, 3, 18, 35
Gundioc, 3, 9, 13, 111
Gundobad, 4, 9, 13, 111
Gundomar, 9, 111
GUNDRADA, 516, 527
GUNDRED, 246, 563
GUNHILD, 583, 590
Gunthar, 4
GUNTHEUCA, 4
Guntram, 4
GUNZA, 129
Gurney
Gene, 7, 577
Guy, 105, 294
Guy I, 383, 384
Guy, Earl of Angoulesme, 239, 248, 263, 338
GUZMAN (de)
EUGENIA MARIA de MONTIJO, 580
LEONOR, 616
LUIZA, 363, 606
Gwathmey
John H., 481
GYFFARD (de)
Osborn, 296
Walter, 296
GYTHA, 583

H

Hadouin, 382
Hadrian, 124, 125, 129
Hairun
Jordan, 297
HAKET (de)
ALICIA, 137
HALDETRUDE, 5, 6, 513, 576
Halfdau "The Aged", 277, 292
Hallud, 290
HAMILTON
James, 204
JEAN, 204
Hardell
WILLIAM, 333, 334
Harding
FLORENCE KLING DEWOLFE, 622
Warren G., 622
Harnid, 380
HARO (de)
Urraca Lopez, 411
Harold, 530
Harold I, 583
Harold I, Harefoot, 590
Harold II, 174, 583, 590
Harold, King, 294, 321
Harris
T. A., Hon., 168, 505
Harrison
ANNA SYMMES, 620
Benjamin, 622
CAROLYN LAVINA SCOTT, 622

HARRISON (Continued)
William Henry, 480, 620
Harthacnut, 583, 590
Hastings
Henry, 355, 501, 549
John de, 532
HAWKWOOD
ANTICHO, 437
John, 157, 403, 428, 437, 446, 516
Hawyse, 294
Hayes
LUCY WARE WEBB, 621
Rutherford B., 621
Hayney (Haynie)
BRIDGET, 474
ELIZABETH, 475, 476, 481, 485, 516, 527
Richard, 474
HEDWIG, 138
HELEN, 189, 202
HELENA, 14
HELFTHRITH, 173, 589
Helgi II, 612
Helpburn
James, 362
HELVIDE, 137
Hemans
(Mrs.), 295
HENRIETTA MARIE, 363, 364, 606, 607
HENRIETTE MARIE, 586
HENRY
LOU, 622
Henry I, 92, 104, 107, 139, 175, 179, 188, 220, 222, 228, 239, 244, 246, 257, 265, 267, 270, 276, 278, 284, 296, 312, 316, 317, 349, 371, 381, 383, 384, 492, 495, 508, 509, 511, 516, 518, 521, 524, 533, 547, 551, 563, 568, 578, 584, 591, 599
Henry I Beauclerc, 175, 275, 348, 516, 591
Henry I, King of Germany, 138
Henry II, 14, 92, 93, 108-110, 122, 140, 175, 176, 179, 180, 220, 222, 223, 228, 229, 244, 245, 257, 267, 276, 278, 279, 285, 307, 308, 313-315, 317, 321, 323, 326, 332, 349, 385, 401, 408, 418, 446, 509, 515, 517, 518, 523, 533, 556, 562, 579, 584, 591, 615, 633, 663
Henry III, 93, 141, 180, 213, 223, 229, 230, 247, 248, 258, 268, 270, 279, 285, 286, 297, 308, 311, 350, 372, 386, 396, 401, 408, 494, 496, 498, 500, 508, 514, 515, 517, 525, 527, 531, 532, 546, 549, 552, 556, 558, 560, 568, 579, 584, 592, 600, 664
Henry IV, 189, 201, 225, 235, 236, 254, 319, 360, 363, 512, 524, 532, 572, 573, 579, 585, 586, 603, 606, 658
Henry of Huntingdon, 355, 517
Henry of Navearre, 157
Henry of Windsor, 402
Henry V, 30, 57, 65, 72, 79, 92, 156, 157, 175, 225, 234, 236, 304, 360, 378, 433, 451, 513, 571-573, 585, 603
Henry V, Emperor of Germany, 175, 179, 222, 228, 276, 278, 349, 521, 591
Henry VI, 22, 30, 57, 65, 72, 79, 165, 171, 225, 236, 304, 360, 433, 444, 451, 573, 585, 603, 644
Henry VII, 142, 225, 226, 362, 446, 470-472, 524, 532, 585, 605
Henry VIII, 226, 362, 446, 585, 605, 639
Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, 355, 500, 549
Henry, Earl of Lancaster, 94, 214, 388
Henry, King, 613
Henry, Prince, 372, 600
Hepburn
James, 605
Herbert
Alice Mary, 536
Emma Louise, 536
Flora Katinka, 536
Henry George Charles Alexander, 536
Jemina Juliet, 536
Katie Ella, 536
Sohia Elizabeth, 536
William, 532
William Alexander Sidney, Lord, 536
Herbert I, 138
Herbert III, 115
HERIOUN, 296
Heriun
William, 297
HERLEVE, 63, 77, 240, 243, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 517, 528

Hermanfrid, 4, 11, 13
HERNDON
ELLEN LEWIS, 621
Heron
John, 300
MARGARET, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 153, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 451, 462
William, 22, 29, 57, 65, 72, 79, 153, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 451
HERRON
HELEN, 622
HEXTILDA, 490, 492, 495, 496, 547, 551, 552
HILDEBRANTE, 54, 69, 430
HILDEBRANTE of Neustria, 114
HILDEBURGA, 525
HILDEGARDE, 15, 16, 37, 38, 44-47, 49, 54, 61, 69, 85, 88, 114, 123, 227, 430, 517-519, 577, 664
HILDEGARDE of Metz, 221
HILDEGARDE of Westerburg, 86, 91, 98, 178
HILDER, 277, 292
HILL
Clarence Thomas, Jr., 25, 33, 40, 60, 68, 75, 83, 97, 168, 177, 184, 187, 190, 207, 217, 233, 242, 253, 283, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 354, 392, 400, 407, 416, 422, 436, 440, 455, 488, 505, 506, 519, 594
HILLARY (de)
James, 265
MAUDE, 265
HOES
HANNAH, 620
HOLCOMB
ELIZABETH, 476, 479, 502, 517, 523
Holland
ELEANOR, 298
MARGARET, 254
Thomas, 254
Hollingshed, 294
Hoover
Herbert, 622
LOU HENRY, 622
HOPPA, 243, 256, 260, 264, 274, 275, 277, 290, 292, 524
Houching, 130
Houstoun
J., 479
HOWARD
CATHERINE, 585
Edward William Fitzalan, 533
John, 533
Thomas, 533, 534
Howth
Nicholas, 322
SCHOLASTICA, 322
Hubert, 43, 48, 429
Huges I, 423
Huges II, 423
Hugh, 109, 131, 137
Hugh Capet, 578
Hugh I, 382, 443
Hugh of Boyd, 205
Hugh of Paris, 243, 256, 260-262, 264, 275, 277
Hugh of Poix, 106
Hugh of Rethel, 327
Hugh VI, 355, 357, 500, 549, 565
Hugh, Bishop of Bayeux, 105
Hugh, Earl of Eglington, 205
Hugh, Seigneur de la Roche Ige, 197, 525
Hughes
Caroline Eldred, 272, 570
Keon, 272, 570
Hugobert, 522
Humphrey, 329
Thornton, 462
Hund
Rovelai, 463
HUNTINGFIELD (de)
William, 333, 334
Hutchinson
Deborah Jane, 535
Noel S., 535
HYDE
ANNE, 364, 586, 607

I

IDA, 516
IDA of Bouillon, 100
IDA of d'Ardenne, 327
IDUBERGA, 42, 43, 53, 84, 429
Igor I, 612
IMMA (EMMA), 125
Immanuentius, 448
Indulf, 370, 598
INGEGERD, 139, 613
Ingelgar, Count of Anjou, 220, 221, 227
INGIBIORG, 500
INGLETON
Carol, 465
George, 465
Isabella, 465
JANE, 23, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 215, 231, 241, 251, 281, 287, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344, 351, 389, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 451, 453,

INGLETON
JANE (Continued) 457, 461-467, 517, 526, 593
John, 23, 30, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 165, 171, 181, 215, 231, 251, 281, 287, 351, 389, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 451, 453, 457, 467, 526
Milo, 465
Robert, 461, 464-466, 517
INGOBERGA, 4, 6, 576
INGUND, 4-6, 11, 576
INSULIS (de)
Alan, 299
IRMENGARDE, 577
IRMINA, 522
ISABEAU of Bavaria, 234, 571
ISABEL, 122, 328, 358, 359, 375, 376, 388, 566, 617
ISABEL (Zaida), 410
ISABEL of Aragon, 616
ISABEL of Gloucester, 93, 180, 223, 229, 311, 350
ISABEL of Mar, 269, 357, 358, 374, 375, 510, 565-567, 602
ISABELLA, 140-142, 329, 330, 357, 464, 565
ISABELLA of Angouleme, 93, 175, 180, 223, 229, 350, 517, 518, 584, 592
ISABELLA of Aragon, 141
ISABELLA of Boulogne, 224
ISABELLA of Brienne, 330
ISABELLA of Castile, 226
ISABELLA of Fife, 493, 548
ISABELLA of France, 614
ISABELLA of Gloucester, 279, 584
ISABELLA of Hainault, 518
ISABELLA of Hainault and Flanders, 520, 523
ISABELLA of Huntingdon, 355, 501, 549
ISABELLA of Pembroke, 267
ISABELLA, Queen, 285, 517
ISABELLE, 235, 515, 572, 578, 584, 614
ISABELLE of Aragon, 523
Isabelle of Bavaria, 236, 579
ISABELLE of Bohemia, 524
ISABELLE of Lorraine, 236, 573
ISABELLE, Queen, 319
ITTA, 15, 19, 26, 35, 37, 42, 43, 45-47, 53, 84, 429, 577, 664
Ivar, 277, 292

J

Jackson
Andrew, 620
DELILAH, 503, 519
MARTHA (PATSY), 24, 32, 40, 59, 67, 74, 82, 96, 167, 177, 183, 216, 232, 242, 252, 282, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 399, 406, 415, 421, 435, 439, 454, 486, 514, 518, 527, 593
RACHEL DONELSON ROBARDS, 620
Ralph, 503
Samuel, 476, 477
Samuel, Jr., 477
Thomas, 476, 477
James I, 160, 201, 360, 361, 363, 521, 586, 603, 604, 606
James II, 191, 194, 202, 361, 364, 586, 604, 607
James III, 202, 361, 362, 604, 605
James IV, 189, 191, 194, 202, 205, 362, 605
James V, 203, 362, 521, 605
James VI, 205, 362, 363, 365, 605-607
Jaroslav, 139
JAROSLAWNA
ANNA (AGNES), 518, 613
JEAN of Lyle, 206
JEANNE, 579
JEANNE of Bourbon, 579
JEANNE of Bourgogne, 578, 579
JEANNE of Navarre, 141, 517, 518, 523, 578, 585, 614
Jefferson
MARTHA WAYLES SKELTON, 620
Thomas, 620
Jenkin
John H., 541
JOAN, 142, 372, 402, 600
JOAN of Acre, 23, 73, 94, 158, 159, 165, 181, 186, 214, 220, 230, 231, 239, 241, 248-250, 263, 266, 267, 271, 279, 280, 286, 298, 313, 314, 325, 326, 332, 338, 340, 342, 350, 351, 378, 388, 396, 397, 402-404, 408, 413, 419, 424, 425, 457, 461, 468, 512, 514, 518, 531, 556, 557, 569, 592
Joan of Arc, Saint, 234, 571
JOAN of Bourbon, 234, 571

JOAN of Brittany, 225
JOAN of Burgundy, 142, 234, 571
JOAN of Evreux, 578
JOAN of Navarre, 236, 254, 573
JOAN of the London Tower, 359, 602
John, 402, 584
John I, 141, 578
John II, 579
John II, King of France, 234, 235, 428, 571, 572, 666
John IV, 491
John IV of Braganza, 363, 606
John IV of Portugal, 586
John of Ardrossan, 191, 194
John of Brienne, 330
John of Buchan, 491, 493, 548
John of Eaglesham and Eastwood, 191, 193, 194
John of Eaglesham and Thornton, 191, 193
John of Gaunt, 224, 298, 523
John of Ghent, 235, 513, 572
John of Lyle, 206
John, King of England, 175, 239, 245, 257, 267, 270, 279, 285, 299, 308, 311, 332, 358, 372, 375, 378, 408, 518, 532, 556, 566, 568, 591, 592, 600
John, Saint, 411
Johnson
Andrew, 621
CLAUDIA ALTA TAYLOR "LADY BIRD", 623
ELIZA McCARDLE, 621
LOUISE CATHRINE, 620
Lyndon Baines, 623
JUDITH, 511, 577
JUDITH of Bavaria, 49, 61, 69, 85, 88, 518, 519
JUDITH of Brittany, 275, 278
JUDITH of Rennes, 86, 99, 383, 524
JUDITH, Princess of France, 49, 62, 85, 88, 90, 98, 125, 127, 173, 394, 511, 518, 559, 582, 588
JULIAN, 325, 402
Justin II, 14

K

Karam
Beatriz, 542
Jorge, 542
Keble
ANNE, 471
William, 471
Kennedy
HELEN, 205
JACQUELIN LEE BOVIER, 623
John Fitzgerald, 623
Thomas, 205
Kenneth II, 348, 370, 598
Kenneth III, 348, 370, 598
KENT (de)
ELEGIFU, 173
HELEN, 199
Robert, 199
KILCONQUAHAR (de)
Adam, 358, 375, 566
Kolb
Alec, 480
KORTRIGHT
ELIZABETH, 620
KOTTING
AGNES, 159
Kumo, 613
Kunza, 44

L

LACIE (de)
John, 333, 335
Lackland
John, 93, 180, 223, 229, 276, 350, 517
LACY (de)
(Barons), 108, 109, 133, 170
Hugh, 109, 321, 323
John, 247, 338
MAUDE, 241, 247, 263, 265, 338, 340
Roger, 318
Lafracoth, 192, 193
Lainez, Diego, 417
Lainshaw
Alexander, 191
Neil, 191
Neil III, 191
Lambert, 129
LANDRUM
DOROTHY PALMER, 25, 33, 40, 52, 60, 68, 75, 83, 97, 168, 177, 184, 187, 189, 190, 195, 207, 217, 220, 233, 242, 253, 283, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 354, 392, 400, 403, 407, 408, 416, 422, 436, 440, 455, 474, 488, 502, 505, 519, 557, 594
Franklin Vernon, 24, 32, 40, 60, 67, 75, 82, 97, 167, 177, 183, 186, 190, 195, 207, 217, 233, 242, 252, 282, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 400, 406, 415, 422, 436, 440, 455, 486, 503, 519, 593

LANDRUM (Continued)
JESSIE BOOTHE, 25, 32, 40, 60, 68, 75, 83, 97, 167, 177, 184, 190, 195, 207, 217, 233, 242, 253, 283, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 392, 400, 407, 416, 422, 436, 440, 455, 488, 504, 505, 519, 522, 594
John, 502
John Belton O'Neall, 503, 519, 646
John Gill, 190, 195, 207, 502, 503, 519, 522, 523, 664
John Lewis, 502
Lewis, 502
MARY, 502
MARY RAY, 502
Merriman, 502, 503, 519
Reuben, 502
Robert Oscar, 25, 32, 40, 60, 68, 75, 82, 97, 167, 168, 177, 183, 190, 195, 207, 217, 233, 242, 252, 282, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 400, 407, 415, 422, 436, 440, 455, 487, 488, 503, 505, 510, 519, 593
LANDRY
Count of Dreux, 123
EVE, 20, 27, 36, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 117, 120, 123, 136, 144, 431
LANGLEY (de)
CONSTANCE, 272, 570
Edmund Plantagenet, 272, 523, 570
LANVALLEI (de)
William, 333
Laurie
Peter G., 156
LAYER
ALICE, 426, 456
Richard, 426, 456
LEE
ANN H., 622
MARY, 471
Robert E., 24, 32, 60, 67, 75, 82, 97, 167, 183, 217, 233, 252, 282, 289, 353, 391, 400, 406, 415, 422, 436, 440, 455, 487, 503
Thomas, 471
Leech
Dennis, 467
Leland, 294
Lendrum
Alan C., 491
LEONOR, 616
LETITIA, 322
Leutaud, 69, 124
LEUTGARDE, 131, 135
Lideric, 127
Lievin (Leutwinus), 44
Lincoln
Abraham, 621
MARY TODD, 621
LINDSAY (de)
ALICIA, 496, 552
Lionel of Antwerp, 224, 254, 523
Lipscomb, 463
Llewellen, Prince, 314, 317
LLEWELYN
HELEN, 494, 546
Llewelyn, King of Wales, 258
LOACH (de)
Asa Gaston, Mrs., 481
NELL BIGBY, 481
Logie, 602
Longspe
William, 54, 430
Lothian, 370
Louis, 556
Louis I, 52, 61, 85, 380, 519
Louis II, 577
Louis III, 577
Louis IV, 187, 519, 578
Louis IX (Saint), 140, 142, 212, 213, 229, 239, 248, 249, 311, 324, 325, 338, 386, 408, 510, 520, 556, 560, 578, 614
Louis Philip I, 274
Louis the Pious, 49, 61, 69, 518, 577
Louis V, 118, 578
Louis VI, 139, 162, 508, 520, 578, 613
Louis VII, 92, 139, 175, 179, 222, 228, 276, 278, 285, 324, 349, 378, 385, 508, 513, 515, 520, 523, 578, 591, 613
Louis VIII, 140, 510, 520, 578, 614
Louis X, 141, 142, 234, 571, 578
Louis XI, 579
Louis XII, 579
Louis XIII, 579
Louis XIV, 579
Louis XV, 579
Louis XVI, 579, 580
Louis XVII, 579
Louis XVIII, 580
Louis, IX, Saint, 311, 324, 386
Louis-Philippe I, 580
LOUISA ELEANORA, 254, 365, 609

LOUISE MARIE JOSEPHINE of Savoy, 580
LOUISE of Hesse-Cassel, 366, 609
LOUISE of Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, 365, 609
LOUISE of Vaudemont (Lorriane), 579
Louvain, Duke of, 591
LOUVAINE (de)
ADELICIA, 275, 508, 584, 591
MATILDA, 100
LUDLOW (de)
MARGARET, 297
Ludwig, 577
LUITGARDE, Princess, 70, 431, 508
Luitwin, 129
LUSIGNAN (de)
Almaric, 330
Guy, 329, 330
Hugh X, 93, 180, 517
Lyle, Lord, 194
l'Aigle (de)
Gilbert, Lord, 137
Gislebert, Compt, 418
MARGARET, 418, 615
MATILDA, 137

M

MABLE, 358, 375, 566
MacAlpin
Kenneth, 316, 361, 369, 597, 604
Macbeth, 348, 370, 371, 500, 598, 599
MacDuff
Colban, 493
Duncan, 493, 548
ISABELLA, 548
MADELEINE, 362, 605
Madison
DOROTHEA PAYNE TODD "DOLLY", 620
James, 620
Malcolm I, 370, 597
Malcolm II, 370, 598
Malcolm III, 175, 275, 276, 278, 284, 348, 371, 372, 500, 521, 549, 584, 591, 599, 600
Malcolm III Canmore, 355
John, 371
Malcolm IV, 14, 372, 600
Malcolm, Earl of Fife, 494, 546
MALET
Alexander, 297
Robert William, 297
Robert, Lord, 297
William, 297, 333
MALFRIDA, 613
MALLORY
MARY, 24, 31, 40, 59, 67, 74, 81, 96, 166, 177, 182, 216, 232, 242, 252, 282, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 352, 353, 390, 399, 406, 415, 421, 435, 439, 454, 476, 480, 484-486, 526, 527, 593
MALOUCHA, 612
Manasses, 423
MANDEVILLE (de)
Geoffrey, 239, 333
William, 294
Mandubratius, 448
Manier
Abbot, 105
Manuel I Comnenus, 328
Maorfoach
AMICIA, 262, 265
William, 262, 265
MARCATRUDE, 4
MARCOVEFA, 4, 6, 576
MARGARET, 159, 200, 402, 496, 552
MARGARET "Maid of Norway", 373, 494, 508, 546, 601
MARGARET (MARJORY) of Buchan, 494, 546
MARGARET of Anjou, 225, 236, 573, 585
MARGARET of Burgundy, 141, 142, 234, 571, 578
MARGARET of Carrick, 321
MARGARET of Denmark, 361, 362, 604, 605
MARGARET of Douglas, 200
MARGARET of Dunbar and March, 192, 193, 198, 200
MARGARET of Eglington, 205
MARGARET of England, 372, 494, 500, 508, 546, 549, 600
MARGARET of France, 419, 520
MARGARET of Gipping, 470
MARGARET of Huntingdon, 355-357, 373, 501, 514, 549, 550, 565, 601
MARGARET of Mar, 541
MARGARET of Provence, 140, 213, 229, 248, 408, 520, 556, 560
MARGARET of Scotland, 372, 373, 600, 601
MARGARET of Sumerset, 226
MARGARET of Winton, 204
MARGARET, Saint, 100, 174, 175, 348, 355, 371, 372, 464, 500, 508, 516, 520, 521, 590, 591, 599, 600

MARGUERITE, Princess of France, 141, 584
MARIA, 330, 616
MARIA of Padilla, 616, 617
MARIE AMELIE, 580
MARIE LECZINSKA, 579
MARIE LOUISE of Austria, 580
MARIE of Anjou, 234, 571, 579
MARIE of Brabant, 141
MARIE of Gueldres, 361, 604
MARIE of Guise, 521
MARIE-ANTOINETTE, 579
MARIE-THERESA of Spain, 579
MARIE-THERESE of Savoy, 580
MARION of Seton, 204
MARJORIE, 199, 375, 566
MARJORIE of Carrick, 357, 358, 565
MARJORIE of Scotland, 602
MARJORY, 198
MARJORY, Countess of Buchan, 492, 495, 547, 551, 552
MARMYON (de)
Robert, 297
MARNEY
ANNA, 22, 30, 40, 58, 65, 66, 73, 80, 95, 157, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 186, 215, 231, 241, 250, 280, 287, 304, 318, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 389, 397, 404, 405, 413, 420, 424-426, 434, 437, 444, 451, 453, 456, 457, 461, 462, 467, 520, 526, 592
Henry, 446, 447
John, 22, 30, 58, 65, 73, 80, 95, 157, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 215, 230, 231, 241, 250, 280, 287, 304, 351, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 426, 434, 437, 446, 451, 453, 456, 457, 520, 526, 592
John II, 447
Robert de, 426, 456
William, 94, 159, 176, 181, 215, 230, 280, 287, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 426, 447, 456, 462, 467, 592
William de, 426, 456
MARSHAL
Anselm, 259
EVA, 258
Gilbert, 259
ISABEL, 240, 247, 258, 263, 265, 268, 332, 358, 375, 566
JOAN, 258, 532
John, 521
MATILDA, 258
MAUD, 116, 246, 336, 510, 563
Richard, 259
Walter, 259
William, 116, 122, 246, 247, 256-259, 263, 265, 267, 268, 314, 332, 336, 358, 375, 510, 521, 532, 562, 563, 566
William II, 259
William, Jr., 334
Martel
Charles, 15, 16, 19, 26, 27, 38, 42-49, 52, 53, 61, 76, 84, 88, 104, 111, 113, 117, 119, 144, 306, 309, 429, 511, 522, 577, 632, 663, 664, 666
Geoffrey, 221, 227, 228, 383
Martinozzi
Laura, 364, 607
MARY, 402
MARY ADELAIDE, 367, 610
Mary Annuncinate, Mother, 459, 461-463, 466
MARY de Chastillon, 527
MARY I, Queen, 585
MARY II, Queen, 364, 586, 607
MARY of Brabant, 520
MARY of Guise-Lorraine, 362, 605
MARY of Hereford, 585
MARY of Luxemburg, 578
MARY of Scotland, 175, 179, 278, 521, 525, 591
MARY of Teck, 367, 587, 610
MARY, Princess of Scotland, 100
MARY, Queen, 142, 521, 606
MATHILDA of Apulia, 395, 560
MATILDA, 187, 212, 385
MATILDA (EDITH) of Scotland, 92, 175, 179, 228, 275, 276, 278, 284, 348, 349, 516, 521, 584, 591
MATILDA of Boulogne, 100, 101, 135, 175, 179, 276, 278, 284, 349, 521, 525, 584, 591
MATILDA of Flanders, 87, 90, 92, 98, 99, 175, 179, 274, 275, 278, 284, 348, 382, 425, 457, 516, 521, 523,

MATILDA of Flanders (Continued), 525, 527, 528, 532, 584, 591, 659
MATILDA of Huntingdon, 513
MATILDA of Saxony, 86, 91, 98, 178
MATILDA, Queen/Empress, 92, 175, 179, 220, 222, 228, 239, 276, 278, 284, 300, 349, 372, 516, 521, 591, 600
MAUD of Chester, 355, 357, 372, 500, 549, 565, 600
MAUDE, 423
Maurice, Count of Anjou, 221, 227
Maximilian, 472
Maxwell
MARGARET, 201
Robert, 201
McCARDLE
ELIZA, 621
McINTOSH
CAROLINE C., 621
McKinley
IDA SAXTON, 622
William, 622
McMURROUGH
ADIFE (EVA), 116, 122, 239, 255, 257, 332, 512, 521, 562
Dermot, 116, 122, 239, 255, 257, 267, 332, 512, 562
EVA, 267
ISABEL, 239
MABEL, 239, 245
William, 239
Mechlenburg-Strelitz
SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, 608
Medard, Saint, 11
MEDICI (de)
CATHERINE, 362, 579, 605
MARIE, 363, 579, 606
MELISANDE (MELISEND), 222, 228, 327, 328
MELLENT (de)
ADELINE, Countess, 121, 561
Robert I, Count, 121, 561
Robert II, Count, 121, 561
Robert III, Count, 121, 123, 561
Robert IV, Count, 115, 121, 561
Waleran II, Count, 121
Waleran III, Earl, 115, 255, 257
Waleran, Count, 121, 561
MENENDEZ
ELVIRA, 409, 525
MEROFLED, 4, 6, 576
Merovech, 2, 3, 5, 8, 9, 13, 17, 18, 34, 35, 576
MILICENT, 137
MILLER
MARGARET (PEGGY), 206, 521, 522
Michael, 476, 478, 503, 521, 527
Mohammet II, 615
Monroe
ELIZABETH KORTRIGHT, 620
James, 620
MONSEY
SERENA MARGARET, 499, 555
Montacute
John de, 159
Simon, 159
MONTACUTO (de)
ALICE, 298
Drogo, 297
John, 298
Thomas, 298
Montague
Alice, 367, 610
Drogo, 297
Edward, 23, 30, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 182, 215, 231, 251, 281, 287, 318, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 452, 453, 468
ELEANOR, 23, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 176, 182, 215, 231, 241, 251, 281, 287, 318, 337, 338, 340, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 452, 453, 458, 468, 593
ELIZABETH, 23, 73, 159, 165, 171, 231, 425, 457, 458, 468
John, 159
Richard, 159
Thomas, 159
MONTBEGON (de)
Roger, 334
MONTCHENSY (de)
JOAN, 527, 532
MONTE MARLSCO (de)
Hervey, 257
MONTFICHET (de)
Richard, 334
MONTFORT (de)
ADELINE, 137
BERTRADA, 222
Simon, 230, 279, 286, 317, 350, 396, 531
Simon I, 525

Montgomerie
Alan de, 199
Alexander, 191, 194, 200, 202, 206
Alexander de, 201, 202
Archibald George, 208, 537
Arnulf, 186, 189, 198, 210, 319, 531, 532
BARBARA SUSAN, 499, 533, 538, 555
Guy, 211
Hugh, 196, 203, 209
Hugh Archibald William, 208, 537
Hugh de, 189, 192, 193, 197, 204, 205, 210
James David, 537
John, 203, 211, 316
John de, 189, 199-201, 212, 385
John, Lord, 203
Margaret, 204, 205
MARIE, 386
Neil, 203-206
Neil de, 189
Niel de, 189
Philip de, 198
Robert "MacCymbric", 198
Robert Belleme, 186, 312, 378, 384, 385, 509, 533
Robert de, 189, 199, 211
Robert Seton, 537
Roger, 192
Roger de, 192, 193, 196-198, 209-211, 298, 384, 385, 533
William, 196, 209, 212, 385
William de, 192, 193, 197, 199, 209-212, 378, 385
William John, 537
Montgomery
Alexander, 190, 194, 206
Arnulf, 244
Elizabeth, 190, 195, 207, 503, 519, 522
Hugh, 209
James, 190, 194, 206, 298
John, 190, 195, 206, 208, 319, 476, 478, 503, 521, 666
John, Jr., 190, 195, 206, 207, 522
John, Sr., 478
Margaret, 503
Mathew, 412
Philip, 319
Philip de, 532
Richard, 190, 194, 206
Robert, 188, 190, 194, 206, 319
Roger, 105, 186-189, 197, 210, 225, 244, 245, 298, 311-313, 315, 319, 320, 442, 509, 522, 525, 531, 668, 670
William, 190, 194, 195, 206, 298
William I, 209
MONTHERMER (de)
ISABEL, 266
MARGARET, 159, 298
Ralph (Ralf), 23, 73, 94, 159, 166, 231, 266, 279, 286, 298, 350, 388, 396, 403, 425, 458, 468
MONTIFERRAT (de)
Conrad, 329, 330
Moore
Ann, 24, 31, 59, 67, 74, 81, 96, 166, 182, 435, 439, 454, 479, 484
Morant
Walter, 299
MORFIA of Armenia, 327
Morris
J. E., 259
MORTAIN (de)
Robert, 317
MORTIMER (de)
ANNE, 617
AVISE, 135
MATHILDE, 443
MATILDA, 131, 148, 256, 264, 291
Ralf, 149
Ralph (Ralf), 131
Robert, Lord, 271, 569
Roger, 131
Walter, 148, 443
William, 271, 569
Mountbatten
Philip, Prince, 587, 610
MOWBRAY (de)
Roger, 334
William, 334
Moyencourt
Adam (Tyrel), 108
Munday
ELIZABETH, 470
Joseph, 470
MUNIA MAYOR, 409, 525
MURE (MUIR)
ELIZABETH, 360, 603
MARGARET, 189
Quintin, 189

N

NANTECHILD, 6, 576
NANTHILD, 576
Napoleon Bonaparte, 580
Napoleon I, 580
Napoleon II, 580
Napoleon III, 580
Napoleon IV, 580
Nebi (Hanbi), 125

Neil of Carrick, 357, 358, 375, 565, 566
Neil of Lainshaw, 191, 194
Nerra, Count of Anjou, 221
Nesio
Harolft, 277
HILDER, 277
Nevill
ANNE, 220, 226
CICELY, 524, 617
ISABEL, 254, 512
Ralph, 298, 617
Richard, 226, 254, 298, 512, 524
Nibelung, 113
Nibelung I, 48
Nighard, 380
Nithard, 380
Nivelon I, 19, 27, 36, 48, 76, 104, 113, 119, 670
Nivelon II, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 104, 113, 119
Nixon
Richard Milhous, 623
THELMA CATHRINE RYAN "PAT", 623
Nogent
DAUGHTER of John, 137, 322
Gilbert, 137
John, 137
Richard, 137
Warin, 137

O

ODA of Saxony, 15, 18, 35, 37, 53, 514
ODA of Swabia, 11, 15, 18, 26, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 45-47, 53, 84, 429, 522
Odo, 131, 135, 137
Odoacer, 127
OGIVE (OGIVA), 86, 91, 98, 382
OLAVA, 613
Oleg, 612
OLGA, 20, 28, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 105, 132, 147, 163, 170, 302, 431, 442, 450
OLGA (HELGA), Saint, 612
Oram
John Somerville Kendal, 536
Miranda Juliet, 536
Ordgar, 173, 589
ORIELDA, 20, 27, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 105, 132, 145, 163, 431, 530
Orlarius, King of Norway, 292
OSBURGA, 173, 588
OSBURH, 128
Oslac, 128, 173, 588
Osmond, Bishop of Salisbury, 106
OSTROGOTHA, 3, 128
O'Brien
LAFRACOTH, 198
Murtagh, 198

P

PALMER
BILLIE HELENE, 168, 505, 519
DOROTHY LANDRUM, 505
John Hilliard, 25, 32, 40, 60, 68, 75, 83, 97, 167, 177, 184, 190, 207, 217, 233, 242, 253, 283, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 392, 400, 407, 416, 422, 436, 440, 455, 488, 504, 505, 519, 522, 594
PAPMILLA, 18
PARR
CATHERINE, 585
PAVIE, 115
Pedro III, 616
Pedro the Cruel, 616, 617
Pedro, King, 513
Pelly
Claire Rose, 536
Douglas Gurney, 536
Pepin, 45-47, 49, 52, 54, 88, 124, 138, 430, 510
Pepin I, 15, 19, 39, 42, 43, 53, 84, 117, 144, 429, 577, 664
Pepin II, 15, 19, 26, 39, 42, 43, 47, 48, 52, 53, 76, 84, 104, 113, 117, 119, 123, 144, 310, 429, 511, 514, 522, 577, 663, 669
Pepin III, 2, 16, 38, 42, 44, 52, 53, 61, 84, 88, 117, 118, 131, 135, 144, 310, 429, 510, 511, 522, 530, 577, 632, 663, 664
Pepin of Landen, 45
Pepin of Peronne, 114, 430
Pepin, King of Lombardy, 114
PERCEY (de)
Richard, 334
Percy
Henry 'Hotspur', 189, 201, 316, 319, 658, 666
Petre, Lord, 445
PETRONILLA of Aragon, 395, 557
Pevsner, 460
Pharamond, 2, 3, 18, 34, 35, 37, 39, 576
Philip, 356
Philip "The Good", 361, 604

Philip "The Welshman", 192, 193
Philip Augustus, 378, 385, 386, 520
Philip I, 104, 139, 384, 522, 578, 613
Philip II, 324, 330, 578
Philip II Augustus, 140, 212, 518, 523
Philip II of Spain, 585
Philip III, 141, 142, 520, 523, 578, 584, 614
Philip IV, 141, 142, 224, 234, 307, 359, 419, 515, 517, 518, 523, 571, 578, 584, 602, 614, 660
Philip of Orleans, 579
Philip V, 142, 578
Philip VI, 142, 234, 235, 550, 571, 572, 579
Philip, Basset Wycombe, 270
Philip, Lord Basset, 246, 564, 568
Philip, Prince, 367, 587
PHILIPPA of Hainault, 142, 224, 225, 235, 254, 512, 515, 523, 572, 584, 617, 662
PIERCE
BARBARA, 623
Franklin, 621
JANE MEANS APPLETON, 621
PIGEONE
JOANE, 23, 31, 66, 81, 95, 166, 172, 182, 216, 232, 251, 281, 288, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 454, 469, 484, 509
Plantagenet
CONSTANCE, 570
ELEANOR, 94, 159, 214, 388
Geoffrey, 92
Geoffrey V, 175, 220, 222, 228, 276, 278, 284, 328, 349, 516, 521, 591
George, 254
Hameline, 116
Hamelyn, 246
Henry, 228, 638
ISABEL (IDA), 116, 246, 336, 563
JOAN, 73, 94, 158, 159, 181, 186, 214, 230, 263, 266, 267, 271, 279, 280, 286, 298, 313, 314, 326, 338, 340, 342, 350, 351, 388, 396, 397, 404, 408, 413, 419, 424, 425, 457, 461, 468, 514, 518, 556, 557, 569, 592
Richard, 524
Thomas, 254
PLECTRUDE, 15, 19, 26, 35, 37, 42, 43, 48, 53, 84, 429, 514, 522
POITOU (de)
ADELAIDE (ADELA), 138, 508
William X, Count, 276, 278, 666
POLE (de la)
ALICE, 532
William, 532
Polk
James K., 621
SARAH CHILDRESS, 621
POLOTSK (de)
POGNIEDA, 613
Pons
LUITGARDE, 394, 559
Raymond, 394, 559
PONTHIEU (de)
ADA, Countess, 383, 384
AGNES, 384
AGNES, Countess, 211, 378, 385
Angilbert, Count, 378, 380, 509, 510
Enguerand I, 383
Enguerand II, 383
Guy I, Count, 384
Guy II, Count, 516
Guy, Count, 211
Helgand I, Count, 380
Helgand II, Count, 380, 381
Herluin I, 380
Herluin II, 381
Hilduin (Hadouin), Count, 382
Hugh I, Count, 382
Hugh II, Count, 383
MARIE (JEANNE), 386, 412, 518
MARIE, Countess, 212, 385, 423
MATILDA (MAUD, MAHAUTA), 509
Nithard, Count, 380
Rodolphe, Count, 380
Roger (Rotgaire), 381
William I, Count, 381, 382
Power
Hilary Diana Cecil, 540
Ivan McLannahan Cecil , 540
POWERS
ABIGAIL, 621
PREDSLAWA, 612
Pryor
Rachel, 540
Seraphina Mary, 540
Stephen, 540

Pulteney
William, 320

Q

QUINCEY (de)
ELAB, 299
ELIZABETH, 299
HOWISE, 344
MARGARET, 299, 338, 342
Robert, 299
Robert I, 342
Saier, 299, 335, 342, 344
QUINCY (de)
ELIZABETH, 492, 547
Roger, 492, 547

R

RADEGUND, 4, 11, 13, 14, 17, 26, 576
RAGENTRUDE, 6, 576
Ragenwald "The Rich", 277, 292
Ragenwald of Orlarius, 277, 292
Rait
Alexander, 319
Ralf, 132
Ralf (Rollo), 238
Ralf of Aix, 107
Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, 272, 570
Ramon of Burgundy, 526
Randulph of Chester, 244
Ranulph, 265
Ray
Ambrose, 476, 479, 502, 517, 523
ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, 502
MARY, 502
Randolph, Rev., 25, 33, 60, 68, 75, 83, 97, 168, 184, 207, 217, 233, 253, 283, 289, 354, 392, 407, 416, 422, 436, 440, 455, 505
Thomas, 502, 523
Raymon (Raymond) of Burgundy, 410
Raymond III, 615
Raymond le Gros, 108
Raymond of Toulouse, 417
Raymond of Tripoli, 329
Reagan
ANNE FRANCES ROBBINS "NANCY", 623
Ronald Wilson, 623
REDBURGA, 173, 582, 588
REDPATH
Niel, 208, 537
SARA ALEXANDRA, 208, 537
REGENTRUDE, 130
REGENTRUDE of Austrasia, 130
Rene, Duke of Anjou, 225, 236, 573
Reynesher
Agnes, 465
John, 465
Richard, 20, 70, 77, 132, 147, 162, 442, 450, 472, 523
Richard "The Lion Heart", 180, 228, 229, 276, 279, 313, 314, 324, 349, 385, 509, 517, 523, 556
Richard I, 93, 104, 145, 174, 175, 197, 210, 222, 223, 229, 238, 240, 243, 245, 255, 256, 260-262, 264, 270, 275-277, 285, 291, 296, 300, 313, 329, 332, 378, 408, 524, 525, 531, 568, 582-584, 589-591
Richard II, 86, 98, 135, 149, 187, 192, 193, 224, 235, 254, 257, 267, 275, 278, 303, 383, 524, 572, 584, 639
Richard III, 161, 220, 226, 275, 318, 471, 472, 512, 524, 533, 573, 585, 617, 642, 644
Richard of Clare, 133
Richard of Cornwall, 229, 408, 556, 560
Richard Ruadh (the Red), 443
Richard, Justiciar of Scotland, 490
Richelieu, Cardinal, 152
RICHEUT, 62, 69, 85, 577
RICHILD of Rouergue, 394, 559
RICHILDE, 62, 69, 85
RICHILDE (RICHENZA) of Poland, 411
RICHMOND, 468
MARGARET, 23, 31, 40, 58, 66, 74, 81, 95, 166, 172, 176, 182, 216, 231, 241, 251, 281, 287, 337, 339, 340, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 452, 453, 458, 526, 593
William, 281, 287, 352
Richmond of Stewkley, 23, 31, 58, 66, 74, 81, 95, 166, 172, 182, 216, 231, 251, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 434, 438, 452, 453, 458
ROARDE, 423

ROBARDS
RACHEL DONELSON, 620
ROBBINS
ANNE FRANCES "NANCY", 623
Robert, 578
Robert "Mac Cymbric", 191, 193, 199
Robert "the Pious", 513
Robert I, 138, 359, 524, 602
Robert I Bruce, 191, 194, 200, 214, 239, 249, 268, 269, 311-315, 317-321, 332, 357-359, 374, 375, 490, 491, 493, 498, 510, 548, 565, 566, 602
Robert II, 99, 139, 211, 322, 360, 361, 524, 578, 603, 604
Robert II Bruce, 318
Robert II Curthose, 188, 524
Robert III, 116, 360, 603
Robert IV, 116
Robert of Annandale and Carrick, 358, 375, 566
Robert of Auvergne, 135
Robert of Boyd, 205
Robert of Eaglesham and Thornton, 193
Robert of Gloucester, 239
Robert of Macon, 104
Robert of Normandy, 145, 313, 517, 528, 530
Robert "The Magnificent", 275, 278
Robert "the Strong", 119
Robert, Earl of Morton, 297
Roberts
Desmond James Cecil, 539
Emma Georgina Egerton, 539
Roche Ige
Hugh Seigneur de la, 210
RODDY
ROSA, 206, 476, 478
RODHAM
HILLARY, 623
Rodolphe, 380
Roger (Rotgaire), 381
ROHAIS, 290
ROHESE of Buckingham, 238, 240, 243, 255, 256, 261, 262, 264
ROLANDE, 19, 26, 36, 39, 48, 76, 113, 119, 123, 124
Rollo of Normandy, 131, 135, 196, 209, 238, 240, 243, 256, 260, 264, 274, 275, 277, 290, 292, 524, 667, 670
ROOS (de)
Robert, 334
Roosevelt
ANN H. LEE, 622
ANNA ELEANOR, 622
EDITH KERMIT CAROW, 622
Franklin Delano, 622
Theodore, 622
ROPER
HELEN, 159
ROSCILLA, 221, 227
ROTASIA, 137
ROTHRIDE, 423
ROTRUDE, 16, 53, 61, 84, 429
Rudolf, 578
RUDOLPH
LUCRETIA, 621
Rufus
Geoffrey, 492, 495, 547, 551
Rurik, 612
Russell
R. H., 463, 466
RYAN
THELMA CATHRINE "PAT", 623

S

Sabas the Goth, Saint, 10
SAINTE-MORE
Benoid, 294
Saladin (Salah al-Din Yusuf), 324
Sally
A. D., 480
SALTON
John Leslie, 541
Norman Leslie, 541
Salvadores
Urraca, 395, 560
Salvesen
Robin, 540
Robin Charles, 540
SANCHA (SANCHIA) of Zaragoza, 395, 411, 508, 557
SANCHA of Leon, 409, 515, 525
SANCHA SANCHEZ, 395, 560
Sanchez
Ramiro II, 417
SANCHIA of Castile, 223, 279, 285, 349
SANCHIA of Provence, 229, 408, 556, 560
Sancho, 523
Sancho Garces III, 525
Sancho II, 409, 615, 616
Sancho III, 418, 615
Sancho IV, 509, 525, 584, 616
Sancho VI of Navarre, 93, 180, 223, 229, 279, 349

SANFORD (de)
ALICE, 344
Gilbert, 344
Saonnois
Seigneur de, 187
Saunders
Arthur, 459
Mary, 459
Saxon, 6
SAXTON
IDA, 622
SAYE (de)
Geoffrey, 334
Scherman
Katherine, 2
SCHOLASTICA, 322
SCOTT
CAROLYN LAVINA, 622
Walter, 317
Scriven, 294
Seigforth, 174, 589
SELINCOURT (de)
MARIE, 109
SENARPONT (de)
MARIE, 21, 29, 40, 56, 64, 71, 78, 133, 134, 136, 149, 155, 164, 170, 291, 302, 303, 322, 325, 432, 443, 444, 450, 526
Sergent
Robert, 322
SERJEAUX
ELIZABETH, 94, 159, 176, 181, 215, 230, 280, 287, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 426, 456, 592
Richard, 94, 159, 176, 181, 215, 230, 241, 250, 280, 286, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 388, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 426, 456, 516, 592
Seton
Alexander, 204
Robert, 205, 537
Seymore
Antonia Louisa, 542
Gabriella Helen, 542
Henry Jocelyn, 542
William Francis, 542
SEYMOUR
JANE, 585
Shakespeare
William, 225
Shedd
Joel P., 491
SIBYLLA, 330
SICHILD, 5, 576
Sigehelm, 173, 588
Sigibert, 576
Sigibert I, 5, 6, 576
Sigibert II, 5-7, 43, 84
Sigibert III, 6
Sigismund, 3
Sigmerius, 15, 18, 35, 37, 39
Sigrada (Sigree), 129
SIGRID, 583, 590
SIMPSON
WALLIS WARFIELD, 587
Siward, 348, 355, 370, 500, 549, 598
SKELTON
MARTHA WAYLES, 620
Skipworth
(Family), 105
SMITH
ABIGAIL, 620
MARGARET MACKALL, 621
Ralph, 480, 481
ROSALYNN, 623
Soissons
Thibaut, 152
SOPHIA, 14, 607, 608
SOPHIA CHARLOTTE, 365, 512, 587, 608, 609
SOPHIA DOROTHEA of Zell, 587, 608
SPENCER (de)
Almaric, 270, 568
Earl, 296
Edward, 271, 569
Hugh, 214, 230, 266, 270, 271, 336, 568, 569
Hugh, Jr., 250, 267, 270-272, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 388, 533, 568-570
ISABEL, 214, 215, 230, 241, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 533
Richard, 272, 570
Robert, 270, 568
Thomas, 272, 570
Thurston, 270, 568
William, 270, 568
ST. HELVISE (de)
ADELE, 121, 561
ST. HILLARY (de)
James, 244, 245, 261, 262
MAUDE, 240, 244, 245, 261, 262
ST. MARTIN (de)
Gautier, 300
ST. POL (de)
Anselme, 212, 385
BEATRICE, 212, 385
IDA, 211
St. Valeri
Bernard de, 212
DAUGHTER, 212
Stephen, Count of Blois, 175, 179, 276, 278, 284, 349, 508, 591

Stephen, King, 101, 122, 135, 175, 179, 239, 276, 278, 284, 349, 521, 525, 532, 562, 584, 591
Steven, Duke of Bavaria, 234, 571
Steven, Earl of Aumale, 135
Steven, Saint, 99, 528
Stewart
Henry, 362, 363, 605, 606
MARJORIE, 360, 603
MARY, 362, 363, 605, 606
Robert II, 603
Walter, 314, 360, 603
SUAVEGOTHA, 3
Suger
Abbot, 107, 162
Sunifred, 394, 559
SUNNICHILD, 16, 42, 44, 45, 47, 84, 511, 577
SUSANNA (ROSELLA), 86, 91, 98, 178, 509
SUTTON (de)
John, 315
Sveide, The Norse King, 277, 292
Sviatoslav, 612
SWANNECK
EDITH, 175, 583
Sweyn I, 583, 590
SWYNFORD
ANNA, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 304, 433, 444, 451
William, 22, 57, 65, 72, 79, 164, 171, 304, 433, 451
Syagrius, 8
SYBIL, 348, 355, 370, 500, 549, 598
SYBIL of Conversano, 524
SYBILLE, 328, 329
SYBYLLA, 371, 599
SYMMES
ANNA, 620

T

Taft
HELEN HERRON, 622
William Howard, 622
Taillefer
Aymer, 223, 229, 279, 311, 350, 517, 518
ISABELLA, 279, 311, 517
TALBOT
ALATHIA, 533
Gilbert, 533
Richard, 498, 533, 554
TALVAS
MABEL, 186, 188, 189, 197, 210, 384, 385, 509, 522, 525, 531, 533, 670
William I de Belleme, 187
William II de Belleme, 187, 197, 210, 525
Tassaud
(Madam), 321
TAYLOR
CLAUDIA ALTA, 623
MARGARET MACKALL SMITH, 621
Zachary, 621
Temple
GEORGIA SUSAN, 499, 555
John, 499, 555
SERENA MARGARET MONSEY, 499
Teresa of Portugal, 411
Teropolk, 613
Terrell
ELIZABETH, 40, 82, 216, 232, 252, 282, 288, 353, 391, 399, 406, 415, 421, 475, 476, 482, 485
George, 468
Jane, 469
John, 469
Richmond, 469
Robert, 469, 476, 479, 484
Timothy, 469
William, 40, 468, 469, 484, 485
William, Sr., 81, 352, 353, 476, 480
Terric, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 104, 113, 119
Theodebert, 130
Theodo II, 130
Theodon, 130
Theodon I, 130
Theodon II, 130
THEODORA COMENUS, 328
THEODORADE, 577
Theodoret, 19, 27, 36, 39, 76, 104, 113, 119
Theodoric, 119
THERESE (GONDRES), 114
Theudebert II, 5
THEUDECHILD, 3-5
FLODDARD, 3
THEUDELINDE, 130
Theuderic, 3
Theuderic II, 5, 7
Theuderic III, 7, 576
Theuderic IV, 7, 576
THEUDILA, 5
Theudoald, 4
THEUDOGILD, 6, 576
Thibaud I, 131, 135
Thibaud II, 54, 69, 430
Thierry, 9
Augustin, 148
Thomas I, Count of Savoy, 558
Thomas of Battlebury, 300

THROCKMORTON
AGNES, 95, 159, 176, 181, 215, 230, 241, 250, 280, 287, 351, 389, 397, 404, 413, 420, 424, 426, 456, 592
TINGWICH (de)
Elias, 464
Tirel
Adam, 108, 443
Fulk, 105, 145
Fulke, 20, 27, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 132, 163, 431, 450
Hilduin de, 105
Hugh, 21, 56, 64, 78, 163, 170, 322, 323, 325, 432
Hugh I, 108, 133, 291, 302, 450
Hugh II, 108, 322
Ralf, ix, 20, 27, 35, 36, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 90, 105, 117, 118, 123, 132, 144, 145, 153, 163, 431, 662
Richard (Ruadhl), 322
Richard II, 322
Walter, ix, 20, 27, 28, 39, 55, 56, 63, 70, 71, 77, 105, 107, 132, 136, 162, 163, 170, 260, 302, 431, 442, 450, 462, 633, 662, 668, 670
Walter I, 105, 106, 432
Walter II, 20, 28, 39, 56, 63, 71, 77, 105, 106, 132, 163, 238, 256, 260-262, 264, 302, 432, 442, 450, 633
Walter III, 20, 28, 39, 56, 64, 71, 78, 106-108, 133, 162, 163, 170, 291, 302, 324, 325, 432, 442, 443, 450
Walter IV, 108
TODD
DOROTHEA PAYNE "DOLLY", 620
MARY, 621
TOESNI (de)
GOCHILD, 561
Togodumnus, 449
TONBRIGG (de)
Richard, 299
Toscanda, 221
Tote, 464
Toulouse
Armengolde, 559
Touroude, 192, 193, 197, 210, 525
TRASTAMARA (de)
Enrigiue, 616
Henry, 616
TRAVIZI (de)
Girolomo, 446
Truman
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA WALLACE "BESS", 623
Harry S., 623
Tudor
Jasper, 532
MARGARET, 362, 605
MARY, 362, 605
Tyler
John, 620
JULIA GARDNER, 620
LETITIA CHRISTIAN, 620
Tyrell
John, 160
John Tyssen, 300
John, Esq., 300
Thomas, 299
WALTER, 299
TYRRELL
Adam, 149, 150
ADE, 134
Charles, 157, 463
Edmond, 461, 471
Edmund, 460, 471
Edward, 21, 29, 40, 57, 64, 72, 78, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 450, 461, 462
Edward or Edmond, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 155, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 450
Edwin Holland, 158, 161
ELIZABETH, 24, 31, 59, 67, 74, 96, 166, 177, 183, 186, 242, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 435, 439, 454, 486, 526, 527, 593, 662
Frank, 148
Fulke de, 530
Galfrid, 21, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 155, 164, 171, 303, 433, 444, 450
Gauthier, 147
George, 23, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 172, 176, 182, 215, 231, 241, 251, 281, 287, 316, 318, 337, 338, 340, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 420, 425, 434, 438, 452, 453, 457, 458, 461, 465, 468, 593
Gerald, 110
Hiluin, 153
Hugh, 104, 135, 146, 149, 153, 154, 165, 267, 303, 323-325, 462, 467, 562

TYRRELL (Continued)
Hugh I, 131, 134, 146, 148-152, 155
Hugh II, 21, 29, 40, 56, 64, 71, 78, 109, 110, 133, 134, 136, 149, 151, 152, 154, 155, 164, 170, 291, 302, 303, 313, 321, 324, 325, 432, 443, 444, 450, 526, 668
Hugh III, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 116, 122, 151, 164, 171, 313, 433, 444, 451
Humphrey, 23, 30, 40, 58, 66, 73, 80, 95, 159, 165, 171, 176, 181, 215, 231, 241, 251, 281, 287, 337, 338, 340, 343, 344, 351, 389, 398, 405, 414, 420, 434, 438, 451, 453, 457, 459-467, 517, 526, 593
J. H., 150
James, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 153, 157, 160, 161, 164, 171, 303, 315, 433, 444, 451, 462, 470-472
JOAN, 322
John, 22, 30, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 151, 152, 156, 157, 160, 161, 165, 171, 304, 378, 403, 433, 437, 444, 451, 460, 462, 470, 471, 484, 513, 526
John II, 152
John III, 152
John IV, 152
John Tufnell, 161
John Tyssen, 161
John V, 152
Joseph Henry, 145, 146, 151-153, 158
MARGUARITE, 152
Martha Washington, 161, 460
Philip, 110, 315
Phillipe, 152
Richard, 110, 137, 151, 153, 155, 161, 322, 461
Richard Ruadh (the Red), 110
Richmond, 23, 31, 59, 66, 74, 81, 96, 166, 182, 216, 232, 251, 281, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 435, 438, 454, 484
Robert, 23, 24, 31, 40, 58, 59, 66, 67, 74, 81, 95, 96, 166, 172, 176, 177, 182, 216, 232, 242, 251, 252, 281, 288, 322, 337, 339-341, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 399, 405, 406, 414, 421, 434, 435, 438, 439, 454, 462, 484, 526, 593
Robert II, 322
Roger, 21, 29, 40, 56, 64, 71, 78, 110, 151-156, 164, 171, 303, 432, 444, 450, 526
Roger II, 152
Roques, 152
Thomas, 22, 30, 40, 57, 58, 65, 66, 72, 73, 79, 80, 95, 156, 157, 159, 161, 164, 165, 171, 176, 181, 186, 215, 231, 241, 250, 280, 287, 304, 316, 318, 322, 323, 336, 338, 340, 342, 344, 351, 389, 397, 404, 405, 413, 420, 424-426, 433, 434, 437, 451, 453, 456, 457, 461-463, 467, 470-472, 510, 520, 526, 592
Timothy, 23, 31, 40, 59, 66, 74, 81, 96, 158, 160, 166, 177, 182, 216, 232, 242, 251, 281, 288, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 352, 390, 398, 405, 414, 421, 435, 438, 454, 484, 593
Timothy II, 160, 161
Walter, 22, 29, 40, 57, 65, 72, 79, 110, 145-150, 153, 164, 171, 304, 433, 443, 451, 461, 530
Walter I, 146, 147, 442
Walter II, 147, 148, 238
Walter III, 131, 148-150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 162, 324, 443, 472, 508, 516, 525
Walter IV, 149
Walter V, 151, 155
William, 22, 23, 30, 31, 40, 58, 66, 73, 74, 80, 81, 95, 96, 151, 159, 160, 165, 166, 171, 172, 176, 181, 182, 215, 216, 231, 232, 241, 242, 251, 280, 281, 287, 288, 337, 339-341, 343, 345, 351, 352, 389,

TYRRELL
William (Continued) 390, 398, 405, 413, 414, 420, 421, 434, 437, 438, 451-454, 457-459, 461-463, 467, 470, 484, 486, 514, 526, 527, 592, 593, 662
William II, 151
William, Sr., 24, 31, 59, 67, 74, 96, 166, 177, 182, 435, 439, 454, 593

U

Uccello
Pablolo, 428
ULTROGOTHA, 4, 576
Urban II, Pope, 324
URRACA, 410, 411, 526, 615

V

VALENCE (de)
Aymer, 496, 527, 532, 552
ELIZABETH, 533
ISABEL, 532
JOAN, 496, 498, 532, 533, 552, 554
William, 258, 496, 527, 532, 552
VALOIS (de)
ADELA, 115
AVISE, 131
CATHERINE, 225
Charles, 141
ISABELLA, 224
JEANNE, 235, 523, 572
MARGUERITE, 579
Philip VI, 142
Ranulf, Count, 131
Van Buren
HANNAH HOES, 620
Martin, 620
Van Deurs
Vivian, 543
Waldemar Oswald, 543
VENABLE, 456
VENEBLES, 426
VENERANDA, 4
VERE (de)
Alberic, 246, 300, 563
Hugh, 344
JULIAN, 246, 563
Robert, 334, 335, 344
VERISA, 3, 17, 34, 576
VERMANDOIS (de)
ADELAIDE, 508
ADELAIDE (ADELA), 55, 62, 63, 70, 77, 86, 91, 98, 113, 115, 123-127, 178, 381, 431, 508
Albert I, Count, 115
BEATRICE, 138
ELIZABETH (ISABEL), 115, 116, 121, 257, 561
Herbert I, Count, 54, 114, 138, 430
Herbert II, Count, 54, 55, 62, 69, 70, 114, 430, 431, 508
Herbert III, Count, 115
Herbert IV, Count, 115
Hugh the Great, Count, 104, 381
LUITGARDE, 54, 430
Otho (Eudes, Otto), Count, 115
Vernon
Alexander, 476, 478, 480, 481, 503, 511, 527
NANCY, 476, 478, 521, 527
VESCI (de)
Eustace, 334
VEXIN (de)
ADELE, 121, 561
Walter II, 121, 561
VICTORIA MARY AUGUSTA LOUISA OLGA PAULINE CLAUDINE AGNES, 367, 610
VICTORIA of Saxe-Coburn, 365, 609
VICTORIA, Queen, 365, 366, 513, 587, 609
VIGNACOURT (de)
Eudes, 134
ISABEL, 21, 29, 56, 64, 71, 78, 109, 133, 134, 170, 302, 325, 432, 443
Sire, 134
Vitalis
Ordericus, 105-108, 150, 162, 196, 209, 294, 299, 381, 442, 490, 527, 661, 668
VIVAR (de)
Rodrigo Diaz "el Cid", 401, 410, 417, 511, 527, 528, 659, 669
Vladimir I, Saint, 613
von BRAUNSCHWEIG
AGATHA, 174, 590
von Ringelheim
MECHTILDE (MATILDA), 138

W

Wace
Robert, 294
Wacho, 128
WALDRADA (WALDERADE), 128, 130
WALDRAT, 124, 125, 129
Waleran, 20, 27, 36, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 104, 105, 113, 117, 120, 123-127, 144, 431

WALLACE
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA "BESS", 623
William, 602, 644
Walter I, 20, 27, 36, 39, 55, 63, 70, 77, 105, 117, 120, 123, 144, 431
Walter II, 105
Walter of Cornhill, 133
Walter "Giffard", 290, 291
Walter, Earl of Atholl, 361, 604
Walter, High Steward of Scotland, 198, 199, 319, 359, 376, 567, 602
Waltheof, 355, 372, 500, 549, 600
WARFIELD
(BESSIE) WALLIS, 367, 610
Teackle Wallis, 367, 610
Warin, 137
Warinus (Guerin, Warin), 129
Warinus, Count, 44
Warner, Seigneur of Loches, 221
WARREN
ELIZABETH BLOOMER "BETTY", 623
Warren (de Warrenne)
ADA, 355, 372, 500, 517, 549, 600
ALICE PLANTAGENET, 344
Hamelyn, 563
ISABELLA, 116, 318, 356, 357, 373, 501, 509, 550, 563, 565, 601
John, 318, 344, 356, 357, 373, 501, 509, 550, 565, 601
William, 115, 116, 299, 300, 318, 355, 372, 500, 516, 517, 527, 531, 549, 600
Washington
George, 161, 320, 620
John, 320
Lawrence, 161, 320, 460
Martha, 161, 460
MARTHA DANDRIDGE CURTIS, 620
Wayland
Albert, 461
WEBB
LUCY WARE, 621
Weldephus, 3, 17, 18, 34, 35, 37
Welf, 49, 61, 69, 85, 518
Welf of Bavaria, 88
Weston
John, 496, 552
WEVA, 525, 531
WHITLOCK
SARAH, 523
Whitteric, 5
Wigmund, King, 126
Wilfred I, 394, 559
Wilkins
John, 474-476, 481, 482, 485, 516, 527
MARY ELIZABETH, 24, 32, 40, 60, 67, 75, 82, 97, 167, 177, 183, 186, 207, 217, 233, 242, 252, 282, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 400, 406, 415, 422, 436, 440, 455, 486, 503, 519, 593
Robert, 474
William, 24, 31, 32, 40, 59, 67, 74, 82, 96, 166, 167, 177, 183, 186, 216, 232, 242, 252, 282, 288, 337, 353, 391, 399, 406, 415, 421, 435, 439, 454, 475, 476, 482, 485, 486, 514, 518, 526, 527, 593
William II, 527
William Terrell, 24, 32, 40, 59, 67, 75, 82, 96, 167, 177, 183, 217, 233, 252, 282, 289, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, 353, 391, 399, 406, 415, 422, 435, 439, 454, 486, 528, 593
William, the elder, 339, 341, 343, 345
William, the younger, 339, 341, 343, 345
William "the Conqueror", 52, 63, 64, 77, 78, 80, 84, 87, 90, 92, 99, 100, 105, 106, 121, 131, 135, 145, 147-150, 153, 165, 175, 178, 179, 186, 188, 192, 193, 196, 197, 209, 210, 231, 238, 243, 256, 260, 264, 270, 274-276, 278, 284, 294, 296-300, 302, 304, 311-318, 320, 321, 348, 349, 382, 383, 389, 424-426, 437, 442, 443, 457, 463, 467, 490, 492, 495, 508, 516, 517, 521-525, 527, 528, 530-532, 547, 551, 561, 568, 584, 591, 641, 658-662, 667
William "The Lyon", 372, 373, 508, 600, 601

William (Longsword), 131, 135, 238, 243, 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 291, 524
William Henry (Guelph), 254
William I, 106, 150, 162, 175, 196, 211, 257, 442, 508, 530, 591
William II, 162
William II of Orange, 364, 607
William II Rufus, 21, 28, 106, 107, 133, 148, 150, 162, 170, 175, 179, 275, 278, 284, 299, 300, 313, 316, 319, 348, 371, 373, 442, 472, 516, 525, 528, 531, 584, 591, 599, 601, 643, 655, 667
William III, 224, 235, 364, 523, 572, 586, 607
William IV, 196, 209, 254, 365, 512, 587, 609
William le Gros, 294
William of Blois, 104
William of Glencairn (Cuninghame), 203
William of Gloucester, 245, 265, 311, 332, 358, 375, 566
William of Malmesbury, 162
William of Mar, 317
William of Montferrat, 329
William of Normandy, 145, 240, 296, 298
William of Pointiers, 294
William of Worcester, 294
William the Exile, 520
William V of Mar, 494, 546
William VII of Normandy, 315
William, Earl of Douglas, 200
William, Lord Alencon, 137

Willis
  Brown, 463, 464
Willoughby, 470
  Christopher, Lord, 470
  MARGARET, 470
Wilson
  EDITH BOLLING GALT, 622
  ELLEN AXSON, 622
  Woodrow, 622
Windsor
  Alexander Patrick Griegers Richard, 543
  Daivina Elizabeth Alice Benedikte, 543
  Richard Alexander Walter George, 543
  Rose Victoria Brigitte Louise, 543
WINILDA (GUINIDILDA), 394, 559
Witgraff, King, 126
Wood
  Ian, 2, 7, 577
WOODVILLE
  ELIZABETH, 225, 226, 362, 585, 605, 617
  Richard, 617
Wooley
  Ann, 461
WULDETRADA, 4, 576
WULFEGUND, 6, 576
WULFRITH, 173, 589
WULFTHRYTH, 582, 588
Wyllie
  Bruce Alexander, 541
  Frances Alexandra, 541
  Isabel Alice, 541

X

XIMENA, 401, 417, 528

Y

Yaroslav I, 613
Yelverton
  DIONES, 471
  William, 471
Yolanda of Aragon, 234, 236, 571, 573
YORK (of)
  DAUGHTER of King, 582, 589
  Edmund, Duke, 617
  Edward III, Duke, 225
  ELIZABETH, 225, 226, 362
  Henry VIII, Duke, 472
  James II, Duke, 364, 607
  Richard Plantagenet, 524
  Richard, Duke, 225, 254, 318, 512, 532, 533, 617
Young
  Alan, 491

Z

Zang I, 324
ZAYDA (ZAIDA), 615
Zouch
  Alan, Lord, 299
ZOUCHE (la)
  JOYCE, 271, 569
  William, 271, 569
Zucchilo, 128

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (RL)
3 8226 00009 201 2